SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "T," Therapeutics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M" and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2358.

A

ABDERHALDEN REACTION, [Melli] 1006—ab
error in interfereometric testing, [Küster] 567—ab
ABDOMEN, acute, influenza simulating, [Brockman] 647—ab
acute, management, [Macrae] *1113
acute, "rising" test in, [Chapman] 2226—ab
acute surgical diseases in children, [Cohen] 1997—ab
diseases, auricular fibrillation in, [Feiberbaum] 152—ab
drainage, [Coffey] 722—ab; [Macrae] *1113; [Lahey] *1735; [Delore] 2003—ab
injury, [Elsberg] 62—ab; [Zeinert] 318—ab
laparotomy for myoma, [Lindquist] 1190—ab
laparotomy, hiccup after, controlled by carbon dioxide inhalation, [Sheldon] *1119
laparotomy, suture of wall in single layer after, [Desmarest] 1644—ab
lesions vs. epigastric hernia, [Hutter] 650—ab
lymphogranulomatosis, [Weber] 2072—ab
pain of throat infections in children, and appendicitis, [Brennemann] *2183
palpation in vertical position, [Wheatley] 2069—ab
perforation, sign, [Juaristi] 1729—ab
pressure in, vs. stomach surgery, [Krause] 73—ab
puncture, danger in, [Partsch] 1374—ab
roentgen diagnosis, 47
surgery, [Primrose] 996—ab
surgery, closure of incision, [Heaney] 915—ab
surgery, complications after, [Lahey] *1735; [Crile & Higgins] *1738
surgery, complications after, laboratory aid for, [Thalhimer] *1845
surgery, incisions treated by open method, [Roberts] 722—ab
surgery, new upper incision, [Sloan] 1997—ab
surgery, painless, with combined paravertebral and spinal anesthesia, [Beck] 76—ab
surgery; suturing fat wall, [Edmunds] 1907—ab
surgery, symposium on, [Lahey] *1735; [Crile & Higgins] *1738; [Thalhimer] *1845; [Walters & Bollmann] *1847
tumor, malignant neuroblastoma, [Kwartin] 1089—ab
tumor; retroperitoneal teratoma, [Seki] 917—ab
wall, catheter discharged through, from uterus, [Bottomley] 1813—ab
wall, fat gangrene in alcoholic neuritis, [Warfield] 322—ab
ABEL, J. J., address at Gibbs medal presentation, 2119—E
ABNORMALITIES: See also Back; Ileocecal Region; Kidney; Monsters; Ureter; etc.
in Friedreich's ataxia in 10 members of family, [Giddings] *1395
ABORTIFACIENTS, advertising, Berlin, 1265
ABORTION: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
[Holden] *2013; *2014
cause of adnexitis, [Gross] 1465—ab
criminal, by lead oxide, [Kolde] 650—ab
criminal, by nitrobenzene, fatal, [Schnopfhagen] 1373—ab
criminal, by soft soap injection, uterine necrosis after, [Runge] 1291—ab
criminal, with paralytic ileus, [Clemmesen] 334—ab
fatal hemorrhage in, [Bass] 836—ab
habitual, cause, [Sanders] 2144—ab
habitual, cod-liver oil to prevent, [Poulsson] 331—ab
habitual, thyroid extract treatment, [Vignes] 1729—ab
heart disease and, [Fitzgibbon] 1553—ab
lipoid retention after, [Neuda] 1466—ab
missed, [Stein] 1813—ab; [Cohen] 1813—ab
neurosyphilis and, [Belote] *268
regulations regarding, Germany, 1265
regulations regarding, Italy, 707
spontaneous, fatal hemorrhage after, [Oing] 567—ab
ABORTION—Continued
spontaneous, portio vaginalis perforation in, [Wulff] 2152—ab
therapeutic, by roentgen ray, [Wyser] 1177—ab
therapeutic, by uterine injection of ether, [De Tarnowsky] 1997—ab
therapeutic, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Habetin] 2006—ab
therapeutic, indications, 1529
uterus hemorrhage after, [Castagna] 1911—ab
ABORTOSCOPE, [Ross] 1286—ab
ABSCESS: See also Appendix; Brain; Liver; Lungs; etc.
diagnosis, wrong, [Vernazza] 830—ab
fatal, from serotherapy, [Martinez Vargas] 485—ab
ischiorectal, tuberculous, 2278
lumbar, of colic origin, [Lorin] 1463—ab
subdiaphragmatic, [Grove] 240—ab
ABSORPTION from serous cavities, [Cunningham] 1810—ab
capacity of skin during menstruation and puerperium, [Schultze-Rhonhof] 2007—ab
peritoneal, of phenolsulphonphthalein, [Morton] 60—ab
phosphorus, by children, [Murdoch] 1998—ab
ACANTHOSIS nigricans and stomach cancer, [Takuwa] 1555—ab
ACCIDENTS: See also Emergency; First Aid; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation Act; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Automobile: See Automobile
causation, human factor in, 92—ab
illuminating gas, prevention, 896
Industrial: See Industrial accidents
last Fourth of July not so sane, 1161
prevention, course in, New York City, 1341
street, in London: 3 persons killed every day, 1072
ACETARSONE-Abbott, 883
stovarsol in mucous colitis, 312
treatment of lumbar abscesses of colic origin, [Lorin] 1463—ab
ACETIC Anhydride-Sulphuric Acid Test: See Boltz Reaction
ACETONE, double action, [Morris] 1726—ab
In Urine: See Urine
ACETYL value of fats and oils, [Mattill] *1507
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHORION in blood, [Ambrosoli] 253—ab
ACHROMOBACTER peroleus (n. sp.) causes mustiness in eggs, [Turner] 247—ab
ACHYLIA, gastric, in colitis, dietotherapy, [Punin] 1823—ab
in normal persons, [Dahl-Iversen] 2152—ab
ACID, acetylsalicylic, action on cooled human muscle, [Menschel] 1010—ab
Acidified Milk: See Milk
barbituric, group, craze for, 2127
boric, impregnation of diapers for dysuria, [Hamilton] 2000—ab
boric, solution, antiseptic value questioned, 1429—E
boric, to preserve hemolytic serums, [Kalinina] 836—ab
burns, treatment, [Davidson] 152—ab
Butyric: See Sodium butyrate
Carbolic: See Phenol
Choleic: See Bile Acids
cinnamic, in pulmonary tuberculosis treatment, [Sternberg] 1290—ab
diacetic, decomposition in kidney, [Snapper] 733—ab
diacetic, decomposition in liver, [Snapper] 415—ab
diallylbarbituric, as rectal analgesia in labor, [McNeile] 1179—ab
Fast Bacillus: See Bacillus; Tubercle Bacillus
fatty, destructive effect on vitamin E, [Evans & Burr] *1587
fatty, differentiating, in feces, [Heupke] 1190—ab
fruits, 638
hexosemonophosphoric, active substances in muscle, [Embden] 257—ab
ACID—Continued
hydrochloric, effect on digitalis infusion, [Takahashi] 560—ab
hydrochloric medication, 713
in body, 638
o-iodoxybenzoic acid (Amiodoxyl), in arthritis, 1061; [Trauba] *1124; [Thomas] *2174; [Cottrell] 2221—ab
irritation, sugars inhibit, [Pendleton] 2141—ab
Lactic: See also Blood, lactic acid; Milk, acidified; Muscles
lactic, determination, oxidation, [Friedemann] 478—ab
lactic, fermentation of tissues, [Loeser] 75—ab
lactic, formation after severe hemorrhage, [Riegel] 1282—ab
lactic, growth-accelerating action, [Vollmer] 2076—ab
lactic, injected, fate of, [Riegel] 1282—ab
lactic, resynthesis in circulatory diseases, [Perger] 1102—ab
Lactic Acid Producing Organisms: See Bacillus acidophilus; Bacillus bulgaricus
mineral, vs. acid-base regulation, [Linder] 160—ab
nitrohydrochloric, in hay-fever treatment, [Beckman] 1899—ab
nucleic, chemical nature, Albrecht Kossel contributions on, 524—E
nucleic, in tea leaves, [Calvery] 154—ab
nucleic, intravenously, hematopoietic effects, [Larsell & others] *682
nucleic, metabolism, [Robertson] 1998—ab
oleic (U. S. P.) vs. vitamin E, [Evans & Burr] *1587
organic, inhalation for respiratory diseases, [Arnoldi] 419—ab
Oxalic: See Urine, oxaluria
oxyacetyl-aminophenylarsinic for rat-bite fever, [Abe] 2227—ab
postmortem rigidity, [Wacker] 563—ab
precipitation of serum proteins by, [Lorber] 487—ab
pyruvic, behavior in surviving diabetic liver, [Laufberger] 415—ab
silicic, amyloidosis from, [Murata] 735—ab
stimulation of pancreas, [Ivy] *1030
tannic, treatment of nervous diseases, [Borrachero] 1185—ab
tannic, treatment of pruritus vulvae, 2214
tannic, treatment of varicose ulcers, [Carrell] 1902—ab
trichloracetic, treatment of rodent ulcers, [Leslie-Roberts] 409—ab
Uric: See Uric Acid
ACID BASE EQUILIBRIUM: See also Blood reactions; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
change after establishing biliary fistula, [Düttmann] 1464—ab
in Addison's disease, [Maranón] 1912—ab
in psychoses, [Robertson] 1554—ab
in thyroid diseases, [Morros Sarda] 71—ab
mineral acid effect on, [Linder] 160—ab
of food, [Hermannsdorfer] 418—ab
posthemorrhagic anemia and, [Liégeois] 648—ab
ACIDOSIS, acetonuria in, 1169
chronic, and kidney changes, [Seegal] 153—ab
erythropoietic action, [Detre] 923—ab
heat-stroke, [Hall & Wakefield] *177
in beriberi, [Senga] 560—ab
in Diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus
in infantile dyspepsia, [Rohmer] 1645—ab
in nephritis, [Senga] 560—ab; [Rathery] 1559—ab
in vomiting of pregnancy, [Bokelmann] 75—ab
index in urology, [Albano] 1911—ab
ketosis in phlorhizin diabetes, [Wierzuchowski] 822—ab
ketosis, nondiabetic, in children, 2043—E
postoperative, insulin in, [de Sala] 1371—ab
postoperative, laboratory aid for, [Thalhimer] *1845
postoperative nondiabetic, diet rich in vitamins for, [Fickenwirth] 1374—ab
postoperative, treatment, [Beresow] 73—ab

ACNE bacillus, [Ketron] 243—ab
chlorine, [Teleky] 488—ab
juvenile, treatment, [Chipman] 2223—ab
rosacea, 393; [Rulison] 995—ab
vulgaris, [Bauckus] 1366—ab
vulgaris, iodine tincture plus phenylated glycerin for, [Smith] 1907—ab
ACNIDAS cause hay-fever and asthma, [Balyeat] 2221—ab
ACRIFLAVINE injections, blood picture following, [Sugano] 1555—ab
treatment of polyarthritis rheumatica, [Lachner] 1373—ab
treatment of thrush, 1429—E
treatment of tuberculosis, [Milne] 327—ab; [Aldin] 1553—ab
ACRODYNIA, infantile, [Selter] 164—ab
infantile vs. epidemic, [Debré] 829—ab
treatment, [Wiggelendam] 1733—ab
ACROMEGALY and metabolism, 30—E; [Cushing] 554—ab; [Davidoff] 722—ab; [Castex] 1099—ab
ACTINOMYCOSIS of lungs and suprarenals, [Christison & Warwick] ★1043
of lungs with peritonitis, [Coyle] 1908—ab
of vertebrae, [Simpson] 723—ab
treatment, radon, [Fischer] 411—ab
ACTINOTHERAPY: See Phototherapy
ADDISON'S DISEASE, acid-base balance in, [Maranón] 1912—ab
blood sedimentation speed in, [Bonilla] 1730—ab
diabetes with, [Arnett] 554—ab
ADENITIS: See under Lymphatic System
ADENOCARCINOMA, intestinal, [Wood] 1467—ab
ADENOIDS, campaign, Italy, 306
excision, action against surgeon for accidentally removing uvula in, 383
ADENOMA: See also Cystadenoma
of male breast, [Takahata] 729—ab
of prostate, [Douglass] 999—ab
of rectum, carcinomatous degeneration, [Yeomans] ★852
of thyroid, radiation in, [Portmann] ★1132
of thyroid, removal, [Lahey] 996—ab
ADENOMYOSIS: See Endometrium, aberrant
ADHESIONS: See also Cicatrix, adherent; Pericarditis, adhesive; etc.
in diagnosing appendicitis, [Harrenstein] 1288—ab
postoperative, prevented with amniotic fluid, [Johnson] 1997—ab
treatment, [Curtis] ★1192
ADHESIVE plaster, surveillance after intubation, [Trambusti] 330—ab
scrotal compression bandage, [Campbell] ★2108
straps, applying, in ankle sprains, [Hutchins] 1178—ab
ADOLESCENCE, effect on sugar tolerance test, [Rowe] ★1403
juvenile delinquent, [McIver] ★1598
law of puberty, [Lipschütz] 921—ab
ADRENALINE: See Epinephrine
ADSORPTION vs. colloids and reticulo-endothelial system, [von Jancso] 923—ab
of diphtheria toxin by erythrocytes, [Griasnow] 563—ab
treatment, specific, [Bechhold] 258—ab
ADVERTISING, abortifacient and new fenal code, Berlin, 1265
broadcasting buncombe, 1786—E; 2199
disciplinary action by British council, 217
Eagle Brand Milk propaganda, [Hess] 2134—C
health angle in, 2195—E
medical, disgusting, 32—E
original, of a pharmaceutical house, 981
San Diego County Medical Society cautions members about, 1611
testimonials from physicians on Asthmolysin given for 5 cartons of Lucky Strike cigarets, 1170
testimonials on Auto-Hemic Therapy, 1893
ADVOCAAT, Warnink's, not acceptable for N. N. R., 1711—P
AGASTRIA: See Stomach, absence of
AGE: See also Adolescence
changes with, 1215—ab
effect on asthma treatment, [Clarke] ★866
effect on sugar tolerance test, [Rowe] ★1403
marriage, raising, England, 2051
Old: See Old Age
resistance vs., [Kirschner] 923—ab; 2275
AGGLUTINATION; hemagglutination, [Klaften] 1102—ab
in typhoid, [Chalier] 1556—ab
nascent, meningococcus identified by, [Pontano] 1820—ab
of typhoid and dysentery bacilli in mental cases, [Pickworth] 2227—ab
of typhoid bacilli with tuberculosis blood serum, [Yamaguchi] 560—ab
reaction in determining blood groups, [Alieff] 168—ab
reaction in gastro-enteritis, [Stewart & Litterer] ★1586
reaction in Malta fever, [Ross] 1286—ab; [Watkins & Lake] ★1581
reaction of dysentery bacillus, [Fulton] 241—ab
response to B. melitensis and B. abortus, [Arnold] 1181—ab
AGGLUTININS for scarlet fever streptococci, [Baumgartner] 1362—ab
AGO-CHOLAN TABLETS, 901
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina
AIR: See also Ventilation
carbon monoxide in, New York, 2200
dry, breathing, vs. vital capacity, [Leas] 153—ab
dust and smoke evil in Paris, 1073
favors bacteriophage, [d'Herelle] 412—ab
lead dust in, [Leake] ★1105
liquid, in dermatology, [Schamberg] ★1251
moving, in light treatment, [Mayer] ★363
pressure, low, body temperature variations with, [Béhague] 828—ab
pressure, low, liver changes from, [Loewy] 1100—ab
reserve vs. posture, [Wilson] 2146—ab
Smoke Abatement Act in England, 892
smoky, loss of light through, 1976
smoky, vs. ultraviolet radiation of sun, [Bundesen & others] ★187
subcutaneous air-emphysema, [Siemmesen] 420—ab
AIRPLANE: See Aviation
AKTA vs. lathyrism, [Muskerjee] 1641—ab
ALANIN, behavior in surviving diabetic liver, [Laufberger] 415—ab
ALBUMIN: See Egg
ALBUMINOCHOLIA, experimental, [Goldschmidt] 566—ab
ALBUMINOID fraction, identity, [Woods & Burky] ★104
ALBUMINURIA and eclampsia, [Hewitt] 1182—ab
edema with, nitrogen and thyroid treatment, [Chabanier] 1557—ab
orthostatic, water excretion in, [Seyderhelm] 736—ab
pathogenesis of edema, [Iversen] 1292—ab
syphilitic origin of "albuminuric" placentas, [Frunhinsholz] 1558—ab
tonsil disease and, [Jones] 1815—ab
ALCOHOL: See also National Prohibition Act; Prohibition; etc.
action and sex, [Abderhalden] 1008—ab
action on basal metabolism, [Zahn] 489—ab
action on color perception, [Zeiner-Henriksen] 1190—ab
action on hair, 1985
ALCOHOL AND LONGEVITY, 1084; 1713
beverages, increase of crime due to, 388
consumption, decrease in, France, 44
diuretic action, [Mosonyi] 1463—ab
germicidal value, [Brahmachari] 1460—ab
hormones and, [Zondek] 1102—ab
injection, for corns, [Pust] 488—ab
injection into gasserian ganglion as anesthesia in eye diseases, [Alexander] 1289—ab
injection, intramuscular, in inflammatory conditions, [Spiethoff] 1188—ab
irrigation of puerperal uterus, [Brock] 1732—ab
medicinal, applications for, 2126
medicinal, decidedly less being withdrawn, 2050
medicinal, prescriptions must be filled within 3 days, 1160
medicinal, stolen prescriptions—17 druggists indicted, 1341
medicinal, supply, abandon plan to replenish, 629
methyl, in tobacco smoke, 1969—E
moistening carotid artery in trigeminal neuralgia, [Nasaroff] 923—ab
or dial ("Ciba"), poisoning by, 1354
Peruna, alcohol increased 33%, 1444—P
plus caffeine, diuretic action, [Mosonyi] 1463—ab
press comment on Washington Session, ★54
tests for, 987
tonic, Warnink's Advocaat, 1711—P
treatment of puerperal sepsis, [Thomson] 1375—ab
U. S. government uses seized alcohol to make paint, 1433
ALCOHOLISM, acute, (alcohol concentration of urine, breath and tissues), [Bogen] ★1508
chronic, Quinquaud's sign in, value, 634
diagnosis, [Bogen] 912—ab
efforts to suppress, France, 633
fat gangrene in alcoholic neuritis, [Warfield] 322—ab
in French Colonies of Africa, 463; 1620
mental degeneration and, 1887
mortality statistics relating to cirrhosis and, [Rowntree] ★1592 (correction) 2126
motorist and, British Medical Association discusses, 533
penitentiaries hold more narcotic than liquor prisoners, 1702
treatment, 1536
ALDRICH-McCLURE TEST: See Sodium chloride
ALIENISTS: See Psychiatrists
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
ALKALI action on soap formation in feces in jaundice, [Heupke] 414—ab
burns, treatment, [Davidson] 152—ab
elimination test, [Rosenberg] 834—ab
postmortem rigidity, [Wacker] 563—ab
ALKALI—Continued
reserve in infancy, vs. ultraviolet radiations, [Leenhardt] 2001—ab
reserve in nephritis, [Rathery] 1559—ab
reserve in serum sickness, [Chalier] 69—ab
ALKALOSIS, postoperative, laboratory aid for, [Thalhimer] ★1845
ALLERGENS, climate, vs. asthma and tuberculosis, [van Leeuwen] 1726—ab
free chambers and whooping cough, [Storm van Leeuwen] 734—ab
free rooms in tuberculosis treatment, [Storm van Leeuwen] 331—ab
nature, [Klewitz] 1289—ab
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis
ALLGLAND with Radium, McMichael's, 310—P
ALLIUM sativum: See Garlic
ALLONAL vs. phenobarbital (luminal), 1893
barbital hypnotics, 713
ALMOND emulsion in dietetics, [Sandoval Amorós] 1371—ab
bitter, oil of, cyanide poisoning from, [Read] 1286—ab
milk-whey as diet in infantile diarrhea, [Wittenberg] 1561—ab
ALOPECIA and sunlight, 394
generalized, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 638
treatment, 394
ALPHA-LOBELINE: See Lobeline
ALPHA OMEGA ALPHA, first annual lecture, [Wilbur] ★569
ALTITUDE, high, acclimatization to, 1695—E
high, artificial pneumothorax at, [Neumann] 2230—ab
high, climate of, [Brehme] 1008—ab
high, heart rupture after trip on mountain railway, [Eichler] 1465—ab
high, heliotherapy in, 536
high, hemoptysis at, [Lansel] 2231—ab
high, is larynx tuberculosis contraindication to? [Luzzatto-Fegiz] 2230—ab
spleen rôle in, [Viale] 1912—ab
ALUM, baking powder and kidneys, [Spillman] 1445—C
solution for enemas, [Hirschman] ★1039
ALUMINUM acetate in wet dressings, danger, [Hertzler] 721—ab
compounds, action on chicken tumor virus, [Lewis] 1902—ab
in therapeutics, effect, [McGuigan] 404—ab
AMALGAM teeth fillings, chronic mercurial poisoning from, 388
AMAN'S OBSTETRIC CASE: See Obstetrics
AMATO BODIES: See Scarlet Fever
AMBARD'S LAWS: See Urea coefficient
AMBULANCE: See also Railroads; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
airplane, 1265
airplane, offer of, Italy, 1350
service, Baltimore's, 126
AMEBIASIS: See also Dysentery, amebic; Endamebiasis
[Musser] 995—ab
chronic, pernicious anemia in, [Izar] 485—ab
intestinal, diagnosis, [James] ★1469
latent, ending in acute gangrenous colitis, [Harvier] 648—ab
AMENORRHEA and syphilis, 313
treatment, implantation of pituitary body, [Baer] 1560—ab
treatment, ovarian follicular substance, [Novak] 1364—ab
AMENTIA from tissue necrosis, [Grøndahl] 420—ab
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR MEDICAL PROGRESS study of smallpox and vaccination laws, 1344
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR MEDICO-PHYSICAL RESEARCH, 296—E
AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY examinations, 1976
AMERICAN CHILD HEALTH ASSOCIATION tests of school health work, 1344
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF ORGANIZATIONS FOR THE HARD-OF-HEARING, report of commission for, 891
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, assistant secretary wanted, 629
Dr. Walsh resigns from, 1435
AMERICAN HOSPITAL OF PARIS, history, 1526
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Annual Congress on Medical Education, Licensure and Hospitals, Feb. 6-8, 1928, preliminary program, 1877
article in AMERICAN DRUGGIST concerning A. M. A. attitude toward cosmetics, 1787—E
Board of Trustees commended by Ohio State Medical Association, 40
Board of Trustees, meeting, Sept. 8-9, 1927, abstract of minutes, 972
Board of Trustees, meeting, Nov. 17-18, 1927, abstract of minutes, 2045
Chemical Laboratory, second report on ethylene, 451
Committee on Incapacitated Physicians, Physicians' Home, Inc., 374—E
Committee to confer with American Public Health Association committee, 2046
Committee to consider loss due to waste of gasoline and pollution of air with carbon monoxide, 2045
Committee to study draft of standard milk control code, 2045

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION — Continued
Council on Medical Education, additional clinical laboratories approved, 1343
Council on Medical Education, annual presentation of, data on medical education in the U. S., *601; 622—E
Council on Medical Education, hospitals approved for intern training and residencies in specialties, 216; 471; 1344
Council on Medical Education, quarter system in medical licensure, 1447
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, cultures of lactic acid-producing organisms, 374—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report on Alpha Lobeline, 693
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report on Bismarsen, 204
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report on blueberry leaf extract, 1607; 1610—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report on Plasmochin, 113
Council on Physical Therapy, [Kovacs] 139—C
Council on Physical Therapy, Klaiber Subaqueous Intestinal Bath Apparatus not acceptable by, 1693
Council on Physical Therapy meeting, 2121
dues, the colored slip, 2120—E
exposure of quackery, cited in "YOUR MONEY'S WORTH," 527—E
House of Delegates decision regarding education of public in health by newspaper health column, [Brady] 391—C
HYGEIA, [Phillips] 33—ab; [Nicoll & others] 118—ab
JOURNAL, Clinton County (N. Y.) Society studies in graduate course, 1523
Minneapolis Session, June 11-15, 1928, 972
model law regarding the granting of degree of M.D. and of similar degrees, 2045
motion picture theater omitted, Minneapolis, 1971
President-Elect Thayer's address at Bright's disease centenary, 377—E
proposed bill to amend National Prohibition Act, 2046
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS, [Garrison] *26
resolution that the A.M.A. appoint a committee to work with committee from lay (health) organizations, 122
Scientific Exhibit, Minneapolis Session, 1971
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology exhibit in the Scientific Exhibit, Minneapolis Session, 2121
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, papers for, Minneapolis Session, 1877
Snellen test—rules of A. M. A. cited, 994—Ml
Washington Session, press comment on, *54
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF BUDAPEST, 306
AMERICAN MEDICAL UNIVERSITY (diploma mill), 622—E
AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION, headquarters building, 528
AMERICAN RED CROSS: See Red Cross
AMERICAN REMEDIES COMPANY, 1167—P
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE CONTROL OF CANCER, 1070; 2050
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF STOMATOLOGISTS and American Stomatological Association, societies with similar names, 1974
AMERICAN UNIVERSITY, pernicious chiropractic schools, 626—E
AMIDOPYRINE in arthritis, [Schottmüller] 566—ab
in hiccup, [Schottmüller] 566—ab
Seeqit; new way of marketing "patent medicines," 1891—P
test for internal hemorrhage, [Wermbter] 924—ab
AMINO-ACIDS, arginine in urine, 697—E
etiology of eczema, [Burgess] 1279—ab
in Blood: See Blood
Wassermann reaction relation to, [Fowweather] 247—ab
AMIODOXYL BENZOATE, 1061; [Trauba] *1129
Amiodoxyl Benzoate-Abbott, 1061
AMMONIA formation in muscle, [Parnas] 564—ab
in Blood: See Blood
water plus linseed oil effect on burn? 1894
AMMONIUM benzoate, action on urine, [Johnston] 159—ab
chloride in hepatic disease, [Snell & Weir] *1212
chloride in tetany, [Dennig] 331—ab; [Wenner] 1454—ab
chloride plus methenamine urinary antiseptic for infants, [Helmholz] *1923
hydroxide vs. Cecil extraction of lens proteins, [Woods & Burky] *106
AMNIOTIC FLUID factor in eclampsia, [Warden] 1809—ab
human, betain in, [Kirstein] 419—ab
oligohydramnios, cause, [Schiller] 911—ab
to prevent adhesions, [Johnson] 1997—ab
AMOK, psychosis in Malay race, 1707
A-MOY anti-fat fake, 1267
AMPUTATION, necrosis of intermediate lamellae after, [Müller] 487—ab
selective, of index finger, [O'Brien] 1281—ab
sensorial hallucinations after, 1618
AMPUTATION—Continued
spontaneous, of appendix, [Kirkwood] 2284—ab
thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger) after, [Silbert] *964
AMYL NITRITE inhalations for epileptic seizures, [Popea] 485—ab
AMYLOID nephrosis, [Linder] 1726—ab
sclerosis and muscular uremia, [Merklen] 1557—ab
AMYLOIDOSIS after multiple osteomyelitis, [Rodriguez Castro] 1372—ab
experimental, from silicic acid, [Murata] 735—ab
AMYLOSURIA: See Urine
ANAEROBIC ANTITOXIN, 2041
Anaerobic Antitoxin (Polyvalent)-Lederle.—Gas Gangrene Antitoxin, 2041
ANALGESICS and anodynes, 1893
rectal, in labor, [McNeile] 1179—ab; [Hatcher] *2114, *2189, *2258; 2118—E
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hayfever
[Samson] 331—ab; 1625
allergic reactions with erysipelas streptococci, [Dochez] 1722—ab
allergic skin reactions in gonorrhea, [Rajka] 1646—ab
allergy and epilepsy, [Spangler] 1994—ab
as clinical problem, 385
blood calcium in, [Averyanoff] 76—ab
carbohydrate causes, [Tomcsik] 1181—ab
gonoccous vaccine, 639
heparin inhibits, [Hyde] 1809—ab
horse dander is anaphylactogen, [Ratner] 1089—ab
in rats, [Ebert] 567—ab
mechanism, evidenced in isolated organs, [Sirotinin] 76—ab
origin of dermographia, [Dujardin] 483—ab
respiratory, 885—E
roentgen rays and, [Schneider] 565—ab
to flax and linen, [Nicholson] 477—ab
to horse serum after toxin-antitoxin injection, [Lathrop] 1602—ab; 1625; [Lamson] 2060—C; 2135
to rubber, [Stern] 734—ab
transmission by injections, [Maignon] 1004—ab
type of eclampsia, [Levy-Solal] 829—ab
ANASARCA: See Dropsy
ANASTOMOSIS: See also Intestines; Nerves; Portal Vein; Ureter; Vena Cava; etc.
dangers with Joseph's squeezing instrument and single layer suture, [Magnus] 1011—ab
ANATOMY, pathologic, new museum, Boucicaut Hospital, Paris, 804
ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria; Tetanus; Toxoid
ANCYLOSTOMA: See Uncinaria
ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANEMIA, arterial orthostatic, [Bjure] 2234—ab
blood in, buffered stains for, [Kleeberg] 565—ab
bone necrosis from, [Burckhardt] 487—ab
cancer and, 1610—E
cerebral, from hypotension, [Fleming & Naffziger] *1484
erythrocyte size and shape in, [Gram] 1292—ab
erythrocyte volume increased in, [Bodansky] 1003—ab
experimental, blood potassium-calcium content, [Kauftheil] 2076—ab
experimental; stool extracts, [Draper] 2144—ab
experimental; Welch bacillus hemotoxin, [Draper] 2144—ab
headache due to, [Peritz] 1465—ab
hematopoiesis in, extramedullary, [Brannan] 1549—ab
hemoglobin resistance in, [Wörpel] 166—ab
in children, [Gittings] 1364—ab
in infants, severe, without apparent cause, [Ugón] 831—ab
in the South, [Musser] 322—ab
in twins, [Jones] 1367—ab
in viridans subacute endocarditis, [Pepper] *1377
miners', 979
of pregnancy, [McSwiney] 1996—ab; [Balfour] 1997—ab
of pregnancy, experimental, from increasing placental hemolysin, [Nyfeldt] 334—ab
of pregnancy of pernicious type, [Esch] 72—ab
of pregnancy, physiologic, [Kühnel] 332—ab
osteosclerotic, with epidermoid cancer, [Rusk] 1361—ab
oxyhemoglobin dissociation curves in, [Richards] 64—ab
posthemorrhagic, and acid-base balance, [Liégeois] 648—ab
postinfectious, chlorasenol treatment, [Castagna] 1911—ab
postsuppurative, liver diet for, [Nelms] 1552—ab
pseudoleukemic infantile, prognosis, [Beretervide] 69—ab
secondary, Minot-Murphy diet in, [Brill] *1215
severe, brain tissue, pancreas, bone-marrow powder diet for, [Whipple] 242—ab
severe, fruit diet in, [Robscheit-Robbins] 242—ab
ANEMIA—Continued
severe, with angina pectoris, [Herrick] 151—ab
sickle cell, [Hein] 721—ab
sickle cell, splenectomy in, [Stewart] 1089—ab
splenic, Banti's, plastic spleen in, [Castronuovo] 830—ab
splenic, Gaucher's, [Graham] 1998—ab
splenic, Gaucher's, in brothers, [Santee] 2142—ab
splenic, Gaucher's, in infancy, [Oberling] 1819—ab
treatment, diet (fruits, kefir and raw meat juice), [Aron] 1009—ab
treatment, liver diet (Whipple method), 535
treatment, liver diet vs. iron storage in body, [Williamson] 149—ab
treatment, liver extracts, 524—E
treatment, liver, recipes for cooking, 1335—T
treatment, metabolism after transfusion, [Wiecksel] 166—ab
treatment, oxygen injections, 811
treatment, syphilis transmitted by transfusion, [Levy] 1634—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, [Ridge] 319—ab
anginal syndrome in, [Willius] 995—ab
apparent familial infantile, [Fanconi] 2287—ab
blood cell and plasma chloride content in, [Cameron] 724—ab
blood in, [Cornel] 1549—ab
bone marrow changes in, [Peabody] 475—ab
effects of intestinal bacteria toxins on, [Sapinoso] 558—ab
erythrocytes in, [Jørgensen] 168—ab
etiology, Bacillus welchii, [Davidson] 2227—ab
etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [Macht] *753
etiology, gallbladder infection, [Jones] 60—ab
feces in, Welch bacillus in, [Nye] 64—ab
in chronic amebiasis, [Izar] 485—ab
in old age, [Templeton] 248—ab
infantilism with, [Rud] 1190—ab
predisease diets, [Cornell] 724—ab
recent advances in, 793—E
syphilis and, [Wyss-Chodat] 2001—ab
treatment, [Munsch] 319—ab; [Gulland] 2146—ab
treatment, diet, [Richards] 402—ab
treatment, high caloric diet, rich in vitamins, [Koessler & Maurer] *768
treatment, liver cocktail, [Wilkins] *967
treatment, liver diet (Minot-Murphy) in, 464; [Macht] *756; [Minot & Murphy] *759; [Mugrage] 998—ab; [Brill] *1215; [Munsch] 1551—ab; 1803; [Heeres] 1823—ab; [Huston] 1899—ab; [Muller] 2141—ab; [Hurst] 2146—ab; [Anderson] 2227—ab; [Schottmüller] 2231—ab
treatment, liver diet and irradiated ergosterol, [Rosenow] 1731—ab
treatment, liver ice cream, [O'Hara] 1281—ab
treatment, liver soluble fractions, [West] 407—ab
treatment, liver (whole) or effective fraction, [Minot] 58—ab
treatment, nucleic acids intravenously, [Larsell & others] *682
treatment, sprue diet, [Eiders] 2233—ab
treatment, transfusion, [Macht] *756
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Macht] *756
tropical sprue and, [Baumgartner] 1455—ab
tuberculosis relation to, [Neuburger] 733—ab
ANESTHESIA, [Müller] 321—ab
administration: "that no person other than a registered physician should administer..." 632
anesthetist's (S. Wilson) fatal experiment on himself, 1347
barbital, efficacy, [Swanson] 404—ab
brachial plexus block, [Persky] 311—C
by cold (methyl chloride freezing), [Schneider] 922—ab
changing status, [Müller] 1363—ab
chloroform, injections to prepare for, [Frommel] 1097—ab
digitalis effect on anesthetized dog, [Blalock] 244—ab
epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under, [Wharry] 727—ab
ether, by rectum in labor, [Harrar] 61—ab
ether, convulsions from, [Wilson] 1285—ab
ether, in tuberculosis patients, [Grandy] 1811—ab
ether-oil; morphine, magnesium sulphate and ether, by rectum, [Hatcher] *2114, *2189, *2258; 2118—E
ethylene, [Cabot] 1363—ab
ethylene, blood changes under, [Cabot] 1363—ab
ethylene; Chemical Laboratory second report on, 451
ethylene-oxygen, [Allen] 157—ab
explosions, [Lotheissen] 167—ab
fatality, [Smith] 481—ab
fatality due to mistaking carbon dioxide for nitrous oxide, 43
gas-oxygen, hiccup after, carbon dioxide inhalation controls, [Sheldon] *1119
hexylresorcinol as general anesthetic, [Leonard] 1997—ab
in abdominal surgery, [Crile & Higgins] *1759

ANESTHESIA—Continued
in cataract extraction vs. loss of vitreous, [Dunphy] ★2254
in obstetrics, [Harrar] 61—ab; [Pubram] 1010—ab; [Schmidt] 2078—ab; [Hatcher] ★2114, ★2189, ★2258; 2118—E
in thyroid surgery, [Renneker] 401—ab
intratracheal inhalation, [Flagg] 403—ab
local, and epinephrine in intranasal surgery, 393
local, by pharyngeal route for larynx surgery, [Marinho] 2074—ab
local, for tendon suture, [Moser] 1291—ab
local, in intraarterial application, toxicity, [Kuroda] 415—ab
local, in labor, [Pribram] 1010—ab
local, in stomach surgery, [Hilarowicz] 1011—ab
local, phenylethyltropin benzoic, [Staudinger] 413—ab
mortality, increase, England, 1438
nitrous oxide-oxygen in reducing cervical dislocation, [Marshall & Reed] ★191
nitrous oxide under pressure, value, [Brown] 1458—ab
of interbrain, prevents diuretic action, [Molitor] 1008—ab
paravertebral vs. kidney function, [Wiedhopf] 2287—ab
permanent, in eye diseases by injecting alcohol into gasserian ganglion, [Alexander] 1289—ab
postanesthetic glycosuria vs. blood sugar changes, [Mackay] 1182—ab
preferences of surgeons, [Stanton] 1363—ab
procaine hydrochloride, in artificial pneumothorax, [Loben] 1290—ab
pudendal, in obstetrics, [Schmidt] 2078—ab
rectal ether in labor, [Harrar] 61—ab
rectal, ether-oil; morphine, magnesium sulphate and ether, [Hatcher] ★2114; 2118—E
spinal, [McMullin] 1997—ab
spinal, abolishes paralytic ileus, [Markowitz] 820—ab
spinal, and intestinal motility, [Doménech] 413—ab
spinal, in postoperative spastic intestinal obstruction, [Chenut] 484—ab
spinal, in tuberculous, [Brooks] 1001—ab
spinal plus paravertebral, for painless abdominal surgery, [Beck] 76—ab
splanchnic, [de Takats] 66—ab
splanchnic, in gastric resection, [Neuber] 1459—ab
subcutaneous, in visceral pain, 2274
synergistic rectal, [Hatcher] ★2114, ★2189, ★2258; 2118—E
temperature variation during, [Watkins] 481—ab
ANEURYSM, cardiac, of traumatic origin, [Joachim] 1546—ab
carotid, [Paterson] 1999—ab
roentgenologic diagnosis, study of aorta, [Nichols] 1552—ab
skin capillary, microscopy, [Moos] 2150—ab
subclavian, [Wright-Smith] 827—ab
ANGINA, agranulocytic, [Prendergast] 63—ab; [Kastlin] 721—ab; [Schultz] 1101—ab; [Vos] 1189—ab
experimental sore throat, [Dick & Dick] ★1135
Plaut-Vincent's, vulvitis and erythema sequels, [Schnabl] 1646—ab
syndrome in pernicious anemia, [Willius] 995—ab
Vincent's, case, [Ware] ★450
Vincent's, sodium perborate for, [Letord] 227—C
ANGINA PECTORIS, [Stone & Vanzant] ★1476
combined with severe anemia, [Herrick] 151—ab
etiology, [Shaw] 727—ab
etiology, coronary origin, [Clerc] 253—ab
etiology, endometritis? [Külbs] 564—ab
etiology, modern views, [Wolff] 2005—ab
heart infarction and, [Hutcheson] 646—ab
in young people, [White] 2067—ab
surgical treatment, [Cutler] 321—ab; 806
sympathectomy for, [Cutler] 553—ab
ANGIOMA: See also Hemangioma; Nevus
of larynx causes dysphonia, [Wolf] ★263
of sweat glands, [Archer] 1908—ab
pathogenesis, [Weil] 1005—ab
treatment, radium, [Robinson] 1814—ab
ANGIONEUROSES, [Drysdale] ★1390
ANGIOSTOMY, London's: See Liver
ANILINE DYES, hand lesions from indelible pencil, [Iselin] 70—ab
shoe-dye poisoning, [Levin] ★2178
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION: See Vivisection
ANIMALS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
hamster used to diagnose tuberculosis, [Korns] 327—ab
shelters, municipal, hygienic improvement, 1350
ANIRIDIA, familial, [Duggan] 1815—ab
ANKLE, arthrodesis, [Gill] ★1833
sprains, applying adhesive straps, [Hutchins] 1178—ab
ANKYLOSIS: See Knee; Sacro-Iliac Joint
ANKYLOSTOMA: See Uncinaria
ANODYNES and analgesics, 1893
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities
ANOPHELES: See also Mosquitoes
larvae, rapid determination by "milk method," [Zetek] 1278—ab
larvicide, copper aceto-arsenite, [Nicholls] 248—ab
larvicide, Paris green, [Chalam] 1002—ab
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANOSCOPE, self-retaining, [Pennington] ★1514
ANOXEMIA: See Blood oxygen
ANOXYBIOSIS: See Oxygen
ANTHOCYANINURIA: See Urine
ANTHRACOSIS, 1608—E; [Perry] 2211—C
ANTHRAX antiserum production, [Hruska] 69—ab
fatality in carpet mill employees, 1700
fatality in veterinarian, 975
human, serotherapy, [Bodin] 1644—ab (correction) 1734
vaccination, edema fluid in, [Urbain] 561—ab
ANTHROPOLOGY prison service, 806
institute, Berlin, 1440
International Congress, 222; 2054
ANTHROPOMETRY after thyroidectomy, [Miles] 554—ab
Bordier's integrator for, [Frontali] 330—ab
ANTIBODIES formation against cancer, [Yamagiwa] 917—ab
pass through placenta, [Nattan-Larrier] 1818—ab
pass through pleura and peritoneum, [Pansini] 413—ab
production in lipoids, [Fränkel] 833—ab
ANTIGENS character of acid-fast bacilli, [Korff-Petersen] 567—ab
fractional, of crystalline lens, preparation, [Wood & Burky] ★103
nonprotein, of tubercle bacilli, [Pinner] 645—ab
pass through placenta [Nattan-Larrier] 1818—ab
production in lipoids, [Fränkel] 833—ab
property of bacteriophages, [Wollman] 161—ab
reactions in aspergillosis, [Macaigne] 412—ab
Wassermann, nature, [Hadjopoulos] 1639—ab
ANTIMONY potassium tartrate, administration, [Smyly] 1368—ab
potassium tartrate salve in epidermophytoses, [Mitchell] ★423
potassium tartrate treatment of chancroid, 1624
ANTISEPSIS: See also Antiseptics; Disinfection; etc.
aseptic technic in management of measles, [Spencer] ★1662
internal, [Coplans] 1903—ab
vs. diuresis, in treating urinary infections, [Leonard] ★517
ANTISEPTICS: See also Germicides; Fungicides
urinary, action, [Stockman] 1182—ab
urinary, methenamine plus ammonium chloride for infants, [Helmholz] ★1933
vaginal, in induction of labor, [Mayes] ★1685
value of boric acid, protest against, in thrush, 1429—E
ANTISERUM: See Serum
ANTITHROMBIN TEST: See Typhoid
ANTITOXIN: See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; Tetanus; etc.
Anaerobic Antitoxin, 2041
Anaerobic Antitoxin (Polyvalent)-Lederle.—Gas Gangrene Antitoxin, 2041
exotoxin neutralized by, [Pilot & Afremow] ★939
hypersensitiveness after, [Lathrop] 1602—ab; 1625; [Lamson] 2060—C; 2135
placenta impermeable for, [Nattan-Larrier] 69—ab
ANTIVENIN (NEARCTIC CROTALIDAE).—North American Anti-Snake Bite Serum, 29
ANTIVIRUS: See Virus
ANTRUM of Highmore: See Maxillary Sinus
ANURIA: See Urine, suppression
ANUS, continent sacral, utilizing intestinal prolapse for, [Mandl] 564—ab
disease, diagnosis and treatment, [Graham] ★779
self-retaining anoscope, [Pennington] ★1514
stricture, simple congenital, [Brennemann] ★662
AORTA pain, path of, [Singer] 835—ab
roentgenography, 1708; [Nichols] 1552—ab
tenderness in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Taddei] 1097—ab
width, 2061
AORTIC VALVE insufficiency, capillary pulse in, [Crawford] 1550—ab
involved in syphilitic aortitis, [Saphir] 1991—ab
stenosis at isthmus, picture of sepsis in, [Embacher] 1290—ab
stenosis, with hemogenic syndrome, [Babonneix] 918—ab
AORTITIS, abdominal, diagnosis, [Vaquez] 1559—ab
acute suppurative, superimposed on syphilitic aortitis, [Saphir] 1993—ab
mesaortitis, syphilitic, prognosis, [Heller] 1101—ab
roentgenologic diagnosis, [Nichols] 1552—ab
syphilitic, aortic valve involved in, [Saphir] 1991—ab
APHASIA in transient hemiplegia, [Fleming & Naffziger] ★1484
APOCACTIN Merrell, 50
APOMORPHINE hydrochloride hypodermically, in acute alcoholism, 1536
hydrochloride, given hypodermically to child aged from 1 to 5 years with safety? 1892
APOPLEXY: See Brain hemorrhage
APPARATUS: See also Instruments
abortoscope, [Ross] 1286—ab
Aman's new obstetric case, [Binz] 1561—ab
analytic bucket for quick qualitative analysis of gastric content, [Einhorn] ★1333
bottle holder eliminating corks, [Stephens] ★1966
filtering, rapid, stopped automatically and at will, [Einhorn] ★197
for induction of respiration in new-born, [McIlroy] 1642—ab
for Kahn test, 470
for rectal prolapse, [Goldbloom] 2070—ab
for thermal conductivity of carbon dioxide and of oxygen, [Ledig] 2144—ab
for treatment of fibrous ankylosis of knee and elbow joints, [Calonge] ★1427
nephelometer, [Kleinmann] 64—ab
Odoscope which automatically signals condition of one's health, 893
radon, portable pack for heavy distance doses, [Quick] ★2037
APPENDECTOMY and herniotomy, [Mermingas] 1103—ab
delay in, vs. acute appendicitis mortality, [Bower & Clark] ★844
funiculitis after, [O'Crowley] 323—ab
hiccup after, carbon dioxide inhalation to control, [Sheldon] ★1119
intestinal occlusion after, 386
peritoneum suture after, [Frank] 167—ab
APPENDICITIS, [Tuttle] 821—ab
"abdominal pain" of throat infections vs., [Brennemann] ★2183
acute, castor oil in, [Tanner] 1003—ab
acute, in aged, [Lehmann] 1373—ab
acute, mortality, controllable factors affecting, [Bower & Clark] ★844
acute, origin, [Ritter] 256—ab
acute, treatment discussed at German Surgical Society, 222
chronic, [Rohdenburg] 555—ab
chronic, cecal spasm in, [Fraikin] 162—ab
chronic, diagnosis, adhesions in, [Harrenstein] 1288—ab
chronic, duodenal stasis in, [Bloom & Arens] ★1330
chronic, duodenal ulcer symptom complex in, [Gray] ★678
chronic, primary, [Payr] 256—ab
chronic pseudoappendicitis from intercostal neuralgia, [Carnett] 2221—ab
complicating mumps, [Benassi] 2004—ab
diagnosis, abdominal rectus rupture simulates, [McCash] 409—ab
diagnosis, differential, between paratyphoid and, [Enkling] 1372—ab
diagnosis, gynecologic sign, [Sellheim] 166—ab; [Sachs] 1374—ab; 2151—ab
diagnosis, patency of spinous processes simulates, [Turnbull] 916—ab
etiology, typhoid bacillus, [Parsons] 913—ab
in children, surgery for, [Nehrkorn] 1100—ab
in infant, [Ham] 727—ab
in Michigan, [Carr] 646—ab
leukocyte count in, [Koritschoner] 1551—ab
mortality, [Sivertsen] 1365—ab
pregnancy and puerperium effect on, [Portes] 412—ab
pregnancy (ectopic) vs., [Eisenklam] 1103—ab
treatment, [Macrae] ★1113
APPENDIX, abscess, treatment, [Núnez Portuondo] 1912—ab
amputation, spontaneous, [Kirkwood] 2284—ab
Bauhin's valve relation to, [Gross] 1188—ab
diverticula, [Chase] 63—ab
dysmenorrhea and, [Harbin] 2071—ab
echinococcosis, [Slocumb] ★1243
gangrene, postoperative, peritonitis from, [Fasano] 830—ab
inflamed, sensitiveness, [De Vincentis] 413—ab
insulin-like substance from, [Misaki] 251—ab
reflex, [Mitchell] 826—ab
stump, noninversion, [Harris] 1091—ab
APPETITE, anorexia in children, prevention, [Aldrich] ★928
anorexia, in children, treatment, [Sauer] ★931
exaggerated, in stomach cancer, [Le Noir] 1370—ab
APRICOT kernels, bitter, cyanide poisoning from, [Read] 1286—ab
AQUEOUS RUMOR, [Duke-Elder] 67—ab
analogies between spinal fluid and, 2265—E
biochemistry, [Duke-Elder] 158—ab
ARACHNIDISM, [Bogen] 56—C; [Carrington] 140—C
ARC, Carbon: See Ultraviolet Rays
ARC EPILEPSY REMEDY, 1167—P
ARGENTINE Medical Association, publications of, 538
ARGININE in cystinuria, [Seyler] 74—ab
in urine, 697—E

ARGYRIA, [Freilich] 556—ab
from silver nitrate, 1537
ARKANSAS diploma mills, 625—E
ARM: See also Axilla; Extremities
birth paralysis, [Harrenstein] 1823—ab
intermittent claudication, [Crouzon] 648—ab
motor, in auto drivers, [Gaskell] 1817—ab
whirlpool bath, [Hinsdale] ★502
ARMY: See also Medicine, military; Soldiers; War; etc.
battalions with trachoma, 1792
Czechoslovakian, tuberculosis in, 1442
French, medical corps, occupational allowances accorded to, 1795
French, medical service, dogs trained in, 386
hospital of Milan, cession of, 306
hygiene, civil and military authorities cooperate regarding, 1164
Italian, new typhoid vaccine adopted by, [Bruni] 2286—ab
U. S., Field Service School, graduation, 130
U. S., medical administrative corps, examination for, 303
U. S., medical corps, examination for entrance to, 1793
U. S., medical corps, promotions to rank of colonel in, 460
U.S. medical department equipment, demonstration, 1881
U. S., medical students in summer camps, 532
U. S. reserve officers, directory, 1527
U. S., reserve officers, field training for, 299
U. S., reserve officers in summer training, 460
U. S., Surgeon General, annual report, 2051
ARNDT-SCHULZ LAW, "stimulating" action on single cells, [Meier] 649—ab
ARNETH COUNT: See Leukocytes count
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE, 1261; 1336—E; [Gruenberg] 1712—C
ARRHYTHMIA, asystolia, 387
extrasystole, [D'Irsay] 995—ab; 1074
extrasystole, vs. marrubium, [Pages] 2001—ab
pulse resonator and, [Goldscheider] 834—ab
treatment, quinidine, [Barrier] ★742
ARSENIC, blastophtoric action, [Kostitch] 1004—ab
content of Warnink's Advocaat, 1711—P
findings in skin diseases, [Thorne] 1093—ab
in tobacco, 1883
poisoning, [Debré] 829—ab
sensitiveness to, and avitaminosis, [Gros] 649—ab
stains, ultraviolet rays to detect, Royal Society Exhibition, 218
ARSENICALS, administering, alternative methods, 987
in eczematous conjunctivitis and keratitis, [Torres] 1185—ab
ARSENOUS OXIDE, effects on skin,, 1893
ARSINE poisoning, measures against, [Naeslund] 924—ab
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Neoarsphenamine; Sulpharsphenamine
containing bismuth, Bismarsen, 204
effect on blood bilirubin estimation, 970—E
synthetic, bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate, [Stokes & Chambers] ★1500
toxicity, relative, 538
Treatment: See also under Syphilis
treatment, intravenous, in rat-bite fever, [Watanabe] 560—ab
treatment of lung abscess, [Kline] 1535—C
ART exhibit by physicians', 1788
collection of old medical prints, 1698
national fund for the support of, France, 804
spectacles in old carvings, [Weve] 1734—ab
ARTERIES, accessory, in liver blood supply? [Rabinovitsch] 1407—ab
anesthetics (local) in intra-arterial application, toxicity, [Kuroda] 415—ab
bundle of His, stenosis, ventricular bradycardia from, [Géraudel] 2228—ab
calcification in diabetes, [Letulle] 2147—ab
carotid aneurysm, [Paterson] 1999—ab
carotid, external, ligation in Vincent's angina, [Ware] ★450
carotid, iodide injected into, in cerebral radio-arteriography, [Moniz] 1370—ab; 2229—ab
carotid moistening with alcohol in trigeminal neuralgia, [Nasaroff] 923—ab
cerebral epinephrine effect on, [Miwa] 1288—ab
compression causes intermittent claudication in arm, [Crouson] 648—ab
Coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary
coronary circulation, [Smith] 1635—ab
coronary circulatory changes vs. heart rate, [Miller] 819—ab
coronary disease, [Willius] 1723—ab
coronary occlusion, diagnosis, [Hamman] 1001—ab; [Lemann] 1366—ab
coronary occlusion, myocardial injury in, [Scott] 1001—ab
coronary origin of angina pectoris, [Clerc] 253—ab
Embolism: See Embolism
femoral, ligated 56 years ago, circulatory conditions in limb, [Dumas] 2002—ab
ARTERIES—Continued
femoral, ligation below profunda, [Neill] 1720—ab
hepatic ligation, [Hori] 482—ab
iliac, tenderness in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Taddei] 1097—ab
lesions of glomerulonephritis, [Fishberg] 997—ab
of cardiac nodes, epinephrine nitroglycerin effect on, [Geraudel] 828—ab
pain conduction in: [Abrashanow] 1372—ab
pedal, normally pulsating, with thromboangiitis obliterans, [Allen] 1719—ab
Pressure In: See Blood Pressure, arterial
Pulmonary: See also Arteriosclerosis
pulmonary, Ayerza's disease, [Lenoble] 828—ab; [Cheney] 995—ab; [Barlaro] 2004—ab
pulmonary, insufficiency, roentgen signs, [Schwartz] 151—ab
subclavian aneurysm, [Wright-Smith] 827—ab
subclavian arteritis obliterans, diagnosis, [Lian] 1643—ab
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, coronary, [Willius] 1723—ab
diabetes and, [Joslin] 1635—ab; 2267—E
diabetic gangrene vs., [Lemann] ★661
endocrines rôle in, [Shapiro] 1993—ab
heart disease, [Stone & Vanzant] ★1475
in transient hemiplegia, [Fleming & Naffziger] ★1484
of extremities, bone in, [Morris] 1901—ab
pulmonary, heart image in, [Bordet] 1559—ab
pulmonary, in Ayerza's disease, [Lenoble] 828—ab
pulmonary, pathogenesis, [Costa] 1729—ab
pulmonary, primary, [Bacon] 403—ab
ARTERITIS: See also Periarteritis
obliterans, incomplete, of subclavian, [Lain] 1643—ab
obliterans, nondiabetic, insulin for, [Vaquez] 412—ab
obliterans with intermitten claudication, [Lian] 252—ab
ARTHRITIS, acute multiple, ocular fundus in, [Brown] ★174
chronic, basal metabolism in, [Swaim] 1548—ab
chronic, *o*-iodoxybenzoic acid (Amiodoxyl) treatment, [Trauba] ★1124
chronic, treatment in sanatoriums, [Kahlmeter] 1376—ab
chronic, vaccine therapy, [Stone] 1817—ab
classification, [Schauffler] ★1748
congress on, Vittel, France, 633
deformans, serum calcium in, [Mark] 1189—ab
deformans, sulphur metabolism in, [Cawadias] 826—ab
fallax bacillus in, [Mutch] 410—ab
focal infection of prostate causes, treatment, 1267
gonorrheal, [Thomas] ★2174
gonorrheal, diathermy in, [Ritch] 2223—ab
gonococcus, in infants, [Cooperman] 910—ab
gonorrheal, Pregl's solution injected into seminal vesicles for, [Stellwagen] 999—ab
gonorrheal, roentgenotherapy, [Schulte] 418—ab
of spine, hypertrophic, [Garvin] 1090—ab
painful shoulders, [King & Holmes] ★1958
polyarthritis rheumatica, acriflavine in, [Lachner] 1373—ab
spinal, treatment, 2136
stomach function in, [Miller] 160—ab
suppurative, due to hemophilic bacteria, [Taylor] 917—ab
treatment, amidopyrine, [Schottmüller] 566—ab
treatment, external heat, [Pemberton] ★1247; [Gill] ★1250
treatment, heat locally, [Pemberton] ★1248
treatment, iodoxybenzoates, 1061; [Trauba] ★1124; [Thomas] ★2174; [Cottrell] 2221—ab
treatment, physical therapy, [Granger] ★1196
treatment, sea water injections, [Lawson] 1727—ab
treatment, sodium iodide safe in tuberculous patient? 1893
tuberculous, [Teramoto] 1183—ab
tuberculous, chronic synovial, [Peabody] 996—ab
tuberculous knee joint, [Henderson] 1903—ab
tuberculous, treatment, 387
tuberculous, tuberculin for, [Neumann] 1289—ab
ARTHRODESIS, midtarsal, [Gill] ★1832
of ankle, [Gill] ★1833
sacro-iliac, [Gaenslen] ★2031
subastragalar, [Gill] ★1829
subastragalar for calcaneum fracture, [Wilson] ★1676
ASBESTOS dust causes pneumonoconosis, 304
ASBESTOSIS, pulmonary, [Oliver] 2285—ab
ASCARIASIS, diagnosis, Fülleborn's cutireaction, [Brüning] 1821—ab
resembling typhoid fever, [Sandoval] 831—ab
spread by roaches, [Schwenck] 1007—ab
ASCARIS, in fallopian tube, [Hofstötter] 1103—ab
extracts, skin reactions to, [Hoeppli] 2148—ab
ASCITES, cure, spontaneous, [Acuna] 1006—ab
in liver disease, [Snell & Weir] ★1211
induced anastomosis of portal vein and vena cava in, [Krestowsky] 484—ab
peritoneal mesial cells and, [Heller] 1902—ab
portal cirrhosis with, [Hughson] 1638—ab
ASEPSIS: See Antisepsis
ASPERGILLOSIS, antigenic reactions in, [Macaigne] 412—ab
ASPERGILLUS niger and fumigatus cause otomycosis, [Fort] 239—ab
splenomegalia caused by, [Weil] 483—ab
ASPHYXIA: See also Carbon Monoxide poisoning; Respiration, induction of
resuscitation of new-born with electric current, [Israel] 1914—ab
spinal fluid tension in, [Binet] 328—ab
spleen rôle in, [Barcroft] 2146—ab
traumatic cyanosis, [Rosenblatt] 722—ab
ASPIDIUM, disguising taste, 2213
ASSOCIATION of American Medical Colleges, ★621; 891
for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, 1976
of the Italian Medical Press, 2208
pour le developpement de l'assistance aux malades, a social agency, 894
ASSOCIATIONS: See Societies, Medical; list of Societies at end of letter S, and under names of associations
ASTHMA and allergy, 452—E; [Kahn] 985—C
attack after pollen extract injection, [Samson] 331—ab
bacterial origin, treatment in patient having also bronchiectasis, 638
cardiac, [Kahn] 152—ab; 393
clinic, New York City, 2124
diagnosis, bronchoscopy in, [Cleff] ★872
electrocardiogram in, [Kahn] 60—ab
eosinophilia in, [Brown] 1722—ab
etiology, acnidas, [Balyeat] 2221—ab
etiology, house dust, [Rowe] 153—ab
etiology, studies in, [Eiman] ★953
from standpoint of rhinologist, [McGinnis] ★959
in children, [Hutchison] 408—ab; [Peshkin] 910—ab
in children, from bronchitis and sinus infection, [Cunningham] 1815—ab
in children; intradermal vs. scratch methods of skin testing, [Peshkin] 2283—ab
infectious, undiagnosed cough, [Voorsanger & Firestone] ★1137
nasal polypi; hyperplastic ethmoiditis, [Thornval] 1376—ab
nose and throat observations in, [Stout] ★868
of pregnancy diagnosed as tracheal stenosis, [Schwarzer] 650—ab
pathogenesis, [Bezançon] 918—ab
pathology, [Dehner] 1288—ab
present knowledge, 968—E
psychogenic, [Strauss] 1002—ab
respiratory anaphylaxis, 885—E
roentgenotherapy, [Gerber] 1723—ab
roentgen-ray observations in, [Manges & Hawley] ★870
skin tests in, [McLaughlin] ★863
thorax contour in, [Weisman] ★283
thymic, [Wasson] ★1025
treatment, [Wilmer] ★956; (correction) 1892—C; [Römer] 1101—ab
treatment, Asthmolysin, 1170
treatment, belladonna, [Bezançon] 918—ab
treatment, bronchial or sinus secretion filtrates, [Eiman] ★953; [Wilmer] ★956
treatment, bronchoscopy aid in, [Clerf] ★872
treatment, curability, [Kahn] 554—ab
treatment, cured by whooping cough, [Ciancio] 831—ab; 1097—ab
treatment, desensitization, [Spoujitch] 562—ab; [Coke] 727—ab
treatment, ephedrine, [Piness & Miller] ★515; [Wilmer] ★958
treatment, epinephrine; vagus section, 1892
treatment, factors governing, [Clarke] ★866
treatment, intrabronchial, [Kuh] 2145—ab
treatment, peptone intradermally, [Vallery-Radot] 252—ab; [Chiray] 252—ab
treatment, peptoned serum agar, [Auld] 481—ab
treatment, surgical, 135
treatment, transfusion, [McBroom] 63—ab
treatment, tuberculin, [Nelson] 827—ab
tuberculosis, climate allergens and, [van Leeuwen] 1726—ab
ASTHMOLYSIN, 1170
ASTRAGALUS: See Os trigonum; Subastragalar Joint
ASYSTOLIA: See Arrhythmia
ATAXIA, Friedreich's, in 10 members of family, [Giddings] ★1395
Freidreich's, paramyoclonus multiplex, [Reid] 68—ab
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHETOSIS, double, [Bolton] 1291—ab
ATHLETICS: See also Physical Education
brain injury due to football, [Creyx] 2073—ab

ATHLETICS—Continued
effect on heart, 2042—E
homes and hospitals vs. athletic fields, [von Cutfeld] 833—ab
joint mice in shoulder from football injuries, [Albee] 1903—ab
medical examination as aptitude for, The Hague, 221
play more developmental than, 936—ab
social behavior compared with games, 966—ab
ATHREPSIA: See Atrophy
ATLAS, fractures, [Jefferson] 1285—ab
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen
ATROPHY, muscular, induced glycemia in, [Marañón] 71—ab
muscular, progressive, early infantile, [Nixon] 725—ab
muscular, progressive, familial peroneal, [Eisenbud] 2143—ab
muscular, pseudohypertrophic, in adult, [Johnson] *1513
Optic: See Nerve, optic
"true athrepsia" and its prognosis, [Rohmer] 1819—ab
ATROPINE, action on milk secretion, [Stockman] 915—ab
action on stomach function, [Kalk] 1100—ab
in encephalitis, [Gantenberg] 1186—ab
injections in preparation for chloroform anesthesia, [Frommel] 1097—ab
pharmacologic experiments on alimentary glycemia, [Loewenberg] 923—ab
use in hemoptysis, 1446
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, [Langley] 727—ab
effect on denervated heart, [Enderlen] 2287—ab
in abdominal diseases, [Felberbaum] 152—ab
in hyperthyroidism, [Phillips & Anderson] *1380
nature, 189—ab
traumatic, [Hay] 248—ab
treatment, quinidine, [Barrier] *742
AURICULAR FLUTTER, 4—ab
with heart block, [Willius] 152—ab
AUSCULTATION: See Heart
AUSTRALIA, flying medical service for lonely outposts of, 803
AUTO URINE TEST: See Tuberculosis
AUTO-HEMIC THERAPY, 1893
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See Hemotherapy
AUTOLYSIN in Blood: See Blood
AUTOMATIN, origin, [Zwaardemaker] 1916—ab
AUTOMOBILE accidents, ingratitude of victims, England, 304
accidents, London, 1072
accidents still increase, U. S., 1616; 2126
driver and alcoholism, British Medical Association discusses, 533
driver, basis for issue of license to, 1707
drivers, motor arm in, [Gaskell] 1817—ab
drivers must describe themselves, Wisconsin, 1616
drivers shall be free from syphilis, 2123
drivers, 2 per cent color blind, District of Columbia, 212
drivers, vision acuity required by, 1707; 2123
efficient insulating material on, [Norrie] 647—ab
fatalities, U. S., 459; 976; 1882
physicians,' taxes on, France, 1795
AUTOPSY: See Necropsy
AVIATION, U. S., air medical examination service about complete, 381
ambulance, 1265
ambulance, offer, Italy, 1350
Australia's flying squad of physicians, 1618
cholera vaccine by airplane, 2052
flying medical service for lonely outposts of Australia, 803
increased demand for flight surgeons, U. S., 1345
medicine, new building for school of, 1345
quarantine applied to aviators, Japan, 1441
selection and medical supervision of aviators, 1164
AVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamins
AXILLA, reconstruction in mastectomy, [Coughlin] 1725—ab
AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
AZOTEMIA: See Blood urea

B

B C G VACCINE: See under Tuberculosis
BACILLUS: See also under Bacteria; Bacterium; Diphtheria; Tubercle Bacillus; Typhoid; etc.
acid-fast, antigenic character, [Korff-Petersen] 567—ab
acidophilus, commercial cultures and preparations, [James] *89
acidophilus, cultures, 374—E
acidophilus milk, Bassler treatment of colitis, 812
acidophilus treatment of intestinal flatulence, 962
acidophilus, variations, [Roos] 1551—ab
anaerobic (n. sp.), cause of pellagra, [Susman] 1182—ab
bulgaricus, cultures, 374—E
bulgaricus cultures and preparations, commercial, [James] *89
BACILLUS—Continued
Cholerae-Suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
colon, antiserum in peritonitis, [Katzenstein] 1189—ab
colon, classification, [Monias] 246—ab
colon digestive syndromes, [Mallié] 2073—ab
colon, in candy, 2021—ab
colon, in pasteurized milk, [Swenarton] 725—ab
colon infection, radon for, [Fischer] 411—ab
colon-typhoid group, differential medium for, [Salle] 1282—ab
concomitant, separation of invisible virus from, [Friedberger] 733—ab
Ducrey's, "dmelcos" in general paralysis, 1979
enteritidis, susceptibility of digestive tract to, [Arnold] 1181—ab
fallax, in arthritis, [Mutch] 410—ab
fusospirillary dermatitis, [Greenbaum] 912—ab
Influenza: See Influenza
morbificans-bovis, food poisoning from, [Sladden] 1369—ab
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough
Pfeiffer: See Influenza
preservation with rabbits' blood, [Pergher] 1729—ab
proteus X19 agglutination in Brill's disease, [Havens] 155—ab
Shiga: See Dysentery
sordellii causes malignant edema, [Hall] 2285—ab
tumefaciens, plastin, [Bechhold] 567—ab
Typhosus: See Typhoid bacilli
vaginalis, [Schumacher] 72—ab
vaginalis in new-born and little girls, [Kessler] 72—ab
viability in butter, [Berry] 1092—ab
welchii cause of pernicious anemia, [Davidson] 2227—ab
welchii, hemotoxin, [Draper] 2144—ab
welchii in stool in pernicious anemia, [Nye] 64—ab
welchii infects traumatic hematoma, [Hall] *1241
welchii, toxemia in acute intestinal obstruction, [Williams] 327—ab
welchii, toxin vs. erythrocytes, [Reed] 1994—ab
BACK, abnormalities of lower part, [O'Reilly] *1128
injuries, lower, physical therapy for, [Granger] *1194
BACKACHE, [O'Reilly] *1128
chronic, external heat for, [Gill] *1250
flatfoot causes, [Schultze-Rhonhof] 650—ab
seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis cause, [Wesson] 1812—ab
BACTERIA culture, accentuating pathogens in, [Solis-Cohen] 825—ab
culture inhibited in human serum, [Wolff] 1824—ab
culture medium, soy beans as, [Vitale] 2004—ab
culture, moisture-retaining test tube, [Bacon] *372
cultures, pure, obtaining, [Meinik] 650—ab
effect on hemopoietic organs, [Bykowa] 1466—ab
hemophilic, causes suppurative arthritis, [Taylor] 917—ab
host susceptibility to typhoid, dysentery, food poisoning and diarrhea, [Arnold] *789
induced antagonism in, against erythrocytes, [Schiller] 484—ab
iodophil, enterocolitis with, [Holmgren] 738—ab
killed, injection of, hyperglycemic response to, [Evans] 1640—ab
urea formation by, [Iwanoff] 414—ab
BACTERICIDE: See Germicide
BACTERIOLOGISTS, pharmacists as, 462
BACTERIOPHAGE, action on bacteria in intestine, [Arnold] 75—ab
action, vs. bile, bile salts and acids, [Kline] 558—ab
afflux of air favors, [d'Herelle] 412—ab
antigen property, [Wollman] 161—ab
behavior in sugar mediums, [Weiss] 1639—ab
in diarrhea, [Krenz] 1991—ab
increased activity in syphilis, [Domingo] 1006—ab
nature, [Prausnitz] 1907—ab
passes through placenta, [Grasset] 918—ab
sewage filtrate source of, [Caldwell] 246—ab
streptococcus, [Shwartzman] 1722—ab
treatment in dysentery, [Malone] 1460—ab
treatment in juvenile diarrheas, 2045—E
ultrafiltration, [Eliava] 412—ab
BACTERIUM: See also Bacillus; Bacteria
abortus, agglutination response to, [Arnold] 1181—ab
abortus and Malta fever, [Bua] 329—ab
abortus; Brucella abortus, melitensis, paraabortus, [Ross] 2072—ab
abortus; Brucella melitensis, Malta fever, epidemic, Phoenix, [Watkins & Lake] *1581
abortus infection, [Madsen] 2068—ab
ammoniagenes (n. sp.), urea splitting bacterium in intestines, [Cooke] 323—ab
melitensis, agglutination response to, [Arnold] 1181—ab
BACTERIUM—Continued
melitensis, new name (Brucella melitensis-abortus, Bruce, 1887); [Cerruti] 1907—ab
pneumosintes, studies, [Wilson] 1286—ab
whitmori, melioidosis, [Stanton] 67—ab
BAG, Hydrostatic: See also Metreurynter
hydrostatic, safety enhanced by mercurochrome in induced labor, [Mayes] *1685
rubber, inflated, use in bladder, [Capell] 320—ab, 1904—ab
BAILEY, WILLIAM J., fee-splitting quackery, 208—E
BAKELITE cigar holder caused dermatitis, [Sutton] *1059
BAKES, electric, in nephritis, [Pemberton] *1246
electric, in psychoneuroses, [Weisenburg] *1248
gas or electric, [Gill] *1250
BAKING POWDER and kidneys, [Spillman] 1445—C
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDWIN OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
BALDY-FRANK OPERATION: See Uterus, retroflexion
BALNEOLOGY, postgraduate course in, 217
BALNEOTHERAPY: See Baths; Hydrotherapy
BALSAM of Peru dermatitis, [Cummer] 997—ab
BANANA diet in chronic intestinal indigestion, [Yampolsky] 238—ab, 1812—ab
food prejudices and food facts, 1608—E
gelatin or eggs for infants with diarrhea, 1169
value as food for infants and children, [Meysenbug] 1723—ab
BANDAGES: See Dressings
BANKS, physician's investments, [Rukeyser] *1515, *2187
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BARBACCI, Professor, death, 707
BARBITAL: See also Phenobarbital
[Schwartz] 253—ab
anesthetic efficacy, [Swanson] 404—ab
erythrodermias from, [Arias] 1006—ab
hypnotics, 713
nervous and trophic disorders from, [Claude] 1184—ab
securing sleep by, [Alvarez] *441
BARBOUR, FREELAND, death, 384
BARIUM, treatment of intussusception, [Retan] 241—ab
salts not like digitalis, [Yamanouchi] 729—ab
undue retention, duodenal stasis, [Bloom & Arens] *1330
BARNES, JOHN WYOUGE, 1352—P
BARTHOLIN GLAND cysts, excision, [Taubles] *2257
BARTONELLA bacilliformis, cross immunity, [Noguchi] 323—ab
muris in lima rats, [Battistini] 163—ab
BASIC SCIENCE BOARD: See Medical Practice Act
BATHS: See also Balneology; Hydrotherapy
"air," for pulmonary tuberculosis, [Tegtmeier] 1646—ab
bathing establishments, hygienic supervision, Italy, 1263
Brand, [Hinsdale] *502
carbon dioxide, dry, [Kmietowicz] 484—ab
continuous, in psychoneuroses, [Weisenburg] *1248
hot mineral, 1625
hot, value in syphilis, [Schamberg] 1634—ab
in internal medicine, [Pemberton] *1243
Klaiber Subaqueous Intestinal Bath Apparatus not acceptable by Council on Physical Therapy, 1693
Nauheim, [Hinsdale] *502
Russian, 986
shower, after electric bakes in psychoneuroses, [Weisenburg] *1248
steam, [Pemberton] *1243
Turkish, 986
whirpool, [Hinsdale] *502
BAUCHIN'S VALVE: See Ileocecal Valve
BEANS: See also Soy Bean
active factors in vitamin B complex, [Salmon] 822—ab
Joy Beans Laboratories fraud, 225—P
pod tea in diabetes, [Kaufmann] 488—ab
string, vitamins in, [Quinn] 154—ab
BED-SORES: See Decubitus
"BEE-CELL," contraceptive, causes bladder stone and vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas, [Finton] *1057
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG, deafness, 707
BEETS, anthocyaninuria from, [Poole] 241—ab
BELAND LABORATORIES, 225—P
BELT, new ptosis, [Horn] 1997—ab
BENGAL WATER NUT, food value, [Bramacharia] 1460—ab
BENZENE poisoning, basophilic material in, [Paul] 479—ab
poisoning, chronic, [Hunter] 1548—ab
toxicity, relative, [Batchelor] 553—ab
BENZIDINE tests of feces after gastric operation, [Nielsen] 2152—ab
BENZIN poisoning, fatty substances in, [Schustrow] 74—ab
poisoning in children, 1169
BERIBERI acidosis in, cause, [Senga] 560—ab
vitamin B starvation in, vs. basal metabolism, [Okada] 1636—ab

BERTHELOT, CLAUDE LOUIS, centenary, 1795
BESREDKA ANTIVIRUS: See Virus
BETAIN in human amniotic fluid, [Kirstein] 419—ab
BEVERAGES, Alcoholic: See Alcohol
BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE, new form of library catalogue at, 1440
BILE acid enteroliths, [Mörner] 1376—ab
acids in jaundice, [Rosenthal] 416—ab
acids vs. bacteriophage, [Kline] 558—ab
action on fecal lime soaps, [Adler] 414—ab
anatoxic effect on typhosus cultures, [Pangaloa] *523
bactericidal action after administering mercurochrome, [Colebrook] 247—ab
bilirubin content in diseased gallbladders, [Caylor] 555—ab
cinchophen, [Taubmann] 486—ab
flow, regulation, 452—E; [Burget] 1478—ab
for "molting" of blood, [Seyderhelm] 834—ab
pancreatic secretion and, 526—E
Pigment: See also Bilirubin
pigment formation, [Klotz] 1900—ab
pigment, study, [Von Oettingen] 154—ab
salts, treatment of pneumococcus empyema, [Cocchi] 1097—ab
salts vs. bacteriophage, [Kline] 558—ab
secretion, cholagogues in bile duct diseases, [Snell & Weir] *1210
secretion, effect of loss of; duodenal fistula, [Walters & Bollman] *1847
secretion, methylene blue increases, [Czarnecki] 412—ab
secretion vs. liver, [Adlersberg] 486—ab
stimulation of pancreas, [Ivy] *1030
toxicity, 696—E
BILE DUCTS calculi, choledolithiasis, [Judd & Counsellor] *1751
cancer, radical surgery for, [Fulde] 1189—ab
cirrhosis, [Rowntree] *1595
diseases, medical treatment, [Snell & Weir] *1209
hepatic, ligation, effect on glycemia, [Papilian] 648—ab
hepatic, obstructive lesions, [Judd & Counsellor] *1751
BILIARY TRACT diseases, pharyngeal disorders in, [Parturier] 162—ab
drainage, nonsurgical, [Niles] 2277—C
Fistula: See Fistula
surgery, results, [Eliason] 152—ab
BILIRUBIN: See also Bile pigment
chlorophyl vs., 1785—E
content of bile in diseased gallbladders, [Caylor] 555—ab
in Blood: See Blood
BIOCHEMIST wanted by Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service, 1702
BIOCHEMISTRY institute for Middlesex Hospital, 802
new school of, at Oxford University, 1794
of brain, Russian Society of Liberty men, 539
BIOLOGICS: See also Serums; Vaccines
regulation, 1530; 2206
BIOLOGISTS, medical, union of, 1262
BIOLOGY, rate of biologic change, 423—ab
"retardation theory," [Bolk] 1011—ab
Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, 33—E
BIOPHYSICS, and radiology, [Rolleston] 1002—ab
BIRTH: See Labor; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Paralysis: See Paralysis, obstetric
Rate: See Vital Statistics
BIRTH CONTROL, "bee-cell," caused bladder stone, vesicovaginal-rectovaginal fistulas, [Finton] *1057
clinic operated by physicians, Baltimore, 1157
foreign government and, [Holden] *2014
Labor Party will not support, England, 1618
medical aspects, 2205
opposition to propaganda, Italy, 46
place of physician in social scheme, 1063—E
BIRTHMARK: See Nevus
BISMARSEN, 204, 205
BISMUTH, action on Leptospira icteroides, [Sazerac] 1557—ab
arsphenamine containing, Bismarsen, 204
arsphenamine sulphonate, [Stokes & Chambers] *1500
dermatitis, [Grund] 556—ab
dibismuthyl monosodium citrate, [von Oettingen] 1722—ab
passage through meningeal vessels, [Mutermilch] 1004—ab
poisoning; stomatitis, [Mora] 1901—ab
salt, action on yellow fever spirochete, 804
salt, Mesurol, 1427
Treatment: See also Syphilis treatment
treatment, fatality, [Munck] 563—ab
treatment of icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, [Sazerac] 730—ab
treatment of malaria, [Speranza] 2004—ab
treatment of psoriasis, [Catapano] 413—ab
BLADDER: See also Urinary Tract
automatic, with spinal cord lesions, [Robinson] 319—ab
calculi, [Price] 2224—ab
calculi, caused by "bee-cell," [Finton] *1057
calculi, experimental, [McGarrison] 248—ab; 1002—ab
calculi, in diverticulum, [McCallum] 320—ab
BLADDER—Continued
calculi, prevented by adding milk to diet, [McCarrison] 1285—ab
calculi, vitamin A in, [van Leersum] 1292—ab
cancer, cystectomy for, [Smith] 912—ab
cancer, radium therapy, [Morson] 1906—ab
closure, complete, after prostatectomy, [Lower] *749
cord bladder, [Helmholz] *1934
cystoscopy, hiccup after, [Sheldon] *1120
cystoscopy with color filters, [Ottow] 924—ab
disease, Philip Newton's Matamel, 1712—P
distention, in urinary retention, treatment, [Cathelin] 730—ab
diverticula plus calculi complicating herniotomy, [Frankenberg] 489—ab
diverticulum cancer, primary, [Deming] 999—ab
diverticulum, diverticulostomy in, [Davis] *192
diverticulum, large calculus in, [McCallum] 320—ab
drainage, hiccup after, [Sheldon] *1120
exstrophy, [Colby] 912—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
inflammation, ammonium benzoate in, effect on urine, [Jonnston] 159—ab
injury from lifting weight, 1713
lesion simulating ileus, [Fabian] 923—ab
neck, contracture and sclerosis, in women, [Knorr] 924—ab
neuromuscular dysfunction, [Helmholz] *1934
rupture, pregnancy, etc., [Pridham] 1906—ab
surgery, inflated rubber bag aid to, [Capell] 320—ab, 1904—ab
tuberculous cystitis, possible, 470
tumors, diathermy and high frequency currents for, 1620
tumors, inflammatory, [Joelson] 1724—ab
tumors, treatment, [Scott] 1552—ab
ulcer after uterine radium applications, [Dean] *1121
ureteroceles, treatment, [Martius] 76—ab
wound, gunshot, [Boyd] *196
BLAIR Bell Treatment: See Cancer, treatment
BLANCHING PHENOMENON: See Scarlet Fever, Schultz-Charlton reaction
BLASTOMA: See Sympathicoblastoma
BLASTOMYCES vs. gentian violet, [Sanderson] 1279—ab
BLASTOMYCOSIS, lung reticulum in, [Miller] 1361—ab
pulmonary, [Medlar] 1361—ab
systemic, [Cleland] 250—ab
BLIND, census of Germany, 308
community of, [Pardo] 731—ab
education, 980
exhibition of work for and by the blind, New York City, 381
BLIND SPOT: See Retina; Scotoma
BLINDNESS: See also Hemeralopia
etiology, [Thompson] 481—ab
etiology, sphenoid disease, [White] 1992—ab
National Committee for the Prevention of Blindness, 129; 1157; 1256
partial, congenital, in new-born, [Bretagne] 253—ab
progressive amaurosis of retrobulbar origin, [Wolff] 2222—ab
without ophthalmoscopic signs in children, [Genet] 1184—ab
BLOOD: See also Hematology
Agglutination: See Agglutination
achorion in, [Ambrosoli] 253—ab
acidity vs. respiration regulation, [Hertzman] 242—ab
acidity vs. volume flow, [Hertzman] 1454—ab
alkali reserve in leprosy, [Parás] 1283—ab
amino-acid content, changes in pregnancy, [Hellmuth] 1465—ab
ammonia, [Adlersberg] 486—ab; [Adler] 834—ab
ammonia formation and carbohydrate metabolism, [Gigon] 70—ab
ammonia formation in physiologically stagnating blood, [Kliseecki] 414—ab
ammonia formation vs. cyanates, [Mozolowski] 414—ab
anaphylaxis transmitted by, [Maignon] 1004—ab
autolysin in syphilitics, [Asai] 1818—ab
automatin, [Zwaardemaker] 1916—ab
bactericidal power against staphylococci and streptococci, new test to determine, [Thalhimer] *1845
bactericidal power, ultraviolet rays increase, [Eidinow] 2227—ab
bactericidal power vs. coagulation, [Walsh] 247—ab
bactericidal power vs. streptococcal toxin, [Todd] 1640—ab
bile in, cholecystogastrostomy for cholemia, [Hancock] 1365—ab
bilirubin, [Perkin] 1455—ab
bilirubin, estimation, 970—E
bilirubin, icterus index, 1802
bilirubin, van den Bergh's test in diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhages, [Wilder] 2007—ab
bilirubin, van den Bergh test in jaundice, [McVicar & Fitts] *2019
bilirubinemia in obstructive jaundice, [Bollmann] 242—ab
BLOOD—Continued
birth crisis in new-born, [Bungeler] 1187—ab
buffer capacity vs. bile, [Herrmannsdorfer] 256—ab
calcium, [Klinke] 416—ab; [Melitzky] 488—ab
calcium determination, [Pincussen] 487—ab
calcium, hypercalcemia, experimental, [Kamada] 1555—ab
calcium, hypercalcemia from parathyroid hormone overdosage, 294—E
calcium in anaphylactic shock, [Averyanoff] 76—ab
calcium in deforming arthritis, [Mark] 1189—ab
calcium in jaundice, [Buchbinder] 242—ab; 1065—E
calcium in preeclamptic condition, [Lévy-Solal] 648—ab
calcium in pregnancy, [Stieglitz] 153—ab
calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Brockbank] 1727—ab
calcium in skin diseases, [Percival] 326—ab
calcium in urticaria, [Greenbaum] 2142—ab
calcium oxalate, [Guillaumin] 161—ab
calcium potassium content, [Kylin] 334—ab
calcium-potassium content in experimental anemia, [Kauftheill] 2076—ab
calcium potassium content vs. epinephrine reaction, [Brems] 334—ab
calcium vs. insulin, [Brougher] 242—ab
calcium vs. menstruation, [Sharlit] 722—ab
calcium vs. ovarian extract, [Mirvish] 1370—ab
calcium, vs. parathyroid hormone, 30—E
carbon dioxide tension, determination, [Graham] 408—ab
cation osmotic pressure, [Warburg] 2078—ab
cations and anions, [Jansen] 74—ab
Cell Serums, 1801—P
Cells: See also Blood count; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cells, "Battle of Blood Corpuscles," ball given by medical students, Paris, 536
cells, electrostatic charge of, [Mommsen] 564—ab
cells in typhoid, [Chalier] 1556—ab
change, syphilitic, origin, [Klopstock] 331—ab
changes under ethylene anesthesia, [Cabot] 1363—ab
chemical reaction in toxemia of duodenal fistula, [Walters & Bollman] *1847
chemistry in pyloric obstruction, [Salvesen] 1648—ab
chloride methods, [Short] 478—ab
chlorides, estimating, [Smirk] 158—ab
chlorides in milch cows, [Krestownikoff] 563—ab
chlorides in pernicious anemia, [Cameron] 724—ab
chlorides vs. urine-sweat chlorides of, [Talbert] 820—ab
cholesterin content, [Ito] 1555—ab
cholesterol and radon, [Brunton] 160—ab
cholesterol, hypercholesteremia (alimentary), [Bürger] 1822—ab
cholesterol in different diseases, [Barmvater] 420—ab
cholesterol in epilepsy, [Robinson] 1554—ab
cholesterol, neutral-fat, nephelometric measurement, [Heckscher] 1562—ab
cholesterol vs. gallstones, [Fowweather] 408—ab
cholesterol vs. radiation, [Mattick] 1457—ab
Circulation: See also Arteries, coronary; Heart, output; Pulse; Vasomotor Mechanism; etc.
circulation, abnormal static phenomena, [Bjure] 2234—ab
circulation, artificial, in cadaver, [Eisenmenger] 735—ab
circulation, collateral, of leg, [Bernheim] 1720—ab
circulation, coordination of respiration, bodily activity and, [Douglas] 1369—ab; 1461—ab
circulation, diminished, causes necrosis of intermediate lamellae, [Müller] 487—ab
circulation, effect on osteogenesis, [Morton] 1720—ab
circulation factor in prostatic surgery, [Smith] *925
circulation, German Society of Internal Medicine discusses, 47
circulation, heart efficiency, 2042—E
circulation, hepatic, and diuresis, [Kunz] 362—ab
circulation in experimental ileus, [Schulze] 1464—ab
circulation in limb, femoral artery ligated 56 years ago, [Dumas] 2002—ab
circulation in pregnancy and puerperium, [Haupt] 1914—ab
circulation rate, estimating, [Davies] 159—ab
circulation, tests of circulatory fitness, 207—E
circulation time, pulmonary, 377—E
circulation vs. carbon dioxide, [Goldstein] 1454—ab
circulation vs. diathermy, [Brown & others] *875
circulation vs. hypertonic solutions intravenously, [Kisch] 1465—ab
circulation, velocity, estimating by radium injection, [Blumgart] 64—ab

BLOOD—Continued
circulation, velocity in syphilitic heart disease, [Blumgart] 478—ab
circulation, velocity (mean), measuring, [Blumgart] 478—ab
circulation velocity, normal, [Blumgart] 64—ab
circulatory collapse in diphtheria, [Edmunds] 149—ab
circulatory disorders and transient hemiplegia, [Fleming & Naffziger] ★1484
circulatory disorders, hypertonic dextrose solution for, [Jacić] 332—ab
circulatory disorders, lactic acid resynthesis in, [Perger] 1102—ab
circulatory failure in hemorrhage and shock, [Eberts] 724—ab
circulatory failure, jaundice in, [Meakins] 64—ab
circulatory failure vs. lactic acid, [Meakins] 479—ab
circulatory response to rebreathing carbon dioxide, 795—E
citrated, priority in its introduction, Nov. 9, 1914, [Ygarzábal] 1731—ab
coagulant, applying fresh human blood soaked in cotton-wool, [Christie] 1728—ab
coagulating power vs. immunization, [Brasil] 920—ab
coagulation and complement, [Fuchs] 563—ab
coagulation and hemophilia, [Christie] 1728—ab
coagulation and parathyroid hormone, [Zimmermann] 331—ab; 1719—ab
coagulation, anticoagulants vs. extracorporeal thrombus formation, [Shionoya] 1179—ab
coagulation, anticoagulant ('X'), [Pereira] 920—ab; [Doyon] 1005—ab
coagulation, chemical reaction underlying, [Wadsworth] 322—ab
coagulation, disturbance due to hepatic disease, [Hartmann] 1102—ab
coagulation, effect on bactericidal power, [Walsh] 247—ab
coagulation in hemophilia, [Christie] 1728—ab
coagulation, platelets rôle in, [Mills] 407—ab; 1555—ab
coagulation, stimulating, in gastric hemorrhage, [Andresen] ★1397
coagulation vs. electricity, [Mills] 1555—ab
coagulation vs. sodium citrate, [Gola] 1910—ab
coagulation vs. tracheal stenosis, [Sulger] 416—ab
cold effect on, [Yamaguchi] 560—ab
collecting, from suprarenal, [Sataké] 729—ab
colloid lability in tuberculosis, [de Darányi] 62—ab
color, calculation, [Osgood] 725—ab
Convalescent's: See also Serum, convalescent's
convalescent's, from "family donor" for measles, treatment, [Forbes & Green] ★1601
convalescent's in measles prevention, [Butorff] 1365—ab
copper, [Warburg] 734—ab
count in infantile diarrheas, [Lorente] 832—ab
count in subacute viridans endocarditis, [Pepper] ★1377
counting, modified method, [Roberts] 1900—ab
counting, mouthpiece for hemocytometer pipet, [Amstutz] ★2113
diastase formula, [Schaanning] 1012—ab; 2008—ab
dyes effect on, [Wales] 1903—ab
dyscrasia, transfusion in, [Sidbury] ★857
enzyme, lipolytic, lymphocytes and Pirquet reaction, [Gegetchkori] 1914—ab
enzyme, proteolytic, specificity in rabbits, [von Falkenhausen] 415—ab
examination in tuberculosis, [Freudenthal] 1375—ab; [Gugelot] 2008—ab
fat, nephelometric measurement, [Heckscher] 1562—ab
films, new stain for, 145
Flow: See Blood Circulation
formation, bacteria and toxins vs. hemopoietic organs, [Bykowa] 1466—ab
formation, extramedullary, in anemias, [Brannan] 1549—ab
formation vs. nucleic acids intravenously, [Larsell & others] ★682
gases in pneumonia, [Binger] 823—ab
glucides, reducing, [Fontès] 1004—ab
glycolysis and rickets, [Brock] 166—ab
glycolysis, pH variations in, [Roche] 161—ab
group, determining from spots, [Witebsky] 2076—ab
grouping in transfusion in infancy and childhood, [Sidbury] ★855
grouping of parents and children, 1518—E
groups and psoriasis, [Boehlmann] 1289—ab
groups and therapeutic malaria, [Pilcz] 566—ab
groups determination, agglutination reaction in, [Alieff] 168—ab
groups, heredity, [Furuhata] 160—ab; 1818—ab
groups, human, vs. ox blood, [Witebsky] 734—ab
groups in Argentine Indians, [Mazza] 2229—ab
groups in hypertension, [Wiechmann] 164—ab
groups in mental diseases, [Proescher] 913—ab
groups in tuberculosis, [Raphael] 1636—ab
groups in twins and in question of paternity, [Klaften] 1102—ab
groups, matching for transfusion, [Lim] 1462—ab
groups vs. hemophilia, [Kubányi] 1465—ab; 1786—E
groups vs. Thiersch skin graft, [Matsuda] 1462—ab
guanidine in tetany, [Major] 403—ab
pH determination, [Graham] 408—ab
pH variations in glycolysis, [Roche] 161—ab
in hereditary syphilis, [Iizuka] 1286—ab
in leprosy, chemical study, [Parás] 1283—ab
in mental disorders, [Reid] 1816—ab
in pernicious anemia, [Cornel] 1549—ab
in tuberculosis, [Cisi] 485—ab
Infection: See also Septicemia
infection, phenol saturation in streptococcemia, [Wilson] 1095—ab
Injections: See Hemotherapy
insulin (injected) disappears from, [Kepinow] 328—ab; [Heymans] 648—ab
iodine content during menstruation, [Maurer] 1100—ab
iron, estimation, [Smirk] 158—ab
kations and anions, [Jansen] 74—ab
lactic acid after hemorrhage, 794—E
lactic acid and circulatory failure, [Meakins] 479—ab
lactic acid, determination in liver diseases, [Noah] 1289—ab
lactic acid in heat stroke, [Hall & Wakefield] ★177
lactic acid in labor, [Bokelmann] 71—ab
lactic acid in pregnancy, [Bokelmann] 71—ab; [Kienlin] 1915—ab
lactic acid injection and, [Riegel] 1282—ab
lipolytic action in tuberculosis, [Montagnani] 2004—ab
mercurochrome action on, [Colebrook] 247—ab
"molting," bile for, [Seyderhelm] 834—ab
nitrogen, retention and liver disease, [Wilensky] 1901—ab
nitrogen vs. urine-sweat nitrogen, [Talbert] 820—ab
nondextrose fraction, [Sjollema] 1101—ab
normal, studies on, [Osgood] 554—ab
Occult: See Feces, blood in
osmosis between tissues and, [de la Vega y Lombán] 922—ab
ovarian follicular hormone in, in pregnancy, [Smith] 1282—ab
oxygen, anoxemia, chamber treatment, [Boothby] 150—ab
oxygen, anoxemia, oxygen therapy, [Binger] 150—ab
oxyhemoglobin dissociation curves in anemia, [Richards] 64—ab
peptides and arterial hypertension, 970—E
Pettenkofer values in, quantitative, [Rowntree] 2144—ab
phosphatase in ossification, [Klinke] 2003—ab
phosphatic index, [Moore] 240—ab
phosphate, inorganic, [Koch] 1453—ab
phosphorus in health, [Kay] 825—ab
phosphorus, seasonal variations in infants, [Bruun] 1916—ab
phosphorus vs. soy sauce, [Horvath] 1183—ab
photometric examination, to detect tuberculosis, 2053
physicochemical properties, [Dill] 478—ab; [Bock] 822—ab
picture changes after trypaflavine injections, [Sugano] 1555—ab
picture, distinctive, in splenomegaly, [Ballin & Morse] ★1671
picture, leukemoid, in syphilis, [Larrabee] 322—ab
picture, morphologic, inconstancy, [Kobryner] 565—ab
Plasma: See Serum
platelets in subacute viridans endocarditis, [Pepper] ★1380
platelets, number in cancer patients, [Rud] 161—ab
platelets, splenectomy in essential thrombopenia, [Schaack] 1464—ab
platelets, study, [Otsuka] 1642—ab
platelets (thrombopenia), avitaminosis, and erythrocytes, [Sherif] 164—ab
platelets, thrombocytopenia vs. ultraviolet rays, [Tolstoi] ★370
platelets vs. clotting, [Mills] 407—ab; 1555—ab
platelets vs. electricity, [Mills] 1555—ab
potassium-calcium content, [Kylin] 334—ab
potassium-calcium content in experimental anemia, [Kauftheil] 2076—ab
potassium-calcium ratio after administering urea, [Mark] 836—ab
potassium-calcium ratio vs. epinephrine reaction, [Brems] 334²—ab
preservation, boric acid for, [Kalinina] 836—ab
preservation of microorganism by, [Pergher] 1729—ab
protein precipitant, Congo red as, [Mislowitzer] 921—ab
protein precipitation by acids and metal salts, [Lorber] 487—ab
proteins-egg white reactions, [Hektoen] 726—ab
proteins vs. roentgen rays, [Wichels] 1010—ab
proteins vs. venous stasis, [Plass] 404—ab
quinine-fast liver lipase in congenital syphilis, [Frank] 254—ab
reaction and gastric function, [Holler] 2231—ab
reaction in juvenile kidney diseases, [Giuffrè] 2229—ab
reaction in pneumonia, [Binger] 823—ab
Regeneration: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious
regeneration vs. organ extracts, [Jeney] 558—ab
regeneration vs. toxins of intestinal bacteria, [Sapinoso] 558—ab
resorption, from peritoneal cavity, [Fischelson] 736—ab
saturation index, [Osgood] 725—ab
sedimentation in syphilitic nurslings, [Minamide] 1286—ab
sedimentation in thirst, [Ruf] 257—ab
sedimentation in tuberculosis, [Peers] 1548—ab
sedimentation rate, erythrocyte in tropical diseases, [Newham] 1727—ab
sedimentation rate, erythrocyte, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Koerth] 1640—ab
sedimentation rate of normal subjects, [Greisheimer] 1719—ab
sedimentation speed in Addison's disease, [Bonilla] 1730—ab
sedimentation speed in rheumatic fever, [Sharpless] 2069—ab
sedimentation speed of leukocytes, [Bauer] 736—ab
sedimentation test, [Cutler] 321—ab
sedimentation test be made while fasting? [Fetzer] 2230—ab
sedimentation test, erythrocyte, in children, [Greisheimer] 1811—ab
sedimentation test in gynecology, [Benischek] 1547—ab
sedimentation test in puerperium, [Eastman] 1462—ab
sedimentation test in tuberculosis, [Wrenn] 1001—ab; [Cummins] 2000—ab
Serum: See Serum
slide preparations, methylene blue reinforcement, [Sabrazès] 1643—ab
sodium, colorimetric determination, [Yoshimatsu] 560—ab
specific gravity, accuracy of erythrocyte counts, 454—E
stains, anemic, buffered, for anemic blood, [Kleeberg] 565—ab
stains, determining blood groups from, [Witebsky] 2076—ab
sugar after vagus and splanchnic section, [Dresel] 736—ab
sugar and diabetes mechanism, [Sybrandy] 1104—ab
sugar and respiratory quotient vs. insulin, [Rabinowitch] 1640—ab
sugar changes in avian polyneuritis, [Redenbaugh] 1181—ab
sugar, combined, [Toscano] 1006—ab
sugar content in syphilis, [Rosen] 996—ab
sugar curve in dementia praecox, [Smith] 1816—ab
sugar curve in epilepsy, [Lennox] 1636—ab
sugar curve in mental disorders, [Craig] 327—ab
sugar curve in nondiabetic patients, [Lennox] 1550—ab
sugar curve vs. dextrose, [Lennox] 1455—ab
sugar curve vs. sugar tolerance as an aid to diagnosis, [Rowe] ★1403
sugar determination by Fehling solution, [Adler] 480—ab
sugar fluctuation in eclampsia, [Titus] 1177—ab
sugar; glucose secretion threshold in diabetes, [Chabanier] 1910—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia, alimentary, [Häusler] 417—ab; [Grunke] 419—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia from killed bacteria injections, [Evans] 1640—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia (induced) vs. insulin in pancreatic vein blood, [Zunz] 328—ab; 648—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia, mechanism, [Pospeloff] 568—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia (peptone), [Chahovitch] 1004—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia (pilocarpine), [Le Grand] 69—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia test, causes of misleading results in, [Borodulin] 333—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia and diabetes, [Rosendahl] 168—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia and insulin, 971—E
sugar, hypoglycemia during milking, [Carlens] 415—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia in islands of pancreas, cancer, [Wilder & others] ★348
sugar, hypoglycemia in trypanosomiasis, [Dubois] 328—ab

BLOOD—Continued
sugar, hypoglycemia (insulin) vs. insulin formation in pancreas, [Zunz] 1004—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia (insulin) vs. cobalt, [Blatherwick] 1453—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia (insulin), intracardiac injection of dextrose in, [Imerman] *1778
sugar, hypoglycemia (insulin), recovery from, [Kermack] 158—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia, postoperative, [Foshay] 1638—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia, secondary, [Levine] 406—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia, severe, [Barlow] 481—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia vs. purification of insulin preparations, [Chabanier] 252—ab
sugar, hypoglycemic symptom-complex in insulin-treated children, [Herlitz] 334—ab
sugar, induced glycemia in muscular atrophy, [Marañón] 71—ab
sugar, pancreas rôle in toxic glycemias, [Bornstein] 1008—ab
sugar, pharmacologic experiments on, [Loewenberg] 923—ab
sugar, proteidic, [Bigwood] 328—ab; [Chahovitch] 1004—ab
sugar regulation in rickets, [König] 165—ab
sugar threshold in glycosuria and pregnancy, [Faber] 2073—ab
sugar, vs. insulin and arterial tension, [Jung] 69—ab
sugar vs. pancreatic extract and insulin, [Kusnetzoff] 489—ab
sugar vs. pituitary extract, [Labbé] 918—ab
sugar vs. portal vein and hepatic duct ligation, [Papilian] 648—ab
sugar vs. sodium and calcium salts, [Labbé] 1556—ab
sugar vs. soy sauce, [Horvath] 1183—ab
sugar vs. ultraviolet irradiation, [Messerle] 1371—ab
sulphates, inorganic, estimating, [Loeb] 64—ab
sulphur compounds vs. kidney function, [Denis] 477—ab
T A B vaccine effect on, in paralysis, [Kunde & others] *1304
thyroid, vegetative system and, [Rothschild] 166—ab
thyroid yield iodine to blood? [Blum] 1820—ab
urea, azotemia in infantile dyspepsia, [Rohmer] 1644—ab
urea, azotemia in malignant diphtheria, [Chalier] 1910—ab
urea, azotemia, in pregnancy, [Cleisz] 412—ab
urea, azotemic ratio, value, [Nepveux] 1643—ab
urea concentration, [MacKay] 64—ab; 479—ab
ultraviolet ray absorption by, [Suhrmann] 734—ab
ultraviolet rays effect on, [Koeppe] 833—ab; [Eidinow] 2227—ab
vasomotor substances, [Lichatschewa] 1188—ab
venous, splanchnovenous blood therapy, [Escomel] 1185—ab
venous, temperature to estimate flow to hand, [Harris] 409—ab
viscosity in shock, 207—E; [Waud] 820—ab
viscosity in tuberculosis, [Schnierelmann] 414—ab
volume, calculation, [Osgood] 725—ab
volume, determination, trypan red preferred to Congo red, [Schleck] 564—ab
volume, restoring, in gastric hemorrhage, [Andresen] *1397
volume vs. blood-tissue acidity, [Hertzman] 1454—ab
volume vs. heart beat in quadruped and in biped, [Miller] *1762
water injections effect on, [Wollheim] 254—ab
BLOOD PRESSURE, arterial, in mental diseases, [Ferraz] 1097—ab
arterial, respiratory modification, [Lian] 1556—ab
arterial, vs. insulin and glycemia, [Jung] 69—ab
determination; auscultatory gap in sphygmomanometry, [White] 149—ab
determination, calibration of mercury sphygmomanometer, 141
determination, new recording sphygmomanometer, [Barr] *1513
diathermy effect on, [Brown & others] *875
effect on operations, [Maylard] 559—ab
ephedrine effect on, [Csepai] 835—ab; [Read] 1181—ab
high, and blood peptides, 970—E
high, blood groups in, [Wiechmann] 164—ab
high, complications, [Paullin] 1546—ab
high, essential, treatment, [Adams] 554—ab
high, hypertensive encephalopathy, [Oppenheimer] 59—ab
high, hypertensive heart disease, [Stone & Vanzant] *1473
high, in diabetic vs. spinal fluid withdrawal, [Kilgore] *1859
high, in nephritis, [Hartman & others] *1936
high, in pregnancy, [Stieglitz] 153—ab
high, liver extract in, [Flipse] 2285—ab
BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
high, malignant, [Keith] 1546—ab
high, of pulmonary circulation, [Moschcowitz] 1719—ab
high, paroxysmal, retroperitoneal nerve tumor, [Mayo] *1047
high, radiotherapy of suprarenals in, 705
high, salt-free diet in, [Blaisdell] 476—ab
high, Siomine and Di-Citurin in, 1537
high, systemic, [Katz] 1810—ab
high, treatment, [O'Hara] 819—ab; 1079
in insane, [Parkin] 1816—ab
in psychoneuroses, [Hall] 1907—ab
liver diet effect on, [Dominguez] 1721—ab
low, relative, in foreigners in China, [Tung] 1454—ab
lowered, cerebral anemia from, [Fleming & Naffziger] *1484
of foreigners in China, [Foster] 997—ab; [Tung] 1454—ab
physical training vs., [Schneider] 1178—ab
suprarenals effect on, [Biasotti] 1007—ab
venous, guide to venesection, [Eyster] 1899—ab
venous, in cardiac decompensation, [Eyster] *428
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, [Reilly] 319—ab; [Vosburgh] 319—ab
blood matching for, rapid method, [Lim] 1462—ab
complications after abdominal operations, [Lahey] *1735; [Crile & Higgins] *1740
donor service, England, 2127
dosage and, [Jones] 1899—ab
fall of leukocyte count in spite of, in benzene poisoning, [Hunter] 1548—ab
in acute surgical shock, [Crile & Higgins] *1740
in anemia, metabolism after, [Weicksel] 166—ab
in bronchial asthma, [McBroom] 63—ab
in chronic enterocolitis in children, [Wood] 1284—ab
in encephalitis, [Freeman] *1317
in hemophilia, [Christie] 1728—ab
in infancy and childhood; Unger and Lindeman methods, [Sidbury] *855
in severe burns, [Riehl] 1099—ab
in uterine hemorrhages in young girls, [Michon] 1184—ab
malaria transmitted by, [Korabelnikoff] 1103—ab
priority in use of citrated blood (Nov. 9, 1914), [Tgarzábal] 1731—ab
surgeon used own blood in performing, 220
syphilis transmitted by, [Levy] 1634—ab
BLOOD VESSELS: See also Capillaries
disease of extremities, [Brown] 1903—ab
histamine effect on, [Feldberg] 1641—ab
isolated, serologic experiments, [Friedberger] 923—ab
lime in, unusual amount, [Cohn] 734—ab
peripheral, in endogenous adiposity, [Bock] 2075—ab
permeability in cancer radiotherapy, importance, [Peter] 226—C, 2288—ab
permeability, practical application, 806
permeability vs. Ringer's solution, [Luisada] 649—ab
reaction to poisons of inflamed lung, [Sakussow] 736—ab
salts effect on, [Gramenitzki] 1463—ab
small, sclerosis, 600—ab
visualization, [Carnett & Greenbaum] *2039
width vs. Ringer's solution, [Luisada] 649—ab
BLOODLETTING, acid-base balance and post-hemorrhagic anemia, [Liégeois] 648—ab
effect on metabolism, [Chahovitch] 69—ab
hemoglobin resistance and, [Krüger] 566—ab
technic, [Barth] 566—ab
treatment of eclampsia, [Waldstein] 1374—ab
treatment of nephritis and uremia, [Vivanco] 2230—ab
treatment of venous pressure in cardiac decompensation, [Eyster] *428
venous pressure guide to, [Eyster] 1899—ab
BLOTTER, blue, chewing, urinary discoloration from, [Faught] *1150
BLUE DISEASE: See Pinto
BLUEBERRY LEAF EXTRACT—introducing new drugs, 1610—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry preliminary report, 1607
effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [Allen] 149—ab, *1577
BODY: See also Organs; Tissues
activity, coordination of respiration, circulation and, [Douglas] 1369—ab; 1461—ab
build vs. function, [Jackson] 1365—ab
covering vs. functional nervous disturbances, 2208
Dead Bodies: See Cadavers; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
fluids, bromine in, test to detect, [Wile] *340
fluids, plasmalogen in, [Stepp] 415—ab
height in children vs. growth, [Roberts] *847
height, new type of Englishman, 1162
height vs. length of life, 1531
length and weight, [Geigel] 1289—ab
Surface Area: See Anthropometry
Temperature: See Temperature
water storage in, 971—E
weight and length, [Geigel] 1289—ab
BODY—Continued
weight and physical measurements after thyroidectomy, [Miles] 554—ab
weight, growth of children that are underweight, [Roberts] *847
weight, increasing, in tuberculous by sugar breakfast, [Piguet] 2228—ab
weight, insulin in underweight tuberculous, [Herich] 650—ab
weight, intensive feeding in underweight children, [Sauer] *933
weight, observations in underweight clinics, [Chadwick & Zacks] *670
weight-producing value of food brought about by heating; vs. bread, 1798
weight, relations between height, weight and length of life, 1531
weight, seasonal variation in school children, [Emerson] *1326
weight, traits indicative of native constitution, 1140—ab
weight vs. appetite in children, [Aldrich] *930
weight vs. length of life, 1531
BOLK'S RETARDATION THEORY: See Growth
BOLOMETERS, Royal Society Exhibition, 218
BOLTZ REACTION (acetic anhydride—sulphuric acid test), [Loberg] 260—ab; [Duncan] 1554—ab; [Cady] 1901—ab
BONE: See also Epiphysis; Epiphysitis; Exostosis; Osteitis; and under names of bones
abscess, solitary, [Owen] 1001—ab
cancer, metastatic, from prostate, [Charteris] 916—ab
cancer operation, [Bell] 66—ab
changes in renal rickets, [Brockman] 408—ab
deposits in tonsil, [Tanaka] 251—ab
destruction in Hodgkin's disease, [Arnell] 1467—ab
development in diabetic children, [Morrison] 1719—ab
disorders vs. sympathetic nerve, 633
endothelioma, [Pomeranz] 1092—ab
fragility, hereditary, [Rosenblatt] 324—ab
graft for congenital pseudarthrosis, French Congress of Orthopedics discusses, 1885
graft plus trephining for bone tuberculosis, 1621
grafts, resected ribs as, for scoliosis, [Whitman] *2159
graft to prevent recurrent shoulder dislocation, [Speed] 66—ab
growth, antagonistic action of periosteum and marrow in, [Katzenstein] 732—ab
growth of long bones, [Gatewood] 1280—ab
growth, osteogenesis imperfecta in twins, [Welz] 1177—ab
growth, osteogenesis imperfecta, treatment, 713
growth, promoting, in children, [Brandes] 2151—ab
growth, theory of ossification, 805
growth vs. circulation, [Morton] 1720—ab
in arteriosclerotic extremities, [Cone] 1901—ab
in Hodgkin's disease, [Cone] 1092—ab
infection and trauma, [Sierra] 1098—ab
lesions, syphilitic, diagnosis, [Clark] 238—ab
lime in, unusual amount, [Cohn] 734—ab
long, aseptic emboli in, [Lobeck] 1186—ab
long, growth, [Gatewood] 1280—ab
necrosis, aseptic, [Bergmann] 2287—ab
necrosis, from anemia and pressure, [Burckhardt] 487—ab
necrosis of intermediate lamellae from diminished circulation, [Müller] 487—ab
pressure effect on, [Rabl] 732—ab
regeneration of ribs, preventing, [Head] 723—ab
regeneration with irradiated oil, [Allodi] 2004—ab
repair, [Todd] 2142—ab
roentgen-ray diagnosis, blunders on, [Kienböck] 331—ab
sarcoma, [Kolodny] 66—ab
surgery, fusion operation on foot, [Gill] *1829
surgery, pneumatic hammer, [Pitkin] *1151
Tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, surgical
tuberculosis, [Teramoto] 1183—ab
tuberculosis, actinotherapy, [Carr] 1905—ab
tuberculosis, bone grafts plus trephining for, 1621
tumors vs. pressure in marrow cavity, [Bergmann] 732—ab
union, delayed, 712
union, delayed, or nonunion, physical therapeutics for, [Granger] *1194
BONE MARROW: See also Myelitis
antagonistic action of periosteum and, in new bone formation, [Katzenstein] 732—ab
cavity, pressure, effect of, [Bergmann] 732—ab
myelophthisic splenomegaly, [Ballin & Morse] *1671
pathologic changes in pernicious anemia, [Peabody] 475—ab
powder to regenerate blood in severe anemia, [Whipple] 242—ab
tuberculosis, [Doan] 1457—ab
BOOKS: See also Incunabula; Literature; Book Notices at end of letter B
disinfection, 895
on physicians by a physician, entitled "Le Médecin," 1073

BORAX in gastric disease, [Garcia Eapin] 1821—ab
BORDEN MILK COMPANY, Eagle Brand propaganda, [Hess] 2134—C
BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See Wassermann Reaction
BORDIER'S INTEGRATOR: See Anthropometry
BORIC ACID: See Acid
BOTELHO'S REACTION: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
BOTTLE, agreement of composition of product with announcements on label, France, 45
holder, new, eliminating corks, [Stephens] ★1966
nursing, "breast feeder," [Moore & Dennis] ★945
BOTULISM, Clostridium botulinum vs. intracellular globulin, [Nelson] 1282—ab
toxin, persistence in canned foods, [Starin] 246—ab
toxin, small intestine impermeable to, [Dack] 246—ab
BOUGIE, in urethra stricture, [Stirling & Rollings] ★1869
BRACHIAL PLEXUS block, [Persky] 311—C
normal first rib causes pressure on, [Brickner] 722—ab
BRADYCARDIA in liver injuries, [Ricciuti] 562—ab
postinfluenzal, [Hyman] 998—ab
ventricular, from bundle of His artery stenosis, [Géraudel] 2228—ab
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Pineal Body; etc.
abscess, eye changes from, [Lillie] ★2099
abscess, otogenic, diagnosis, [Lund] 1468—ab
abscess, radiography, [Rockey] 996—ab
anemia, danger of, from lowering blood pressure, [Fleming & Naffziger] ★1484
anesthesia of interbrain prevents diuretic action, [Molitor] 1008—ab
arteries, thrombosis in hiccup, [Rosenow] 1636—ab
arteries vs. epinephrine, [Miwa] 1288—ab
biochemistry, Russian Society of Liberty Men on, 539
Cajal and Hortega glia staining methods, [Globus] 1280—ab
cancer, metastatic, [Winkelman] 1092—ab; 1551—ab
capillaries, permeability for dyes, [Morgenstern] 76—ab
changes in Huntington's chorea, [Lind] 1370—ab
concussion, neurosis after, [Osnato] 1280—ab
concussion, organic sequelae, [Krisch] 330—ab
cortical softening, defective vision from, [Rønne] ★1860
disease, hypertensive, [Oppenheimer] 59—ab
dried, irradiated, antirachitic action, [Hess] ★338
emulsion treatment of epilepsy, [Nóvoa Santos] 2229—ab
encephalography, [Waggoner] 1899—ab
encephalography by injecting sodium iodide into carotid, [Moniz] 1370—ab; 2229—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Infants, New Born
hemorrhage, differential diagnosis by van den Bergh's test, [Wilder] 2007—ab
hemorrhage in infancy and childhood, [Sheldon] 1727—ab
hemorrhage in leukemia, [Rosenkranz] 1187—ab
hemorrhage, intraventricular, [Sands] 65—ab
hemorrhage, pathogenesis, [Hassin] 722—ab
hemorrhage, spontaneous massive, [Globus] 1280—ab
hemorrhage with hemiplegia, treatment, 1894
hernia, with microphthalmia, [Cohen] ★746
immunization, passive, vs. methenamine, [Le Fèvre de Arric] 648—ab
injections into, for general paralysis, [Cestan Riser] 1639—ab
injury, indirect, from football, [Creyx] 2073—ab
innervation, cerebral pulse in trephined, [Tinel] 730—ab
lesions of frontal lobe, eye phenomena from, [Lillie] ★2099
lesions of new-born due to labor, [Waitz] 1819—ab
lesions, polyglobulia induced by, [Schulhof & Matthies] ★2093
liver-thymus pudding as milkless diet for infants, [Epstein] 2287—ab
manifestation of heart insufficiency, [Dumas] 2073—ab
of Anatole France, 2053
of gorilla, [Clark] 1285—ab
of prehistoric man, [Tilney] 722—ab
origins of visceral nervous system, [Kraus] 1280—ab
parietal fontanel in newborn and infants, [Adair] 1547—ab
precentral convolution, kinesthetic function, [Dowman] 407—ab
Pressure in: See Intracranial Pressure
sclerosis, diffuse cortical, [Rusk] 64—ab
structure, psychic law in, [Kappers] 1011—ab
surgery, instrument combining suction and irrigation for, [Fay] ★25
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tissue in diet for anemia, [Whipple] 242—ab
BRAIN—Continued
tuberculosis in adults, [Randolph] 1278—ab
tumor, diagnosis, [Locke] 1635—ab
tumor of frontal lobe, eye changes from, [Lillie] ★2099
tumor of frontal lobe simulating encephalitis, [Hunt & Lisa] ★1674
tumor, recurring, surgery of, [Schmieden] 254—ab
tumor simulating general paralysis, [Lechelle] 828—ab
tumors, differentiating cerebral and cerebellar, [Mella] 1905—ab
tumors, mental confusion in, [Claude] 2002—ab
tumors, surgical dangers and difficulties, [Hildebrand] 255—ab
ventricles, traumatic pneumoventricle, [Davidson] 62—ab
ventriculography, [Grant] 2071—ab
BRAN, disadvantage in nervous indigestion, [Alvarez] ★442
BRANDY, proposed law on, Germany, 1075
BRASS industries, control of perspiration in, 901
BRAVERMAN, I., physicians' league or a doctors' union, 1877—E; 2047
BRAZILIAN Health Congress, 1708
Health Association, newly organized, 1708
BREAD, brown vs. white, 893; 1798
containing soy bean flour, experiments, 220
sandwiches in Chicago's diet, 974
staleness, 1445
BREAKFAST Food: See Cereals
sugar, fattening tuberculous by, [Piguet] 2228—ab
BREAST: See also Nipple
abscesses, late, after mastitis typhosa, [Gerlach] 1466—ab
cancer, bloody discharge from nipple in, [Kopp] 1648—ab
cancer, cerebral metastases from, [Winkelmann] 1551—ab
cancer, developing under picture of inflammation, [Nölle] 489—ab
cancer, end results in, [Schreiner] 157—ab
cancer, ineffectual attempt to cultivate Glover organism from, [Kolmer & others] ★1868
cancer, late results of operation, [White] 2142—ab
cancer, management, [Erskine] ★1402
cancer, occurrence vs. ovariectomy, [Cori] 823—ab
cancer, pelvic roentgenograms in, [Bendick] 1811—ab
cancer, postoperative irradiation, [Anschütz] 732—ab
cancer, radium surgery, [Hirsch] 1821—ab
cancer, spinal fluid pressure changes in, [Kilgore] ★1858
cancer, treated radically, [Dahl-Iversen] 2078—ab
cancer, treatment with and without subsequent roentgen irradiation, [Schoute] 1467—ab
cancer, with giant cell sarcoma, [Helwig] 1637—ab
dressing for nursing mothers, [De Buys] 241—ab; [Velasco] 2229—ab
excision, plastic reconstruction of axilla in, [Coughlin] 1725—ab
"feeder" nursing bottle, [Moore & Dennis] ★945
Feeding: See Infants
gynecomasty after prostatectomy, [Oppenheimer] 488—ab
infections, injection of manganese butyrate into buttock for, [Cary] 1902—ab
inflammation, prevention by De-Buys breast bandages, [Velasco] 2229—ab
inflammation, puerperal, treatment, [Von Oettingen] 2007—ab
injections of salt solution into, in labor, [León] 2230—ab
lactating, drying up, [Larkin] 155—ab
mammary gland vs. ovarian hormone, [Laqueur] 487—ab
tuberculosis of gland, [Vandel] 726—ab
tumor, [Thür] 1466—ab
tumor, adenoma in male, [Takahata] 729—ab
tumors and sex cycle, [Moszkowicz] 73—ab
tumors, malignant, classification, [Fraser] 1639—ab
tumor massage and metastases, [Marsh] 1457—ab
tumor, osteoclastoma, [Fry] 1183—ab
BREATH, determining alcohol in, as diagnosis of drunkenness, [Bogen] ★1508
odor in cardiac decompensation, [Assmann] 2231—ab
BREATHING: See Respiration
BRIGHT, RICHARD, Bright's disease centenary, 377—E
BRILL'S DISEASE, [Netter] 1462—ab
Weil-Felix reaction in, [Havens] 155—ab
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See also General Medical Council
dogs' protection bill, England, 383
libel action by, 2272
medical news in the Scotsman, 455—E
meets in Canada in 1930, 1261
notes from annual meeting, 533, 631, 1261
opposes bill for the registration of opticians, 1977
BRITISH MEDICAL REGISTER and Irish Free State, 303
BROAD LIGAMENT, tenderness, sign of appendicitis, [Sachs] 2151—ab
BROMDIETHYLACITYLUREA: See Carbromal
BROMIDE intoxication, [Wile] ★340
treatment of puritus from eczema, [Massa] 832—ab
BROMINE in hay-fever, [Hamburger] 566—ab
test to detect it in body fluids, [Wile] ★340
BROMINIZED OIL in diagnosing lung lesions, [Iglauer] 1094—ab
BROMURAL, 1251
BRONCHIECTASIS, contour of chest in, [Weisman] ★283
complicating asthma, treatment, 638
diagnosis, [Hedblom] ★1384
etiology, nasal accessory sinus disease, [Clerf] 1090—ab
in childhood, [Findlay] 408—ab
treatment, [Zaaijer] 255—ab; [Hadblom] ★1384
treatment, surgical, 135
undiagnosed cough, [Voorsanger & Firestone] ★1137
"BRONCHIOLITIS," [Colton] 915—ab
BRONCHITIS with asthma, [Eiman] ★953
infectious, undiagnosed cough, [Voorsanger & Firestone] ★1137
putrid, treated with neoarsphenamines, [Litzner] 257—ab
source of asthma in children, [Cunningham] 1815—ab
treatment, intrabronchial, [Kuh] 2145—ab
BRONCHOGRAMS in study of pulmonary disease, [Miller] 1278—ab
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA complicating measles, [Spencer] ★1663
etiology and prophylaxis, [Dufort] 1820—ab
in children, antidiphtheritic serotherapy, (Duchon method), 386
streptococcic, [Dufourt] 1909—ab
treatment, hydrotherapy, [Anders] 506—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY aid in asthma, [Clerf] ★872
in diagnosis of bronchial cancer, [MacCrae & others] ★1140
BRONCHUS, cancer, primary, [McCrae & others] ★1140
Fistula: See Fistula
intrabronchial treatment of asthma, bronchitis, etc., [Kuh] 2145—ab
roentgen study with iodized oil in bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] ★1384
secretion filtrates (Berkefeld) in asthma, [Eiman] ★953; [Wilmer] ★956
stenosis, in asthma, [Clerf] ★872
uremia manifestations in, [Myerson] ★685
BROOTEN'S KELP ORE, 310—P
BROWN, G. P., diploma mill organizer, indicted, 2122
BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacterium
BUBOES, autohemotherapy, [Clusellas] 486—ab
BUCKET, analytic, for quick qualitative gastric analysis, [Einhorn] ★1333
BUFFER THERAPY, intravenous, [Schneider] 1913—ab
BULBOCAPNINE in Parkinson's disease, 811
BULLET: See Projectile
Wounds: See Wounds
BUREAU of Chemistry and Soils, U. S., new chief, 977
of Entomology, Dr. Howard resigns as chief of, 1525
BURKE RELIEF FOUNDATION, report on convalescent center, 1067
BURNS, acid and alkali, treatment, [Davidson] 152—ab
ammonia water-linseed oil mixture effect on, 1894
cutaneous, plasma proteins in, [Davidson] 1281—ab
electrical, peculiarities, 1255—E
finger, causes spontaneous gangrene of forearm, [Oberndorfer] 1561—ab
hot wax, xylene for removal of wax, [Sharpe] 226—C
severe, transfusion for, [Riehl] 1099—ab
toxic element in, 173—ab
treatment, form splints of dental compound, [Whitham] ★600
treatment, iodine and sodium bicarbonate, [Goldblatt] 152—ab
treatment, Tschmarke's, [Reschke] 1645—ab
BURSAE, "rice bodies" in, [Mumford] 1092—ab
subdeltoid, [Virchow] 1288—ab
BURSITIS, physical therapy, [Granger] ★1194
subcoracoid and subacromial, [King & Holmes] ★1958
treatment by external heat, [Gill] ★1250
BUTTER fat protection action against oxidative destruction of vitamins A and E, [Mattill] ★1505
fat, requirements of population in, 1162; [Cramer] 2060—C
Meal Diet: See Infants, feeding
skin diseases from handling, 2061
viability of pathogenic organisms in, [Berry] 1092—ab
BUTTERMILK in dyspepsia in infants, [Tallerman] 1368—ab
BUTTOCKS, wasting, sign of celiac disease, [Miller] 1369—ab

BOOK NOTICES

Aaron, C. D., Diseases of the Digestive Organs with Special Reference to Their Diagnosis and Treatment, 905
Abderhalden, E., editor, Fortschritte der naturwissenschaftlichen Forschung, Band XII. Heft 4, 2063
Abdomen, Treatment of the Acute Abdomen: Operative and Post-Operative, 905
Ability, A Psychological Study, 1086
Abortion, Die Artreibung. Eine medizinisch-soziologische. Studie in bildlichen Darstellungen für Ärzte, Juristen und Soziologen, 396
Achard, M. M. C., Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome VII, 143
Actinotherapy and Ultra-Violet Radiation, 1715
Adler, A., Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, Band XIV. 1 Hälfte, 2064
Alcohol and Longevity, 1084; 1713
Alexander, G., Die Ohrenkrankheiten im Kindesalter mit Einschluss der Grenzgebiete, 813
Alexander, G., Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band XIX, 314
American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Annual Reprint of the Reports for 1926, 232
American Medical Association, New and Non-official Remedies, 1927, 395
American Women's Hospital, Certain Samaritans, 1270
Anaemia, The Artificial Light Treatment of Children in, 1896
Anatomical Texts of the Earlier Middle Ages, 53
Anatomie élémentaire des centres nerveux et du sympathique chez l'homme, 1988
Anatomy, Atlas of the History of Medicine, 53
Anatomy, Buchanan's Manual of, Including Embryology, 1357 (correction) 2051
Anatomy, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen. Band V.—Teil 1, 2215
Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function, 1716
Anatomy, Surgical, of the Human Body, 143; 1540
Anatomy, Surgical Applied, 813
Anderen, Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band XIX, 314
Aneurysms, 231
Angina di petto, 1988
Angina Pectoris, Ergebnisse der gesamten Medizin, 144
Angine de poitrine et l'angine abdominale, 1805
Arzt, L., Röntgen Rays in Dermatology, 1173
Bacteriology, General Systematic, History, Nomenclature, Groups of Bacteria, 396
Bacteriology, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen. Lieferung 2. Band IV, 1356
Bacteriology, Veterinary, Manual of, 1356
Baer, G., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose. Erfahrungen und kritische Betrachtungen, 1357
Bálint, R., Ulcusproblem und Säurebasengleichgewicht, 904
Banana, Its History, Cultivation and Place Among Staple Foods, 2216
Barclay-Smith, E., editor, Buchanan's Manual of Anatomy Including Embryology, 1357
Bartlett, W., Surgical Treatment of Goiter, 988
Barton, W. M., Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General, 52
Baths, Die physikalische Therapie des praktischen Arztes, 1449
Bauer, K. H., Frakturen und Luxationen, 1449
Bayly, H. W., Venereal Disease: Its Prevention, Symptoms and Treatment, 396
Bazett, H. C., Blood-Pressure, Its Clinical Applications, 2280
Benthin, W., Indikationen für die operative Behandlung der Frauenkrankheiten, 814
Benzoic Acid, Determination, in Foodstuffs, 1628
v. Bergmann, G., Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie: Band XVII. Correlationen 3, 143
Beriberi, Beiträge zur Geschichte der Erkennung der Beriberi als Avitaminose, 1171
Beringer, K., Der Meskalinrausch. Seine Geschichte und Erscheinungsweise, 1895
Bermann, G., Toxicomanías, 1270
Besredka, A., Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome VII, 143
Bethe, A., Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, 143; 2064; 2137
Bilhuber, G., Outlines in Health Education for Women, 2216
Binet, L., Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome XI, 52
Bing, R., Compendium of Regional Diagnosis in Affections of Brain and Spinal Cord, 1085
Bishop, L. F., History of Cardiology, 641
Black's Medical Cyclopedia, 52
Bladder, Cystoscopy, 1627
Bladder, Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 14. Band VI, 1172
Blanton, M. G., Child Guidance, 142
Bloch, B., Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band I.—1 Teil, 314
Blood Chemistry, Clinical Interpretation of, 545
Blood circulation, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, 2137
Blood Circulatory System, Modern Medicine: Volume IV, 1806
Blood, Hypotension, 1987
Blood-Pressure, Its Clinical Applications, 2280
Blood, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome VII. Sang et lymphe, 143
Bogert, L. J., Chemical Laboratory Manual, 1357
Bone, The Inflammatory and Toxic Diseases of Bone, 1082
Botany, Pharmaceutical, 1715
Bourne, A. W., The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics, 1084
Brain, Compendium of Regional Diagnosis in Affections of, 1085
Brain, Zellaufbau der Grosshirnrinde des Menschen, 1448
Breast, Cancers du sein, 547
Bright Banister, J., The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics, 1084
Brouwer, B., Anatomical, Phylogenetical and Clinical Studies on the Central Nervous System, V. 17, 1627
Brugsch, T., Ergebnisse der gesamten Medizin, IX.—Angina Pectoris, 144
Bruner, A., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, 1357
Buchanan, R. E., General Systematic Bacteriology: History, Nomenclature, Groups of Bacteria, 396
Buchanan's "Manual of Anatomy," 1357 (correction) 2051
Buckley, A. C., Nursing Mental and Nervous Diseases from the View-Points of Biology, Psychology and Neurology, 716
Bucky, G., Anleitung zur Diathermiebehandlung, 1269
Burke, E. T., Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice, 2063
Burnet, J., Diseases of the Newborn, 1895
Bush, A. D., A Textbook of Pharmacology, 814
Busquet, H., Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome XI, 52
Butler, T. H., An Illustrated Guide to the Slit-Lamp, 990
Buzello, A., Die akuten eitrigen Infektionen in der Chirurgie und ihre Behandlung, 905
Cachexia strumipriva, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion. Eine umfassende Darstellung der Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie der endokrinen Drüzen. Band III. Lieferung 3, 1715
Cancer, Diagnostic des principaux cancer, 1449
Cancers et leurs complications. Étude clinique de leur évolution, 989
Carreras, M., La cesárea extraperitoneal y la transperitoneal suprasinfisaria sus modalidades técnicas y sus finalidades terapéuticas, 231
Cassidy, R. F., The New Physical Education, 1356
Cawadias, A. P., Diseases of the Intestines, 813
Cecil, R. L., editor, A Text-Book of Medicine, 1172
Cerebrospinal Fluid, Technique de la réaction du benjoin colloïdal, 813
Cesárea extraperitoneal y la transperitoneal suprasinfisaria sus modalidades técnicas y sus finalidades terapéuticas, 231
Chapman, C. W., The Heart and Its Diseases, 904
Chemical Laboratory Manual Prepared to Accompany Bogert's "Fundamentals of Chemistry," 1357
Chemistry, Principles of Physical Chemistry for Medical Students, 1449
Chemistry, A Survey of American Chemistry. Volume I. July 1, 1925, to July 1, 1926, 1270
Chemotherapy, Principles and Practice of, with Special Reference to the Specific and General Treatment of Syphilis, 1082
Chesney, A. M., Immunity in Syphilis, 53
Chest, The Normal Chest of the Adult and the Child, Including Applied Anatomy, Applied Physiology, X-ray and Physical Findings, 1085
Child Guidance, 142
Children, The Health of the Child of School Age, 1085
Children, Health Record for, 143
Children, Your Nervous Child; A Guide for Parents and Teachers, 716
Cholera, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen. Lieferung 2. Band IV, 1356
Clinical and Laboratory Technic, Manuel of, 52
Clonorchis Sinensis (Cobbold), Studies on, 2137
Cohn, T., Die peripherischen Lähmungen; Diagnostik, Untersuchungstechnik, Prognostik und Therapie, 1540
Comrie, J. D., Black's Medical Cyclopedia, 52
Constitution, Das Problem des Charakteraufbaus; seine Gestaltung durch die erbbiologische Persönlichkeitsanalyse, 814
Coope, R., The Diagnosis of Pancreatic Disease, 1987
Cope, Z., The Treatment of the Acute Abdomen: Operative and Post-Operative, 905
Corner, G. W., Anatomical Texts of the Earlier Middle Ages, 53
Cowell, E. M., Hernia and Herniopiasty, 715
Cretinism, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion. Band III. Lieferung 3, 1715
Croner, W., Die Therapie an den Berliner Universitäts-Kliniken, 1628
Crothers, B., Birth Injuries of the Central Nervous System, 641
Cullen, T. S., Early Medicine in Maryland, 2216
Cumston, C. G., An Introduction to the History of Medicine from the Time of the Pharaohs to the End of the XVIIIth Century, 1988
Cystoscopy, A Theoretical and Practical Handbook, 1627
Daniélopolu, D., L'angine de poitrine et l'angine abdominale, 1805
Davies, B., The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics, 1084
Davison, W. C., Enzymes: Properties, Distribution, Methods and Applications, 814
Deaver, J. B., Surgical Anatomy of the Human Body, V.2, 143; V. 3, 1540
Dejerine, J., Sémiologie des affections du système nerveux, 716
Delbet, P., Les cancers du sein, 547
De Lee, J. B., Obstetrics for Nurses, 230
de Lint, J. G., Atlas of the History of Medicine—Anatomy, 53
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 903
Dentistry, Practical Pedodontia or Juvenile Operative Dentistry and Public Health Dentistry, 1448
Dermatology, Röntgen Rays in, 1173
Dexter, R. C., Social Adjustment, 52
Diabetes Mellitus, Die Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung, 53
Diagnosis, Elements of Surgical Diagnosis, 1540
Diagnosis, Exploration clinique et diagnostic chirurgical, 1539
Diagnosis, Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General, 52
Diathermiebehandlung Anleitung zur Diathermiebehandlung, 1269
Digestive Organs, Diseases of, with Special Reference to Their Diagnosis and Treatment, 905
Diller, T., Pioneer Medicine in Western Pennsylvania, 1271
Dillon, J. A., Doc: Facts, Fables and Foibles, 396
Dingman, H. W., Insurability Prognosis and Selections. Life, Health, Accident, 2280
Dislocation, Treatment of, 814
Doc: Facts, Fables and Foibles, 396
Dodd, L. W., The Golden Complex. A Defense of Inferiority, 547
Douthwaite, A. H., The Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins, 1628
Du Bois, E. F., Basal Metabolism in Health and Disease, 314
Ear, Die Ohrenkrankheiten im Kindesalter mit Einschluss der Grenzgebiete, 813
von Economo, C., Zellaufbau der Grosshirnrinde des Menschen, 1448
Editorial Silence. The Third Era in Journalism, 1172
Eggert, E. G., Applied Municipal Sanitation, 814
Ehlers, V. M., Applied Municipal Sanitation, 814
Ellinger, A., Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie: Band XVII. Correlationen 3, 143
Embden, G., Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie: Band XVII. Correlationen 3, 143
Embryology, Buchanan's Manual of Anatomy including Embryology, 1357
Embryology of the Pig, 546
Emergencies of a General Practice, 2063
Encephalitis, Postencephalitic Respiratory Disorders, 1987
Endocrines, Handbuch der Inneren Sekretion, Band I, Lieferung 3, and Band III, Lieferung 2, 1628
Enzyme, Lehrbuch der Enzyme: Chemie, physikalische Chemie und Biologie, 1085
Enzymes: Properties, Distribution, Methods and Applications, 814
Epinephrine, glycogène, adrénaline et insuline, 1448
Evolution, The War on Modern Science, 1173
Exodontia, Textbook of Oral Surgery and Anesthesia, 144
Eye, Chirurgie de l'oeil et de ses annexes, 1538
Eye, Die Pathogenen Mikroorganismen des Auges, 1448
Eye, Illustrated Guide to the Slit-Lamp, 990
Eyes, Our Own and Our Cousins' Eyes, 545
Eyesight, Saving Eyesight After Mid-Life, 545
Faust, E. C., Studies on Clonorchis Sinensis (Cobbold), 2137
Fevers, Ker's Manual of, 1449
Fifield, L. R., Infections of the Hand, 1539
Fleischmann, S., Plötzliche und akute Erkrankungen des Nervensystems, 546
Foerster, O., Die Lietungsbahnen des Schmerzgefühls und die chirurgische Behandlung der Schmerzzustände, 1083
Food, Anleitung zur Untersuchung der Lebensmittel, 715
Food, Determination of Benzoic Acid in, 1628
Food, Determination of Sulphur Dioxide in, 1627
Food, Nutrition and Health, 52
Ford, A. P., Tuberculosis of the Lungs, 314

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Ford, F. R., Birth Injuries of the Central Nervous System, 641
Formulary, Lippincott's Pocket, 1449
Fox, H., A Text-Book of Pathology, 1271
Fractures, The Thomas Splint and Its Modifications in the Treatment of Fractures, 1272
Fractures, Treatment of, with Notes upon a Few Common Dislocations, 814
Frakturen und Luxationen, 1449
Franz, R., Die Gonorrhoe des Weibes, 1272
Frazer, J. E., editor, Buchanan's Manual of Anatomy Including Embryology, 1357 (correction) 2051
Fredericq, H., Aspects actuels de la physiologie du myocarde. (Première série.), 1716
Frieboes, W., Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten Zugleich ein Lehrbuch, 1270
Friedlander, A., Hypotension, 1987
Frigidity, Störungen des Trieb- und Affektlebens (Die parapathischen Erkrankungen). Vol. III Die Geschlechtskälte der Frau, 1450
Fuhs, H., Röntgen Rays in Dermatology, 1173
Fulton, J. F., Muscular Contraction and the Reflex Control Movement, 230
Gamgee, K. M. L., The Artificial Light Treatment of Children in Rickets, Anaemia and Malnutrition, 1896
Gastroscopy, Practical, 1358
Gaugler, L., Le traitement des varices par les injections locales sclérosantes, 1628
Gilis, P., Anatomie Eleméntaire des centres nerveux et du sympathique chez l'homme, 1988
Glycogène, adrénaline et insuline, 1448
Goiter and Other Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, 904
Goiter, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion, 1715
Goiter, Surgical Treatment of, 988
Golden Complex. A Defence of Inferiority, 547
Golf, Mental Handicaps in, 2064
Gonads, Fortschritte der naturwissenschaftlichen Forschung, Band XII. Heft 4, 2063
Gonorrhoe des Weibes, Ein Lehrbuch für Ärzte und Studierende, 1272
Gould, A. P., Elements of Surgical Diagnosis, 1540
Greene, J. S., The Cause and Cure of Speech Disorders. A Textbook for Students and Teachers on Stuttering, Stammering and Voice Conditions, 1539
Grenet, H., Less Syphilis Viscérales Tardives, 641
Grijns, G., Beiträge zur geschichte der Erkennung der Beriberi als Avitaminose, 1171
Grossfeld, J., Anleitung zur Untersuchung der Lebensmittel, 715
Guillain, G., Technique de la réaction du benjoin colloïdal, 813
Guillaume, A. C., Les radiations lumineuses en physiologie et en thérapeutique, 1271
Gynecology, Indikationen für die operative Behandlung der Frauenkrankheiten, 814
Gynecology, Manual of, 1083
Gynecology, A Text-Book of, 2063
Haberlandt, L., Das Hormon der Herzbewegung, 990
Hahne, B., Die Morphin-Erkrankungen, 1895
Hale, W. J., editor, A Survey of American Chemistry. Volume I. July 1, 1925 to July 1, 1926, 1270
Hand, Infections of, 1539
Hartman, L. L., The Teeth and the Mouth, 2216
Hartmann, H., Diagnostic des principaux cancers, 1449
Harvey Lectures, 1925-26, 545
Hauffe, G., Die physikalische Therapie des praktischen Arztes, 1449
Hazlitt, V., Ability, A Psychological Study, 1086
Health and Teeth, 1805
Health Education for Women, Outlines in, 2216
Health, Food and Nutrition, 52
Health of the Child of School Age, 1085
Health Record for Children, 143
Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools, 142
Hearing, Die Ohrenkrankheiten im Kindesalter mit Einschluss der Grenzgebiete, 813
Heart and Its Diseases, 904
Heart, Aspects actuels de la physiologie du myocarde. (Première série.), 1716
Heart, Die unregelmässige Herztätigkeit, 2 Bands (Textband und Tafelband), 1539
Heart, Elettrocardiografía, 2216
Heart, History of Cardiology, 641
Heart, Hormon der Herzbewegung, 990
Hebert, G. T., Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1083
Heffter, A., Handbuch der experimentellen Parmakologie, Band III. 1 Halfte, 232
Hellman, T., Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, Band V.—Teil 1, 2215
Helm, E. D., Poems, 2280
Hérédité musicale, 1086
Heredity, Allgemeine Konstitutionslehre in naturwissenschaftlicher und medizinischer Betrachtung, 1173
Hernia and Herniopiasty, 715
v. Herrenschwand, F., Die Pathogenen Mikroorganismen des Auges, 1448
Herrick, C. J., An Introduction to Neurology, 1448
Hess, J. H., Feeding and the Nutritional Disorders in Infancy and Childhood, 2280
Heubner, W., Handbuch der experimentellen Parmakologie, Band III. 1 Hälfte, 232
Hirsch, M., Handbuch der Inneren Sekretion, Band I, Lieferung 3, and Band III, Lieferung 2, 1628; Band III, Lieferung 3, 1715
Hoffmann, H., Das Problem des Charakteraufbaus; seine Gestaltung durch die erbbiologische Persönlichkeitsanalyse, 814
Hogeboom, F. E., Practical Pedodontia or Juvenile Operative Dentistry and Public Health Dentistry, 1448
Hormon der Herzbewegung, 990
Hospitals, Certain Samaritans, 1270
Howard, R., Surgical Nursing and the Principles of Surgery for Nurses, 232
Hunter, J. T., Health Record for Children, 143
Hutchison, R., The Elements of Medical Treatment, 1449
Hygiene, Elements of Hygiene and Public Health, 314
Hygiene, Personal, for Women, 1358
Hypothyroidism, Ueber die geistige Entwicklung hypothyreotische Kinder bei spezifischer Behandlung, 1172
Hyslop, T. B., Mental Handicaps in Golf, 2064
Illinois, History of Medical Practice in, 471
India, Mother India, 1084
Indians, Paralysestudien bei Negern und Indianern, 991
Industry, Die Schädigungen der Haut durch Beruf und gewerbliche Arbeit; Band II, Lieferung 9-12 und Band III, Lieferung 3-6, 1083
Infants, Birth Injuries of the Central Nervous System, 641
Infants, Diseases of the Newborn, 1895
Infants, Feeding and Nutritional Disorders in, 2280
Infants, Nutrition of Mother and Child, 813
Infection, Die akuten eitrigen Infektionen in der Chirurgie und ihre Behandlung, 905
Infections of the Hand, 1539
Inferiority, The Golden Complex. A Defense of Inferiority, 547
Infra-Red, Les radiations lumineuses en physiologie et en thérapeutique, 1271
Institute for Hygiene lectures, The Health of the Child of School Age, 1085
Insuline, Glycogène, et adrénaline, 1448
Insurability, Prognosis and Selection, Life, Health, Accident, 2280
Internal Medicine, Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, 1356
Intestines, Diseases of, 813
Irwin, W. K., Urinary Surgery. A Handbook for the General Practitioner, 640
Isaac, Dis Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung, 53
Isaacs, R., Manual of Clinical and Laboratory Technic, 52
Jacot, M., Glycogène, adrénaline et insuline, 1448
Jackson, A. S., Goiter and Other Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, 904
Jadassohn, J., Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Banden I, XIX, 314
Jelliffe, S. E., Postencephalitic Respiratory Disorders, 1987
Journalism, Editorial Silence. The Third Era in Journalism, 1172
Kafka, V., Taschenbuch der praktischen Untersuchungsmethoden der Körperflüssigkeiten bei Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten, 1895
Ke-Fang, Y., Studies on Clonorchis Sinensis (Cobbold), 2137
Kelser, R. A., Manual of Veterinary Bacteriology, 1356
Kennedy, F., A Text-Book of Medicine, 1172
Ker's Manual of Fevers, 1449
Kerridge, M. T., Principles of Physical Chemistry for Medical Students, 1449
Kilduffe, R. A., The Clinical Interpretation of Blood Chemistry, 545
King of Mapledale. A Loyal Dog, 314
Kirschner, M., editor, Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 1172, 2280
Kirwin, J., A Text-Book of Urology, 988
Klein, H. V., Fortschritte der naturwissenschaftlichen Forschung. Band XII. Heft 4, 2063
Klotz, O., Concerning Aneurysms, 231
Knaggs, R. L., The Inflammatory and Toxic Diseases of Bone, 1082
Knowles, R., Malaria: Its Investigation and Control with Special Reference to Indian Conditions, 1450
Kochenegg, J., editor, Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie dür Studierende und Aerzte, 1173
Körner, O., editor, Die Ohrenheilkunde der Gegenwart und ihre Grenzgebiete, 813
Kofler, K., Vereinfachung und Verbesserung der West-Polyak'schen endonasalen Tränensackoperation, 1806
Kohn, Hans, Ergebnisse der gesamten Medizin. IX. Angina Pectoris, 144
Kolle, W., Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen. Lieferung 2. Band IV, 1356
Kolmer, J. A., Principles and Practice of Chemotherapy, 1082
Kornfeld, P. W., Ueber die geistige Entwicklung hypothyreotische Kinder bei spezifischer Behandlung, 1172
Kraepelin, E., Psychiatrie. Band II. Teil 1, 1988
Kraus, R., Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen. Lieferung 2. Band IV, 1356
Laboratory, Chemical Laboratory Manual. Prepared to Accompany Bogert's "Fundamentals of Chemistry," 1357
Laboratory reactions, Taschenbuch der praktischen Untersuchungsmethoden der Körperflüssigkeiten bei Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten, 1895
Laboratory, Standard Methods of the Division of Laboratories and Research of the New York State Department of Health, 1272
Laboratory Technic, Manual of, 52
La Croix, P., History of Prostitution, 52
La Franca, S., L'angina di petto, 1988
Laroche, G., Technique de la réaction du benjoin colloïdal, 813
La Rue, D. W., Mental Hygiene, 2280
Larynx, Die Ohrenheilkunde der Gegenwart und ihre Grenzgebiete: XI, 813
Leadership: A Manual on Conduct and Administration, 1448
Lechelle, P., Technique de la réaction du benjoin colloïdal, 813
Lees, D., Practical Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases, 990
Leeson, J. R., Lister as I Knew Him, 1171
Lejars, F., Exploration clinique et diagnostic chirurgical, 1539
Lenk, R., Index and Handbook of X-ray Therapy, 143
Léon-Kindberg, M., La collapsothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire, 1715
Levent, R., Les Syphilis Viscérales Tardives, 641
Lewis, D., editor, Practice of Surgery; Clinical Diagnostic, Operative, and Postoperative, Volume 2, 990
Liepmann, W., Die Abtreibung. Eine medizinisch-soziologische Studie in bildlichen Darstellungen für Ärzte, Juristen und Soziologen, 396
Light, Les radiations lumineuses en physiologie et en thérapeutique, 1271
Lippincott's Pocket Formulary, 1449
Lister as I Knew Him, 1171
Literature, To Begin With, Being Prophylaxis Against Pedantry, 547
Longevity, Alcohol and Longevity, 1084; 1713
Lovejoy, E. P., Certain Samaritans, 1270
Lowsley, O. S., A Text-Book of Urology, 988
Luxationen und Frakturen, 1449
Luys, G., Traité des maladies de la prostate, 545
Macalpine, J. B., Cystoscopy. A Theoretical and Practical Handbook containing Chapters on Separate Renal Function and Pyelography, 1627
McAuliffe, G. B., The Essentials of Otology, 2280
McCollum, E. V., Food, Nutrition and Health, 52
McDowall, R. J. S., Clinical Physiology (A Symptom Analysis). In relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment, 905
McMillan, T. M., Blood-Pressure, Its Clinical Applications, 2280
MacNalty, A. S., Epidemic Diseases of the Central Nervous System, 641
Malaria: Its Investigation and Control with Special Reference to Indian Conditions, 1450
Malaria, Therapeutic, 1715
Malnutrition, The Artificial Light Treatment of Children in, 1896
Manson, Patrick, The Life and Work of, 1172
Manson-Bahr, P. H., The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson, 1172
Maori Symbolism. Being an Account of the Origin, Migration and Culture of the New Zealand Maori as Recorded in Certain Sacred Legends, 395
Marriage, The Woman a Man Marries; An Analysis of Her Double Standard, 472
Maryland, Early Medicine in Maryland, 2216
Massage, Lehrbuch der Massage. Band. I, II, 1271
Materia Medica, Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 903
Mayo, K., Mother India, 1084
Medaro, Les cancers du sein, 547
Medical Cyclopedia, Black's, 52
Medical Inspection, Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools, 142
Medical Practice, History of Medical in Illinois, 471
Medical Progress, Social Factors in, 715
Medicine, Allgemeine Konstitutionslehre in naturwissenschaftlicher und medizinischer Betrachtung, 1173
Medicine, Anatomical Texts of the Earlier Middle Ages, 53
Medicine, Atlas of the History of Medicine—Anatomy, 53
Medicine, Early Medicine in Maryland, 2216
Medicine, Introduction to the History of Medicine from the Time of the Pharaohs to the End of the XVIIIth Century, 1988
Medicine, Pioneer Medicine in Western Pennsylvania, 1271
Medicine, Text-Book of, 1172

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Mental Handicaps in Golf, 2064
Mental Hygiene, 2280
Metabolism, Basal, in Health and Disease, 314
Midwifery, Normal, for Midwives and Nurses, 1357
Minkowski, M., L'état actuel de l'étude des réflexes, 1896
Minnigerode, W., Die Ohrenheilkunde der Gegenwart und ihre Grenzgebiete, 813
v. Möllendorff, W., editor Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, Band V. Teil 1, 2215
Monier-Williams, G. W., The Determination of Benzoic Acid in Foodstuffs, 1628
Monier-Williams, G. W., The Determination of Sulphur Dioxide in Foods, 1627
Moore, C. U., Nutrition of Mother and Child, 813
Morphin-Erkrankungen, 1895
Morris, R. T., Editorial Silence. The Third Era in Journalism, 1172
Morse, N. C., Emergencies of a General Practice, 2063
Mosher, C. D., Personal Hygiene for Women, 1358
Mother India, 1084
Moulonguet, A., Les vertiges labyrinthiques, 2064
Mouth and the Teeth, 2216
Mouth, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, Band V. Teil 1, 2215
Movement, Muscular Contraction and the Reflex Control of, 230
Müller, A., Lehrbuch der Massage, Band I and II, 1271
Municipal Sanitation, Applied, 814
Muscular Contraction and the Reflex Control of Movement, 230
Music, L'hérédité musicale, 1086
Myers, J. A., The Normal Chest of the Adult and the Child, Including Applied Anatomy, Applied Physiology, X-ray and physical Findings, 1085
Myocarde, Aspects actuels de la physiologie du myocarde. (Première série.), 1716
Naegeli, O., Allgemeine Konstitutionslehre in Naturwissenschaftlicher und medizinischer Betrachtung, 1173
Narcotic addicts, Toxicomanías, 1270
Narcotics, Les stupéfiants, 314
Negroes, Paralysestudien bei Negern und Indianern, 991
Nelson, J., Jr., History of Cardiology, 641
Nervous Child, A Guide for Parents and Teachers, 716
Nervous Diseases, Nursing Mental and Nervous Diseases from the View-Points of Biology, Psychology and Neurology, 716
Nervous System, Anatomie élémentaire des centres nerveux et du sympathique chez l'homme, 1988
Nervous System, Anatomy of, from the Standpoint of Development and Function, 1716
Nervous System, Central, Anatomical, Phylogenetical and Clinical Studies on, 1627
Nervous System, Central, Birth Injuries of, 641
Nervous System, Epidemic Diseases of the Central Nervous System, 641
Nervous System, Plötzliche und akute Erkrankungen des Nervensystem, 546
Nervous System, Therapie der organischen Nervenkrankheiten, 545
Nervous System, Sémiologie des affections du système nerveux, 716
Neurologie, Manuel de Neurologie, Tomes I, and VIII, 1627
Neurology, Clinical, Text-Book of, 1805
Neurology, Introduction to, 1448
Neurosyphilis, La syphilis nerveuse, 905
Neurosyphilis, Therapie der organischen Nervenkrankheiten, 545
New York State Department of Health, Standard Methods of the Division of Laboratories and Research of, 1272
von Noorden, C., Die Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung, 53
Nordmann, O., editor, Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 14, Band VI, 1172
Norris, G. W., Blood-Pressure, Its Clinical Applications, 2280
Nose, Vereinfachung und Verbesserung der West-Polyakischen endonasalen Tränensackoperation, 1806
Nurses and Nursing, 1272
Nurses, Normal Midwifery for, 1357
Nurses, Obstetrics for, 230
Nursing Mental and Nervous Diseases from the View-Points of Biology, Psychology and Neurology, 716
Nursing, Surgical, and Principles of Surgery for Nurses, 232
Nutrition, Food and Health, 52
Nutritional Disorders and Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, 2280
Obstetrics for Nurses, 230
Obstetrics, Normal Midwifery for Midwives and Nurses, 1357
Obstetrics, The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics, 1084
OO-Keh Khaw, Studies on Clonorchis Sinensis (Cobbold), 2137
Oppenheim, M., editor, Die Schädigungen der Haut durch Beruf und gewerbliche Arbeit; Band II, Lieferung 9-12 und Band III, Lieferung 3-6, 1083
Oppenheimer, C., Lehrbuch der Enzyme: Chemie, physikalische Chemie und Biologia, 1085
Oral Surgery, Principles and Practice of, 640
Ormsby, O. S., A Practical Treatise of Diseases of the Skin for the Use of Students and Practitioners, 715
Osborne, W. A., The Elements of Pharmacology, 1716
Osler, W., editor, Modern Medicine: Volume IV, 1806
Otology, Essentials of, 2280
Pain, Die Leitungsbahnen des Schmerzgefühls und die chirurgische Behandlung der Schmerzzustände, 1083
Pancreatic Disease, Diagnosis of, 1987
Paralysestudien bei Negern und Indianern, 991
Paralysis, Die peripherischen Lähmungen; Diganostik, Untersuchungstechnik, Prognostik und Therapie, 1540
Paralysis, General, Therapeutic Malaria, 1715
Parsons, F. G., editor, Buchanan's Manual of Anatomy Including Embryology, 1357
Pathologie, Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie nach Vorlesungen für Studierende und Aerzte, 1358
Pathologischen physiologie, Handbuch der normalen und, 143; 2064; 2137
Pathology, Principles of, 546
Pathology, Text-Book of, 1271
Patten, B. M., The Embryology of the Pig, 546
Pauchet, V., Traité des maladies de la prostate, 545
Payr, E., editor, Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie dür Studierende und Aerzte, 1173
Pearl, R., Alcohol and Longevity, 1084; 1713
Pearl, R., To Begin With, Being Prophylaxis Against Pedantry, 547
Pedersen, V. C., The Woman a Man Marries; An Analysis of Her Double Standard, 472
Pellissier, L., Les Syphilis Viscérales Tardives, 641
Pennsylvania, Pioneer Medicine in Western Pennsylvania, 1271
Peptic Ulcers, Ulcusproblem und Säurebasengleichwicht, 904
Personality, Das Problem des Charakteraufbaus; seine Gestaltung durch die erbbiologische Persönlichkeitsanalyse, 814
Peyote, Der Meskalinrausch. Seine Geschichte und Erscheinungsweise, 1895
Pfeiffer, H., Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie nach Vorlesungen für Studierende und Aerzte, 1358
Pharmaceutical Botany, 1715
Pharmacology, Elements of, 1716
Pharmacology, Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie, III Band. 1 Halfte, 232
Pharmacology, Manual of, and Its Application to Therapeutics and Toxicology, 989
Pharmacology, Textbook of, 814
Pharmacopoeia Augustana, A Facsimile of the First Edition, 989
Phillips, L. G., The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics, 1084
Phototherapy, The Artificial Light Treatment of Children in Rickets, Anaemia and Malnutrition, 1896
Physical Chemistry, Principles of, for Medical Students, 1449
Physical Education. A Program of Naturalized Activities for Education toward Citizenship, 1356
Physicians, Doc: Facts, Fables and Foibles, 396
Physikalische Therapie des praktischen Arztes, 1449
Physiologie. Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, 143; 2064; 2137
Physiologie normale et pathologique, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome VII, 143
Physiologie, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologie. Tome XI, 52
Physiology, Applied, 545
Physiology, Clinical Physiology (A Symptom Analysis). In relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment, 905
Pinkus, F., Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band I.—1 Teil, 314
Plaut, F., Paralysestudien bei Negern und Indianern, 991
Poems (by a physician), 2280
Polak, J. O., A Manual of Gynecology, 1083
Porak, R., Les stupéfiants, 314
Porter, C., Elements of Hygiene and Public Health, 314
Post, L., Outlines in Health Education for Women, 2216
Prinz, H., Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 903
Prostate, Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 14 Band VI, 1172
Prostate, Traité des maladies de la prostate, 545
Prostitution, History of, among All the Peoples of the World, from Most Remote Antiquity to the Present Day, 52
Psychiatrie, Band II. Teil 1, 1988
Psychiatry, Manual of, 991
Psychoanalysis, Störungen des Trieb- und Affektlebens (Die Parapathischen Erkrankungen). Vol. III, 1450
Psychology, Clinical and Abnormal, 2215
Public Health, Elements of Hygiene and, 314
Pullin, V. E., X-Rays Past and present, 1538
Putman, M. C., Birth Injuries of the Central Nervous System, 641
Pyorrhœa Alveolaris, 1271
Rachet, J., Practical Gastroscopy, 1358
Ranson, S. W., The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function, 1716
Redding, J. M., X-Ray Diagnosis, 715
Reflex Control of Movement and Muscular Contraction, 230
Réflexes, L'état actuel de l'étude des, 1896
Refraction, Applied, 231
Rehberger, G. E., Lippincott's Pocket Formulary, 1449
Renaud, M., Les cancers et leurs complications. Étude clinique de leur évolution, 989
Reproduction, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome XI, 52
Respiratory Disorders, Postencephalitic, 1987
Respiratory Tract, Modern Medicine: Volume IV, 1806
Reynolds, P. K., The Banana, 2216
Rickets, The Artificial Light Treatment of Children in, 1896
Rille, J. H., editor, Die Schädingungen der Haut durch Beruf und gewerbliche Arbeit; Band II, Lieferung 9-12 und Band III, Lieferung 3-6, 1083
Rist, E., La Tuberculose, 1358
Rivett, L. C., The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics, 1084
Robbins, S. D., Stammering and Its Treatment, 813
Roberts, C. S. L., The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics, 1084
Röntgen Rays in Dermatology, 1173
Roentgen Rays, Index and Handbook of X-Ray Therapy, 143
Roentgen Ray, X-Ray Diagnosis; A Manual for Surgeons, Practitioners and Students, 715
Roentgen Rays, X-rays Past and Present, 1538
Rosa, C. D., Elettrocardiografía, 2216
Rosanoff, A. J., editor, Manual of Psychiatry, 291
Rout, E. A., Maori Symbolism, 395
Rowell, H. G., Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools, 142
Rucker, W. C., Leadership: A Manual on Conduct and Administration, 1448
Rudolf, G. deM., Therapeutic Malaria, 1715
Rundle, C., Ker's Manual of Fevers, 1449
Russell, E. H., Ultra-Violet Radiation and Actinotherapy, 1715
Russell, W. K., Ultra-Violet Radiation and Actinotherapy, 1715
Salivary Glands, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, Band V. Teil 1, 2215
Sanitation, Applied Municipal, 814
Schacherl, M., Therapie der organischen Nervenkrankheiten, 545
Schools, Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of, 142
Science, The War on Modern Science, 1173
Scudder, C. L., The Treatment of Fractures, 814
Sellheim, H., Weitere Fortschritte der Sterilitätsbehandlung, Heft I, 1539
Seminal Vesicles, Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 14 Band VI, 1172
Senior-White, R., Malaria: Its Investigation and Control with Special Reference to Indian Conditions, 1450
Sézary, A., La syphilis nerveuse, 905
Shastid, T. H., Our Own and Our Cousins' Eyes, 545
Shipley, The War on Modern Science, 1173
Ship-Surgeon's Handbook, 1269
Sicard, J. A., Le traitement des varices par les injections locales sclérosantes, 1628
Silverman, S. L., Principles and Practice of Oral Surgery, 640
Simmonds, N., Food, Nutrition and Health, 52
Sinclair, M., The Thomas Splint and Its Modifications in the Treatment of Fractures, 1272
Skin, A Practical Treatise of Diseases of the Skin for the Use of Students and Practitioners, 715
Skin, Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten zugleich ein Lehrbuch, 1270
Skin, Die Schädigungen der Haut durch Beruf und gewerbliche Arbeit; Band II, Lieferung 9-12 und Band III, Lieferung 3-6, 1083
Skin, Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band I.—1 Teil, 314
Skin: Its Care and Treatment, 1805
Skin, Textbook of Diseases of the Skin and Syphilis. Designed for the Use of Students and Practitioners, 546; (reply) 1535
Slit-Lamp, Illustrated Guide to, 990
Smallpox, Should We Be Vaccinated? 1084
Smith, H. E., Applied Refraction, 231
Social Adjustment, 52
Sollmann, T., A Manual of Pharmacology and its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology, 989
Spalteholz, W., Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band I.—1 Teil, 314

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Speech Disorders, Cause and Cure of, 1539
Spinal Cord, Compendium of Regional Diagnosis in Affections of the Brain and, 1085
Splint, Thomas, and Its Modifications in the Treatment of Fractures, 1272
Stammering and Its Treatment, 813; 1539
Steadman, F. S. J., Pyorrhœa Alveolaris, 1271
Stekel, W., Störungen des Trieb- und Affektlebens (Die parapathischen Erkrankungen). Vol. III, 1450
Stengel, A., A Text-Book of Pathology, 1271
Sterility, Weitere Fortschritte der Sterilitätsbehandlung, 1539
Stern, B. J., Should We Be Vaccinated? 1084
Stern, B. J., Social Factors in Medical Progress, 715
Stomach, Handbook of Diseases of, 641
Strickler, A., The Skin; Its Care and Treatment, 1805
Strickler, A., Textbook of Diseases of the Skin and Syphilis. Designed for the Use of Students and Practitioners, 546; (reply) 1535
Strümpell, A., Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten. I Band, 1356
Sulphur Dioxide, Determination of, in Foods, 1627
Surgeon, Ship-Surgeon's Handbook, 1269
Surgery, A Textbook of Exodontia: Exodontia, Oral Surgery and Anesthesia, 144
Surgery, Chirurgie de l'oeil et de ses annexes, 1538
Surgery, Die akuten eitrigen Infektionen in der Chirurgie und ihre Behandlung, 905
Surgery, Die Chirurgie, 1172, 2280
Surgery, Die Leitungsbahnen des Schmerzgefühls und die chirurgische Behandlung der Schmerzzustände, 1083
Surgery, Exploration clinique et diagnostic chirurgical, 1539
Surgery, Fundamentals of the Art of, 1538
Surgery, Indikationen für die operative Behandlung der Frauenkrankheiten, 814
Surgery, Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie dür Studierende und Aerzte, 1173
Surgery, Practice of Surgery; Clinical, Diagnostic, Operative and Postoperative, Volume 2, 990
Surgery, Principles and Practice of Oral Surgery, 640
Surgery, Urinary. A Handbook for the General Practitioner, 640
Surgical Anatomy of the Human Body, 143; 1540
Surgical Applied Anatomy, 813
Surgical Diagnosis, Elements of, 1540
Surgical Nursing and Principles of Surgery for Nurses, 232
Surgical Treatment of Goiter, 988
Sutton, R. L., Tiger Trail in Southern Asia, 231
Syphilis, Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Band XIX, 314
Syphilis, Immunity in, 53
Syphilis, Les syphilis viscérales tardives, 641
Syphilis, Principles and Practice of Chemotherapy, 1082
Syphilis, Textbook of Diseases of the Skin and Syphilis, 546; (reply) 1535
Taylor, J. H., Mental Handicaps in Golf, 2064
Teeth and Health, 1805
Teeth and the Mouth, 2216
Terrien, F., Chirurgie de l'oeil et de ses annexes, 1538
Testicles, Fortschritte der naturwissenschaftlichen Forschung, 2063
Theobald, G. W., Normal Midwifery for Midwives and Nurses, 1357
Therapeutics, A Manual of Pharmacology and its Applications to, 989
Therapeutics, Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 903
Therapeutics, Handbuch der praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis experimenteller Forschung, 990
Therapeutics, The Elements of Medical Treatment, 1449
Therapie an den Berliner Universitäts-Kliniken, 1628
Thompson, H. H., Tuberculosis of the Lungs, 314
Thompson, L., King of Mapledale. A Loyal Dog, 314
Thyroid, Goiter and Other Diseases of, 904
Tiger Trail in Southern Asia, 231
Tongue, Handbuch der mikroscopischen Anatomie des Menschen, Band V. Teil 1, 2215
Tonsils, Handbuch der mikroscopischen Anatomie des Menschen, Band V. Teil 1, 2215
Toxicology, A Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and, 989
Treves, F., Surgical Applied Anatomy, 813
Tuberculose, 1358
Tuberculose Pulmonaire, La collapsothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Pneumothorax artificiel. Interventions chirurgicales, 1715
Tuberculosis of the Lungs. A Practical Guide for General Practitioners, 314
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, 1083
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Die chirurgische Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, 1357
Uhlenhuth, P., Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen. Lieferung 2. Band IV. Cholera asiatica, 1356
Ullmann, K., editor, Die Schädigungen der Haut durch Beruf und gewerbliche Arbeit; Band II, Lieferung 9-12 und Band III, Lieferung 3-6, 1083
Ultra-Violet Radiation and Actinotherapy, 1715
Ultraviolet Radiation, Les radiations lumineuses en physiologie et en thérapeutique, 1271
United States Public Health Service, Leadership: A Manual on Conduct and Administration, 1448
Urbanek, J., Vereinfachung und Verbesserung der West-Polyak'schen endonasalen Tränensackoperation, 1806
Urinary Surgery. A Handbook for the General Practitioner, 640
Urology, Text-Book of, 988
Vaccination, Should We Be Vaccinated? 1084
Varicose Veins, Le traitement des varices par les injections locales sclérosantes, 1628
Varicose Veins, The Injection Treatment of, 1628
Vavasour Elder, A., The Ship-Surgeon's Handbook, 1269
von den Velden, R., Handbuch der praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis experimenteller Forschung. II Band, 1 Hälfte, und II Band, 2 Hälfte, 990
Venereal Disease: Its Prevention, Symptoms and Treatment, 396
Venereal Disease, Practical Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of, 990
Venereal Diseases, Treatment, in General Practice, 2063
Vertiges labyrinthiques, 2064
Veterinary Bacteriology, Manual of, 1356
Vezoux, L., L'Hérédité musicale, 1086
Vitamins, Beiträge zur Geschichte der Erkennung der Beriberi als Avitaminose, 1171
Wadsworth, A. B., Standard Methods of the Division of Laboratories and Research of the New York State Department of Health, 1272
Waite, J. H., Saving Eyesight After Mid-Life, 545
Waksman, S. A., Enzymes; Properties, Distribution, Methods and Applications, 814
Wallace, J. S., The Teeth and Health, 1805
Wallin, J. E. W., Clinical and Abnormal Psychology, 2215
Water, Experimental Bacterial and Chemical Pollution of Wells via Ground Water and the Factors Involved. Report on the Geology and Ground Water Hydrology of the Experimental Area of the United States Public Health Service at Fort Caswell, N. C. Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin No. 147, 1805
Watson, J. H., Fundamentals of the Art of Surgery, 1538
Wechsler, I. S., A Text-Book of Clinical Neurology, 1805
Wehner, E., Die Chirurgie der Harnblase. Die Chirurgie der Prostata und der Samenblasen, 1172
Weiss, H. B., Manual of Clinical and Laboratory Technic, 52
Wells, E. J., The Cause and Cure of Speech Disorders, 1539
Wenckebach, K. F., Die unregelmässige Herztätigkeit, 2 Bands, 1539
Wexberg, E., Your Nervous Child. A Guide for Parents and Teachers, 716
White, C. P., The Principles of Pathology, 546
White, E. G., Applied Municipal Sanitation, 814
Wiltshire, W. J., X-rays, past and present, 1538
Winkler, C., Manuel de Neurologie, Tomes I and VIII, 1627
Winter, L., A Textbook of Exodontia: Exodontia, Oral Surgery and Anesthesia, 144
Winterberg, H., Die unregelmässige Herztätigkeit, 2 Bands (Textband und Tafelband), 1539
Women, Personal Hygiene for, 1358
Wood, T. D., Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools, 142
Wood, T. D., The New Physical Education. A Program of Naturalized Activities for Education toward Citizenship, 1356
Worcester, A., Nurses and Nursing, 1272
Wright, S., Applied Physiology, 545
Wright, W., editor, Buchanan's Manual of Anatomy Including Embryology, 1357
Wyard, S., A Handbook of Diseases of the Stomach, 641
Yater, W. M., Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General, 52
Young, J. A., A Text-Book of Gynecology, 2063
Youngken, H. W., Pharmaceutical Botany, 1715
Yung-An, C., Studies on Clonorchis Sinensis (Cobbold), 2137
Zeuch, L. H., History of Medical Practice in Illinois, 471

C

CABRED, Domingo, tribute to, 388; 1621
CACHEXIA, fluorine, [Cristiani] 918—ab
CACTINA PILLETS again, 138—P
CADAVERS, artificial blood circulation in, [Eisenmenger] 735—ab
  destruction, insects rôle in, [Allesandrini] 1820—ab
  disintegration after burial, 1804
  syphilitic infection from, [Hoffmann] 2004—ab
CAFFEINE: See also Coffee
  as heart tonic, [Preobraschensky] 489—ab
  effect on cardiac output, [Pilcher] 1546—ab
  effect on renal vessels, [Ozaki] 1287—ab
  plus alcohol, diuretic action, [Abelin] 1463—ab
CALCANEUM: See also Tuber calcanei
  coalition of navicular and, causes flat foot, [Badgley] 1090—ab
  fractures, arthrodesis of substragalar joint for, [Wilson] *1676
  spur, surgery for, [Brandes] 1291—ab
CALCIFICATION: See also Arteries; Bones, growth
  metastatic, from parathyroid hormone overdosage, 294—E
  of fracture callus, and parathyroid hormone, [Lehman & Cole] *587
  parathyroid extract and, [Hueper] 555—ab
  physicochemical conditions, [Klinke] 2003—ab
  theory of ossification, 805
CALCIUM carbonate and calcium bicarbonate; pH of saturated solutions, [Williams & Chucka] *445
  carbonate, ideal antacid, [Loevenhart] 311—C
  carbonate in gastric ulcer used as early as 1829, [Wodden] 1445—C
  chloride, action on heart in animals, [Frommel] 328—ab
  chloride in epilepsy, [Klein] 65—ab
  chloride in gonorrheal arthritis, [Thomas] *2174
  chloride in nephritis in tuberculous, 987
  chloride in pleurisy with effusion, [Periti] 2004—ab
  content of hair, [Ikeuchi] 1183—ab
  distribution in jaundice vs. parathyroid extract, [Cantarow] 1454—ab
  effect in children, [Parsons] 2226—ab
  effect on vagus excitability, [Mandelstamm] 1822—ab
  in Blood: See Blood
  in intestinal tract vs. vitamin D, [Yoder] 1549—ab
  intravenously in tuberculosis, [Brockbank] 1727—ab
  metabolism in diabetes, [Kylin] 334—ab
  metabolism in infections, [Malmberg] 738—ab
  metabolism in rickets, [Karelitz] 822—ab
  metabolism vs. parathyroid hormone, 30—E; [Hoag] 910—ab
  metabolism vs. thyroid, [Aub] 149—ab
  metabolism vs. ultraviolet rays, [Hart] 478—ab
  oxalate in spinal fluid and blood, [Guillaumin] 161—ab
  parathyroid treatment of epileptics, [Madsen] 1648—ab
  plus iodized oil for surgical tuberculosis, [Finikoff] 2003—ab
  salts, administration, 968—E
  salts effect on glycemia, [Labbé] 1556—ab
  salts, therapeutic uses, [Fraser] 2226—ab
  treatment, [Percival] 2226—ab
  treatment of tetany, [Dennig] 331—ab
  treatment of urinary incontinence from vagotonia, [Alektoroff] 489—ab
  treatment of urticarias, 2265—E
  unusual amount in blood vessels and bones, [Cohn] 734—ab
CALCULI: See also Bladder; Gallbladder; Shoulder; etc.
  formation, 1888
CALLUS: See Fractures
CALMETTE Test: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
Vaccination: See Tuberculosis, immunization
CALOMEL: See Mercury, mercurous chloride
CALORIES, cereals chief source of, vs. abundant intake, [Cowgill & others] *1770
  high caloric diet for pernicious anemia, [Koessler & Maurer] *768
CALOT'S SOLUTION for chronic otorrhea, [Guttman] 1281—ab
CALUMET BAKING POWDER COMPANY, [Spillman] 1445—C
CAMEMBERT CHEESE, 229
CAMPHOR, effect on nasal mucosa, [Fox] 1637—ab
  treatment of bubonic plague, [Carman] 2227—ab
CAMPS, disposal of sewage in, 1168
CANADA, medical colleges in, *602; *620
CANADIAN Medical Council, facilities for candidates for the F.R.C.S., 384
  physicians to examine emigrants in England, 1437; 1884; 2203
CANCER: See also Adenocarcinoma; Epithelioma; and under names of organs and regions; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
  age incidence, [Pearl] 555—ab
  age incidence in bronchial cancer, [McCrae & others] *1141
  American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1070; 2050
  anemia and, 1610—E
  biochemistry, [Silberstein] 415—ab; 464
  blood in, [Lehmann-Facius] 923—ab
  blood platelets in, number, [Rud] 161—ab
  cells, unlimited culture in vitro, [Fischer] 1468—ab
  clinic, Britain's first, 1704
  clinic, Oak Park, Illinois, 1972

CANCER—Continued
control; convention of league for combating cancer, Italy, 221
control, France, 1348
control, Italy, 221; 1074
control; large gift of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. to fight cancer, 798
control, New York, 1975
control, Spain, 465
"cure" faker; J. M. Harris—quack, 468—P
cure, offer of prize by William Lawrence Saunders brings many claims for, 1436
cure, spontaneous, [Flesch] 2076—ab
cytolysis in, [Waterman] 415—ab
degeneration of rectal adenomas, [Yeomans] *852
diagnosis, enzyme test, [Balbi] 1729—ab
division of Wayne County (Mich.) Medical Society, 797; [Saltzstein] *1541
etiology, gingivodental, [Heyninkex] 1645—ab
etiology, research on, 897
etiology, theory, [McDonald] 824—ab
experimental, antibody formation against, [Yamagiwa] 917—ab
experimental, in white mice, [Soboleva] 2232—ab
experimental studies, [Compton] 1555—ab
Glover organism, ineffectual attempt to cultivate, [Kolner & others] *1868
growth vs. stimulating or blocking reticuloendothelial system, [Bogomolets] 259—ab
hereditary transmission, 633
heredity, [Slye] 1457—ab; 2144—ab
in Argentina, [Sadi] 1099—ab
in children, suprarenal, [Gordon] 1993—ab
in India, [Gharpure] 916—ab
in Java natives, [Wieberdink] 1012—ab
in Jews, Great Britain, 1618
in Mexicans, rare, [Hoffmann] 243—ab
in Porto Rico, [Diaz Garcia] 557—ab
incidence, [Slye] 2144—ab
infection, chance in, and heredity, [Lumière] 1462—ab
infectivity from smoking pipe, [MacLeod] 1999—ab (correction) 2152—
injury and, [Deelman] 647—ab
inquiry on, 132
Institute of the Oswaldo Cruz Foundation, 46
Koch Cancer Foundation, 296—E
Massachusetts' problem, 457
metastases after colloidal lead plus irradiation treatment, [Ullmann] *1218
metastases, cerebral, from breast and prostate, [Winkelman] 1551—ab
metastases from islands of pancreas, [Wilder & others] *348
metastases from lung, [Kitzmiller] 1721—ab
metastases from penis to heart, [Cashion] 1367—ab
metastases from prostate to bone, [Charteris] 916—ab
metastases from prostate to ureter, [Carson] 1900—ab
metastases from testes to lung, [Machil] 1003—ab
metastases from uterus to ovary, [Novak] 2067—ab
metastases, ischialgia from, procaine epidurally for, [Mandl] 1188—ab
metastases to heart, [Nicholls] 1456—ab
metastatic, of brain and meninges, [Winkelman] 1092—ab
morbidity, [Curtis] 809—C
mouse, oxygen pressure effect on, [Fischer] 258—ab
"necrohormones," origin, [Caspari] 1645—ab
nerve division effect on, [Ssokolow] 1288—ab
parasite theory, 897
parasitism vs. digestive tract cancer, [Arloing] 1287—ab
precancerous dermatoses, [Dirmeik] 482—ab
protozoons in, alleged, [Machiarulo] 567—ab
publicity in, Wayne County Medical Society report on, [Saltzstein] *1541
racial incidence, [Pearl] 555—ab
roentgen-ray, gynecologic, [Dehler] 1464—ab
serodiagnosis, Botelho's reaction, [Reinhard] 556—ab
spinners,' [Robertson] 645—ab; 1705
statistics, rôle of chance in, 803
syphilis vs. tongue cancer, [Schmidt] *1321
tar, [Bonne] 168—ab; 981; [Lasnier] 1097—ab
tar, developmental stages vs. radium, [Bonne] 1734—ab
tar, skin and organic changes in, [Guldberg] 568—ab
tar vs. insulin, [Silberstein] 489—ab
Treatment: See also Cancer, cure
treatment, colloidal gold, copper and lead, [Soiland] 914—ab
treatment, colloidal lead (Blair-Bell), [Fitzwilliams] 326—ab; [Ullmann] 914—ab; 1438; [Stone] 1720—ab
treatment, colloidal lead phosphate, [Bischoff] 1722—ab
treatment, colloidal lead plus irradiation, [Ullmann] *1218
treatment, combined methods, [Landham] 238—ab
treatment, dextrose plus radiation, [Guarin] 254—ab; [Pfahler & Widmann] *1492
treatment, implanting thymus and spleen, [Theilhaber] 1103—ab

CANCER—Continued
treatment, insulin, [Silberstein] 489—ab
treatment, lead plus radiation, [Wood] *1216
treatment, oxygen, hydrogen, [Andersen] 259—ab
treatment, radium, [Schurch] 1371—ab
treatment, radium in adequate dosage, [Quick] *2035
treatment, radium, lead and surgery, 383
treatment, roentgen rays action local or general? [Jüngling] 732—ab
treatment, roentgenotherapy, deep, [Hayes] 1641—ab
treatment, roentgenotherapy, progress in, 2209
treatment, vascular permeability in radiotherapy, [Peter] 226—C; 2288—ab
tuberculosis coexisting with, [Harbitz] 1012—ab; [Damerow] 1364—ab
CANDY, colon bacilli in, 2021—ab
CAPILLARIES: See also Telangiectasis
caliber, variations, [Volterra] 1462—ab
cerebral, permeability for dyes, [Morgenstern] 76—ab
food effect on, especially excessive meat diet, [Gänssien] 416—ab
in resected stomachs, microscopic examination, [Schomberg] 564—ab
permeability, 1784—E
precapillary rhythm, [Klingmüller] 1822—ab
Pulse: See Pulse
rôle in hemorrhagic diathesis, [Ellmer] 1646—ab
skin, aneurysm, [Moos] 2150—ab
skin, biomicroscopy, [Brown] 251—ab
skin, permeability in tuberculosis, [Levinson] 645—ab
skin, reaction to injury, [Lewis] 409—ab
study in frog's foot, [Drinker] 1642—ab
CAPROKOL: See Hexylresorcinol
CARBOHYDRATES: See also Dextrose Sugar
causes anaphylactic shock, [Tomcsik] 1181—ab
diet, high, for hyperemesis gravidarum, [Mussey] 1367—ab
fat formation from, [Wesson] 822—ab
formation from fat?, [Milhorat] 407—ab; [Thannhauser] 2231—ab
group of proteins, [Fränkel] 1101—ab
Metabolism: See also Blood sugar; Dextrose; etc.
metabolism and ammonia formation in blood, [Gigon] 70—ab
metabolism and avidity theory, [Falta] 417—ab
metabolism and specific dynamic action, [Abelin] 1[illegible]—ab
metabolism and testicles, [Marino] 730—ab
metabolism and ultraviolet rays, [Ferri] 330—ab
metabolism, anoxybiotic, vs. lactic acid, [Stoklasa] 563—ab
metabolism disorder, acromegaly as, [Davidoff] 722—ab
metabolism in diphtheria, [Elkeles] 1101—ab
metabolism in epilepsy, [Lennox] 1636—ab
metabolism in renal diabetes, [Govaerts] 829—ab
metabolism of feebleminded, [Bronfenbrenner] 156—ab
metabolism, skin rôle in, 2196—E
metabolism vs. blueberry leaf extract, [Allen] *1577
metabolism vs. phlorhizin and insulin, [Hirsch] 733—ab
metabolism vs. pituitary extract, [Hines] 820—ab
CARBOLIC ACID: See Phenol
CARBON ARC: See Ultraviolet Rays
CARBON DIOXIDE, determination, [Raymond] 1282—ab
baths, dry, [Kmietowicz] 484—ab
effect on circulation, [Goldstein] 1454—ab
effect on erythrocyte crenation, [Loeffler] 1007—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in dermatology, [Schamberg] *1251
inducing respiration in new-born by oxygen and, [McIlroy] 1642—ab
inhalation to control hiccup, [Sheldon] *1118; [Lahey] *1735
insufflation of tubes vs. dysmenorrhea, [Moench] *598
rebreathing, circulatory response to, 795—E
thermal conductivity, [Ledig] 2144—ab
toxin production and, [Plastridge] 558—ab
CARBON MONOXIDE in New York air, 2200
poisoning, acute, Congress of Legal Medicine, 898
poisoning, artificial respiration for, [Burns] 1731—ab
poisoning, chronic, [Beck] 1635—ab
poisoning, diagnosis, [Jones] 1366—ab
poisoning, from illuminating gas, 896
poisoning, occupational, new cause, [Heim de Balsac] 162—ab
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE: See Uncinariasis
CARBONATES, uric acid solubility in, [Lang] 733—ab
CARBROMAL, to secure sleep, [Alvarez] *441
CARBUNCLES, d'Arsonval bipolar current for, [Willmoth] 1365—ab
of kidney, [Thompson] 2000—ab
treatment, [Carp] 2142—ab

CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDENAL, SALVADOR, death, 464
CARDIAC Asthma: See Asthma
Clinic: See Heart Clinic
CARDIAZOL, [Whitehead] 998—ab
CARDIOMETER, [Hemingway] 1642—ab
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach
CARDIOTHORACIC INDEX, [Skinner] 728—ab
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE "cardiorenal" case, 1061—ab
relation to hemiplegia, [Bishop] *952
CARLE, ANTONIO, death, 46
CARNEGIE Corporation, committee requests consultation on pyorrhea research, 456
Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, report on dental education in U. S., 623—E
Hero Fund grant, roentgen-ray victim, 218
CAROTID ARTERY: See Arteries
CAROTID BODY, tumors, [Sullivan] 1459—ab
CARRIERS: See also Paratyphoid; Scarlet Fever; etc.
fish as carriers of disease, 1617
hemolytic streptococcus, vs. spread of scarlet fever, [Kirkbride & Wheeler] *1394
school exclusion of, London, 1703
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARROT, pellagra preventive action, [Goldberger] 406—ab
CARTILAGE, articular, vs. excessive pressure, [Koch] 1101—ab
costal, use in plastic surgery, [Kelly] 157—ab
deposits in tonsil, [Tanaka] 251—ab
Semilunar: See Knee
CARVACROL as fungicide, [Myers] *1834
CASCARETS promoter faces prison, 1066
CASEIN, of various forms of milk, [Courtney] 1549—ab
CASSEL, Professor, death, 706
CASTELLANI-Taylor Mycologic Method: See Urine, sugar
CASTOR OIL in acute appendicitis, [Tanner] 1003—ab
CASTRATION, effect on sugar tolerance test, [Rowe] *1403
for testicle malignant tumors, [Keller] 1375—ab
roentgen-ray, exophthalmic goiter after, [Ujma] 419—ab
roentgen-ray, not permanent, [Kapian] 1177—ab
CATARACT: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
alleged, from avitaminosis, [Goldschmidt] 257—ab
congenital, surgical treatment, [Fox] *2249
extraction, combined, simple and Knapp-Torok methods for, [Parker] *2252
extraction, loss of vitreous in, [Dunphy] *2254
treatment, mercuric cyanide subconjunctivally, 1268
treatment, Succus cineraria, 1446
CATGUT, tetanus from, 304
CATHARTICS: See also Enemas
concentrated hydragogue, 2214
Eno, 542
laxatives vs. acute appendicitis mortality, [Bower & Clark] *844; [Tanner] 1003—ab
CATHETER, discharge through abdominal wall from uterus, [Bottomley] 1813—ab
in ruptured urethra, [Banks] 2225—ab
ureteral, inlying, in pyelonephritis, etc., [Eisendrath] *2170
ureteral, used in urethra stricture, [Stirling & Rollings] *1869
CAUDA EQUINA, tumors, erector spinae and hamstring muscles spasm sign of, [Bennett] *1480
CAUTERY extirpation of diseased lobe in bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] *1389
resection (punch operation) to remove prostatic bar, 1624
treatment of pulmonary suppuration, [Graham] 1363—ab
CAVERNOUS SINUS infection, [Eagleton] 1281—ab
CAVITIES, septic, use of mercurochrome in, [Davis] 915—ab
serous, absorption from, [Cunningham] 1810—ab
CEANOTHYN, 810
CECIL vs. ammonium hydroxide extractions of lens proteins, [Woods & Burky] *106
CECUM, gangrene in new-born, [Wing] 1180—ab
spasm in chronic appendicitis, [Fraikin] 162—ab
tuberculosis in children, [Alonso] 1006—ab
tumors, [Erdmann] 403—ab; [Mikkelsen] 2152—ab
typhlocolitis, autovaccination for, by buccal route, [Gaehlinger] 1643—ab
volvulus, [Pratt & Fallis] *1225
CELIAC DISEASE, gluteal wasting sign of, [Miller] 1369—ab
ultraviolet rays and irradiated cholesterol in, [Parsons] 1726—ab
CELLS: See also Blood cells; Macrophages; etc.
Cellular Research Committees appointed, 2130
Giant Cell: See Sarcoma, giant cell; Tumors, giant cell
inclusion in herpes, [Ehara] 1642—ab

CELLS—Continued
intracellular pH, 31—E; [Stieglitz] 392—C; [Reznekoff] 900—C
life a continual change of structure, 1240—ab
morphology vs. colloidal chemistry, [Alexeieff] 2232—ab
multiplication, stimuli to, 1876—E
nuclei in placenta, hydatid mole and syncytioma malignum, [Iwanow] 332—ab
oxyntic, of stomach, Golgi apparatus in, [Ma] 1555—ab
permeability and diabetic serum, [Bissinger] 1100—ab
protoplasm and roentgen irradiation, [Janssen] 1104—ab
protoplasmic reaction, 31—E; [Stieglitz] 392—C; [Reznekoff] 900—C
"stimulating" action on single cell, [Meier] 649—ab
CELLULOID, acute dermatitis from "horn-rim" spectacles, [Sutton] ★1059
CELOBARIN not acceptable for N.N.R., 984—P
CEMENT, powdered, effects on eyes, 2062
CENSUS STATISTICS: See Vital Statistics
CENTENARIANS: See Longevity
CEREALS and rickets, 1694—E; [Holst] 2072—ab
abundant intake, effects, [Cowgill & others] ★1770; ★1930
CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE, tumor, [Schaller] 243—ab
CEREBELLUM, hypotonia in child after fall of mother in pregnancy, [Huismans] 1466—ab
tumors, differentiating between cerebral and, [Meila] 1905—ab
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, alcohol in, test of drunkenness, [Bogen] ★1508
analogies between aqueous humor and, 2265—E
biology, [Vogt] 1100—ab
calcium oxalate, [Guillaumin] 161—ab
comparative value of cisternal and lumbar puncture, [Pires] 1821—ab; [Reese] 1905—ab
in general paralysis, [Carlill] 1461—ab
in hereditary syphilis, [Iizuka] 1286—ab
in nephritis, [Lyttle] 722—ab
phosphorus, organic, [Youngburg] 725—ab
pressure in epilepsy, [Kroiss] 834—ab
pressure in mental diseases, [Ferraz] 1097—ab
pressure, measuring, [Claude] 2003—ab
pressure, mercurial manometer substitute, [Vischi] ★883
pressure, new instrument for measuring, [Kilgore] ★1856
pressure variations in asphyxia, [Binet] 328—ab
production vs. choroid plexus irradiation, [Siedamgrotzky] 731—ab
rôle in rabies pathogenesis and prevention, [Speransky] 411—ab
secretion, [Hirsch-Tabor] 418—ab
subdural accumulations after cranial trauma, [Cohen] 2143—ab
sugar, diagnostic value, [Giordano] 725—ab
syphilis treatment effect on, [Thjötta] 404—ab
T A B vaccine effect on, in general paralysis, [Kunde & others] ★1304
test, acetic anhydride-sulphuric (Boltz), [Loberg] 260—ab; [Duncan] 1554—ab; [Cady] 1901—ab
test, colloidal mastic and gold, [Henderson] 1367—ab
test, routine, in neurosyphilis diagnosis, [Kerlin] 401—ab
tests, routine, in syphilis, [Mills] 1990—ab; (correction) 2152—ab
test, sigma in paralytics, [Smith] 1190—ab
test, tryptophan, [De Toni] 1184—ab; [Walker] 1550—ab
urea in infantile dyspepsia, [Rohmer] 1644—ab
CEREBROSPINAL SYPHILIS: See Neurosyphilis
CERTIFICATE, Death: See under Death
CERVIX: See Uterus
CESAREAN SECTION, abuse, [Jellett] 1816—ab
cervical; results, [Phaneuf] 61—ab
early, [Zangemeister] 1914—ab
low, unusual complication after, [Maxwell] ★111
low, vs. partial symphyseotomy in contracted pelvis, [Zarate] 1558—ab
morbidity and mortality, [Montgomery] 475—ab
postmortem, [Joseph] 1009—ab
repeated, [Troutt] 1551—ab
scar, lithopedion escaped through, [Ucros] 1007—ab
tentorium rupture and intracranial hemorrhage in, [Siegert] 1291—ab
trial labor in contracted pelves, [Bailey & Williamson] ★2085
uterine rupture and, [Wilson] 1908—ab
CESSNA, CHARLES E., A-Moy anti-fat fake, 1267
CHAETOPOD in nose, [Biswas] 728—ab
CHALICOSIS, radiography and differential diagnosis, [Møller] 1467—ab
CHAMOMILE in inflammations, [Arnold] 1186—ab
CHANCRE of nasal septum, [Holinger] 311—C
prolonged incubation, [Valverde] 2001—ab
spirochetes in, examination for, in antisyphilitic treatment, [Kitchevatz] 2001—ab
CHANCROID: See also Buboes
treatment, antimony potassium tartrate, 1624
treatment, pyretotherapy by spore vaccine intravenously, [Jausion] 2147—ab
treatment, silver nitrate in liquor formaldehydi, [White] 1181—ab
vaccine intravenously for general paralysis, [Sicard] 2147—ab
CHARCOT'S CRYSTALS, 118—E
CHARITY, gratuitous medical service, Paris, 1163
physicians relations to charitable organizations, [Fisher & others] 34—ab
social agencies in Chicago, 1432
CHARLTON-Schultz Reaction: See Scarlet Fever
CHART: See also Records
electrocardiographic report blank, [Reid & Kenway] ★1967
for testing eyes, [Heckel] ★450
intake and output, for hospital record, [McCrea] ★967
CHASE, STUART, "YOUR MONEY'S WORTH," 527—E
CHAULMOOGRA OIL compounds, new, [Santiago] 1458—ab
treatment of tuberculosis, [Milne] 327—ab
CHEEK cancer, [Patterson] 2000—ab
mucosa tuberculosis, [Rubin] 1278—ab
spirochetosis, [Carpenter] 646—ab
CHEESE, Camembert, 229
CHEMISTRY and endocrinology, 2119—E
colloidal, vs. cell morphology, [Alexeieff] 2232—ab
fashions in research, 295—E
opening for professor of, at the hygienic laboratory, Public Health Service, 1616
organic, symposium on, 701
CHEMISTS, Harrell Associated Chemists' "rheumatism cure," 637—P
CHEMOTHERAPY, internal antisepsis, [Coplans] 1903—ab
optimal concentration in, [Kroó] 165—ab
reticulo-endothelial system and, [Jungebluth] 489—ab
CHENOPODIUM: See also Uncinariasis
oil, components, [Machado] 832—ab
treatment of intestinal parasitic infestation, [Penna] 920—ab
CHEST: See Thorax
CHEWING GUM, Slends, 138—P
CHIASM OPTICUM, [Rønne] ★1860
lesions from frontal lobe lesions, [Lillie] ★2099
CHICAGO MEDICAL SOCIETY, largest local society, 297
disapproves of Chicago Physicians and Surgeons Economic League, 2047
new telephone arrangement, 378
CHICAGO PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS ECONOMIC LEAGUE, 1877—E; 2047
CHICKENPOX, experimental, in animals, [Rivers] 823—ab
herpes zoster coincident with, [Scheer] 2287—ab
incubation period 12-14 days, [Seligmann] 1821—ab
school exclusion and closure for, London, 1704
smallpox and, [Tomb] 559—ab; 696—E
studies, age and seasonal incidence, recurrences, complications and leukocyte counts, [Mitchell & Fletcher] ★279
CHILDREN: See also Illegitimacy; Paternity
anorexia in, prevention, [Aldrich] ★928
blood transfusion in, [Sidbury] ★855
contour of normal and tuberculous chests in, [Weisman] ★281
gifted, native capacities and instincts, 1155—ab
growth of, that are below average weight, [Roberts] ★847
growth, seasonal variations, [Emerson] ★1326
heart disease in, school classes for, [Conner] ★497, ★498
Illinois Institute for Juvenile Research, 973
introducing, to science and scientific methods, 130
juvenile delinquent, [McIver] ★1598
malnourished, treatment, [Sauer] ★931
manual on hygiene of childhood, 1886
natural for a child to possess evil impulses, 523—ab
neuroses in, [Friedjung] 1010—ab
rearing, consultation center on, 1264
school, deafness in, [Fowler] 1090—ab
school, degree of cleanness found in, 1706
school, growth of, seasonal variation in, [Emerson] ★1326
school, periodic health examinations for, New York, 1613
school, physical examination for, Maryland, 1257
school, tonsil hypertrophy in, [Hertz] 2234—ab
shoes for children learning to walk, 1536
special policemen for protection of, 1075
underweight and overweight vs. appetite, [Aldrich] ★930
underweight clinics in Massachusetts, [Chadwick & Zacks] ★679
underweight, growth of, [Roberts] ★847
CHILDREN—Continued
underweight, results of intensive feeding in, [Sauer] ★933
vacation colonies of prefecture of police, 1673
welfare conference, Montevideo, 538
welfare institute established at University of California, 297
welfare, provisions for, Italy, 46
welfare; societies providing outings for children, 1673
CHIMOSOL in epidermophytoses, [Mitchell] ★421
CHIMPANZEE, infectious disease of, transmissible to man, 1529
CHIN, child's, as guide in labor, [Gauss] 333—ab
seborrheic dermatitis, 1268
CHINA attempts opium reform, 1703
blood pressure of foreigners in, [Foster] 997—ab; [Tung] 1454—ab
clay, dermatitis from crayons, 811
status of hospitals in, 1792
CHINESE translations of British pharmacopeia, 978
CHIRONOMID: See Flies
CHIROPRACTOR: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
do Ohio voters need an intelligence test? 300; 1431—E; 1614; 1701
Fifes were pardoned, 213
G. E. Ingram breaks patient's back, 38
one minute in jail, Texas, 1701
Palmer School, broadcasting buncombe by, 1786—E
pernicious chiropractic schools, American University, 622—E; 626—E
R. M. and E. L. Cox dislocate patient's hip, 1259
S. A. Richey breaks patient's neck, 2123
thirty days for, New York City, 1341
try to go over heads of legislators, Ohio, 1159
CHLORAL HYDRATE, toxicity after hemorrhage, [Gold] 1458—ab
CHLORASENOL for malarial and postinfectious anemia, [Castagna] 1911—ab
CHLORIDES: See also Serum plasma
loss in duodenal obstruction, [White] 821—ab
of sweat, urine and blood, [Talbert] 820—ab
CHLORINATED LIME for varicose veins ulcer, [Lippmann] 416—ab
CHLORINE acne; perna disease, [Teleky] 488—ab
for sterilizing dairy utensils, [Hoy] 1369—ab
in organs in diabetic coma, [Blum] 561—ab
in organs of nonnephritics, [Blum] 561—ab
inhalation, in influenza treatment, [Jordan] ★1693
metabolism, in infections, [Malmberg] 738—ab
rôle in nutrition, [Ambard] 329—ab
CHLOROPHYL, condition, [Noack] 487—ab
hemoglobin and, 1785—E
vitamin A in, [Dye] 1282—ab; 1785—E
CHLOROSIS, rarity in Italy, 306
CHOANA atresia and sinus infection, [Grove] 1720—ab
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile secretion
CHOLECYSTODUODENOSTOMY, [Horsley] 1724—ab
intraparietal, [Lambret] 2003—ab
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY, [Horsley] 1724—ab
for cholemia, [Hancock] 1365—ab
for gastric ulcer, [Nazarov] 1724—ab
CHOLEDOCHOLITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts
CHOLEMIA: See Blood, bile in
CHOLERA, causal organism, [Palmer] 559—ab
Cholera Bacterin (Cholera Vaccine), 883
immunizing against, [Engelhardt] 1647—ab
in Bengal, 2203
Infantum: See Diarrhea
laboratory infection with, [Sata] 833—ab
rural outbreak, [Lara] 1809—ab
syndrome and dehydration, [Corcan] 1819—ab
treatment, opium and saline injections, [Tomb] 482—ab
treatment, salines, [Rogers] 482—ab
vaccine by airplane, 2052
vibrio, specific substance, [Landsteiner] 1457—ab
CHOLESTEATOMA, relapse, [Bondy] 735—ab
CHOLESTERIN in Blood: See Blood
CHOLESTEROL-Glycerol Precipitation Test: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
in Blood: See Blood
irradiated, antirachitic activity, [Hess] ★337, 478—ab; [Churchill] 559—ab; [Aldin] 559—ab; [Hess & Anderson] ★1222; [Vollmer] 2077—ab
irradiated effect on inorganic blood phosphate, [Koch] 1453—ab
irradiated, in celiac rickets, [Parsons] 1726—ab
irradiation and diet, [Churchill] 559—ab
metabolism, vs. ovary secretion, [Berman] 558—ab
roentgen and gamma ray effect on, [Reinhard] 822—ab
CHOLESTEROSIS: See Gallbladder
CHOLINE, extraction from liver and lung, [Best] 68—ab
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA fetalis: See Fetus
CHOREA, Huntington's, brain changes in, [Lind] 1370—ab
Huntington's, in aged, [Clancy] 1916—ab

CHOREA—Continued
in tonsillectomized children, [Kaiser] ★2239
minor, epinephrine treatment, [Karelitz] ★1602
study, [Puglisi] 1729—ab
treatment, tannin, [Borrachero] 1185—ab
CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA in Filipinos, [Paz Mendoza-Guazon] 1814—ab
cell nuclei in synctioma malignum, [Iwanow] 332—ab
of kidney, [Muto] 729—ab
syncytial endometritis and syncytioma, [Rosenzweig] 475—ab
CHOROID, hereditary sarcoma, [Davenport] 1815—ab
inflammation, myopic, mercury treatment, [De Saint-Martin] 252—ab
inflammation, tuberculin treatment, [Neumann] 1289—ab
tuberculosis, [Mayrhofer] 2076—ab
CHOROID PLEXUS, irradiation vs. ventricular fluid production, [Siedamgrotzky] 731—ab
CHOROIDITIS: See Choroid inflammation
CHRISTMAS seal sale, 20th annual, 1883
CHROMIUM, poisoning, 2055
CHROMOGEN-Serum Reaction: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CHVOSTEK'S SIGN in new-born, [Stevenson] 1633—ab
CIBA: See Dial
CICATRIX: See also Cesarean Section
adherent, physical therapy, [Granger] ★1194
CIGARETS: See also Nicotine; Tobacco
Lucky Strike, testimonials regarding Asthmolysin given for 5 cartons of, 1170
CINCHOPHEN bile, [Taubmann] 486—ab
jaundice from, [De Rezende] 2229—ab
CINNAMON OIL alcoholic solution for ringworm, [Mitchell] ★421; 1170
for infection on hands of employees in fruit canneries, [Myers] ★1834
CIRCULATION: See Blood Circulation
CIRRHOSIS: See Bile Ducts; Liver
CISTERN MAGNA puncture vs. lumbar puncture, [Pirea] 1821—ab; [Reese] 1905—ab
puncture in experimental pneumococcus meningitis, [Stewart] ★1316
CITRATE: See Sodium citrate
CLAMP, Huelti's sewing clamp for gastric resection, [Neuber] 1459—ab
CLAUDICATION, INTERMITTENT, in arm from compression of artery by cervical rib, [Crouzon] 648—ab
arteritis obliterans with, etiology, [Lian] 252—ab
treatment, diathermy, [Gill] 2147—ab
CLEANING FLUIDS, diseases from, [Schmidt-Lamberg] 419—ab
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLIMATE: See also Seasons; Temperature; etc.
acclimatization to high altitudes, 1695—E
allergens, asthma, tuberculosis and, [Van Leeuwen] 1726—ab
anemia in the South, [Musser] 322—ab
effect on rheumatic fever, [Seegal & Seegal] ★11
heart disease and, [Stone & Vanzant] ★1473
hemoglobin and erythrocytes in the South, [Lippincott] 65—ab
of high altitudes, [Brehme] 1008—ab
CLINIC: See also Asthma; Birth Control; Cancer; Dental; Health; Heart; Physical Therapy, etc.
community cooperation and clinic, Tennessee, 459
diagnostic, Veterans' Hospital opens, 887
mobile, in Colorado, 1274
outpatient department, Boston City Hospital, 530
policy on, Kent Count Medical Society, 126
underweight, in Massachusetts, [Chadwick & Zacks] ★670
CLINICAL LABORATORIES: See Laboratories
CLINICAL MEDICINE, graduate instruction in, [Shambaugh] ★572
teaching, historical method, [Emerson] 244—ab
teaching, pathology in its relation to, [Symmers] ★639
CLINICAL RECORDS, status of statistical medicine, [Dunn] ★1273
CLIPS: See Michel Clips
CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum: See Botulism
oedematoides in wound infection, [Meleney] 407—ab
CLOVE OIL, for infection on hands of employees in fruit canneries, [Myers] ★1834
CLOVER in prevention of malaria, 1346
COAL miners, good health of, 979
Oil: See Kerosene
COAL TAR ointment for eczema, 313; [Nelson] 911—ab
ointment, crude, White's, for psoriasis, 393
COBALT, effect on insulin hypoglycemia, [Blatherwick] 1454—ab
COCAINE-ephedrine synergy, [Ross] 723—ab
abuse, 898
action on color perception, [Zeiner-Henriksen] 1190—ab
COCCIDIOIDES granuloma, [Riesman] 1361—ab; [Jacobson] 1812—ab
immitis, specific skin and testes reactions, [Hirsch] 725—ab
immitis, specific substances, [Hirsch] 725—ab
COCCIDIOIDES—Continued
Isospora hominis infestation, [Schulz] 1278—ab
sensitization with, [Hirsch] 725—ab
COCCULUS indicus used by poachers, 1978
COCKROACHES spread lamblia cysts, [Pessoa] 920—ab
spread ascaris and trichuris, [Schwenck] 1007—ab
COCKTAIL: See Liver cocktail
COCK-UP SPLINTS: See Splints
COD LIVER OIL administered during pregnancy to prevent abortion, [Poulsson] 331—ab
concentrate, administer by dissolving in oil, [Daniels] 1181—ab
effect on inorganic blood phosphate, [Koch] 1453—ab
irradiated, antirachitic potency, [Wyman] 2283—ab
irradiated, fat-soluble vitamins in, 694—E
irradiated, growth promoting value, [Daniels] 1181—ab
Nason's Palatable Cod Liver Oil, 1783
protective action against oxidative destruction of vitamine A and E, [Mattill] ★1505
required to prevent rickets, [Gerstenberger] ★261
supplements abundant cereal intake, [Cowgill & others] ★1930
vitamin content varies, Institute of Alimentation report, 1706
CO-EDUCATION: See Schools, Medical
COFFEE: See also Caffeine
effect on gastric secretion, [Bickel] 333—ab
COITUS, epileptic seizure after, [Zeller] 2230—ab
COLD: See also Refrigeration
anesthesia by, [Schneider] 922—ab
effect on blood, [Yamaguchi] 560—ab
effect on tubercle bacillus, [Homma] 2286—ab
hemoglobinuria from, [Höglund] 168—ab
treatment of acute epididymitis, [Campbell] ★2108
COLDS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
electric treatment of coryza, 306
prevention by vaccines, [Ferguson] 67—ab
treatment, nascent iodine, [Sternberg] 2006—ab
treatment, silver protein, [Edmond] 2224—ab
COLECTOMY for obstructive colonic lesions, [Lockhart-Mummery] 727—ab
COLIC origin, lumbar abscesses of, [Lorin] 1463—ab
COLITIS: See also Enterocolitis
acute gangrenous, resulting from latent amebiasis, [Harvier] 648—ab
chronic ulcerative, [Fansler] 1904—ab; [Alexeieff] 2232—ab
duodenal stasis in, [Bloom & Arens] ★1330
lympathic, [Sittler] 1909—ab
mucous, 312
mucous, roentgenologic sign, [Crane] 62—ab
treatment, autovaccine, [Gaehlinger] 1643—ab
treatment, Bassler—use of acidophilus milk, 812
treatment, dietetic, [Punin] 1823—ab
ulcerative, obliteration of large bowel in, [Eichenwald] 2075—ab
COLLEGES: See Schools, Medical; University
COLLES' FRACTURE: See Radius, fracture
COLLOID: See also Copper; Gold; Kaolin; etc.
absorption by hypophysis, [Rasmussen] 1003—ab
Mastic Tests: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
reticulo-endothelial system and, vs. substances adsorbed, [von Janesó] 923—ab
COLOGNE, erythema from, [Brito] 254—ab
COLON: See also Colectomy; Colitis; Colostomy
ascending, volvulus, [Pratt & Fallis] ★1225
cancer, anemia produced by, 1610—E
cancer, surgery for, [Lorin] 252—ab
cancer, treatment, [Abrahamsen] 2152—ab
dilated, treatment, [Fullerton] 326—ab
diverticulosis, [Spriggs] 481—ab
foreign body, safety razor blade, [Allison] 2227—ab
Irrigation: See also Enemas
irrigation, Klaiber Subaqueous Intestinal Bath Apparatus, 1693
irrigation with Schellberg colon tube, 1804
megacolon, familial, [Buttersack] 2231—ab
megacolon, in early infancy, [Brennemann] ★662
megacolon, treatment, [Bolling] 996—ab
obstructive lesions, colectomy for, [Lockhart-Mummery] 727—ab
resection, interposing ileum segment in, [Stone] 1720—ab
surgical gauze in, [Brown] 1552—ab
COLOR blind, 2% of auto drivers found, 212
perception, vs. alcohol, etc., [Zeiner-Henriksen] 1190—ab
COLORATION, artificial, of citrus fruits, 1875—E
artificial, of fruit preserves, suppression of fraud in, Italy, 1886
COLORIMETER without standard fluid, [Adler] 835—ab
determination of magnesium, [Kolthoff] 1101—ab
COLORIMETER—Continued
determination of sodium, [Yoshimatsu] 560—ab
toxin titration, possible, 887—E
COLOSTOMY for rectum cancer, [Rankin] ★1961
controlling skin irritation after, [Marbury] 1905—ab
COLOSTRUM chemical composition, [Lowenfeld] 158—ab
COMA: See also Diabetes Mellitus
diagnosis, pupils aid, [Menninger] 913—ab
COMMON CARRIERS: See Railroads; Street Cars
COMMONWEALTH FUND, American fellowships for honor graduates, 217
economics of public health, [Smith] 209—ab; [Kingsbury] 210—ab
psychiatric fellowships, 1260
rural hospital for Farmington, Maine, 213
rural hospital sites announced, 1702
COMPLEMENT and blood clotting, [Fuchs] 563—ab
deviation test for malaria antigen, [Manson-Bahr] 1286—ab
Fixation: See also Wassermann Reaction
fixation in leprosy, 45
fixation in tuberculosis, [Burhans] ★1303; [Vaccarezza] 2074—ab
CONCEPTION, Prevention Of: See Birth Control
period of, 2213
time of, vs. menstrual cycle, [Asdell] ★509
CONGO RED as protein precipitant, [Mislowitzer] 921—ab
dying leukocytes in organism, [Seyderhelm] 1011—ab
CONGRESS: See also under Societies at end of letter S
Congress of Diseases of Metabolism, 1887
Congress of French-Speaking Gynecologists and Obstetricians, 705
Congress of Legal Medicine, 705; 898
Congress of Medical Alienists, 803
Congress of Occupational Medicine, 2129
Congress of Pediatrics, 2207
Congress of Slavic Physicians, 465
French Surgical Congress, 705
CONJUNCTIVA, drain of anterior chamber in glaucoma, [Gradle] ★2025
CONJUNCTIVITIS, endemic contagious, [Ramón] 1097—ab
eczematous, arsenicals and mercurials in, [Torres] 1185—ab
Granular: See Trachoma
pituitary extract, [Lawrence] 2226—ab
vernal, corneal complications in, [González] 920—ab
CONNECTICUT diploma mills, 38; 124; 625—E; 888
CONSTIPATION: See also Intestines stasis
chronic, treatment, [Shaine] 721—ab
rôle of neurogenic factor, [Boles] ★1766
treatment, liquid petrolatum causes eczema, [Gibson] 647—ab
CONSTITUTION, native, anatomic traits indicative of, 1140—ab
anomalies of epileptic persons, [Clark] 156—ab
body build vs. function, [Jackson] 1365—ab
infectious diseases and, [Naegeli] 329—ab
new type of Englishman, 1162
of Filipino and tuberculosis, [Nanagas] 1283—ab
of male university students, [Jackson] 1991—ab
psychologic panel, [Draper] 1719—ab
suitability for employment and, 1532
tuberculosis and, [Naegeli] 258—ab; [Nanagas] 1283—ab
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACT: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CONTRACTURE, Volkmann's, after elbow fracture, [Allison] ★1570
CONVALESCENCE, report of Burke Relief Foundation, 1067
homes and sanatoriums for cardiac patient, [Conner] ★497
CONVALESCENT'S Blood: See Blood
Serum: See Serum
CONVULSIONS: See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
ether, [Wilson] 1285—ab
fits in children, [Cookson] 1368—ab
infantile, [Thom] 61—ab
"lightning," [Lehmkuhl] 1561—ab
pituitary extract, [Lawrence] 2226—ab
Wassermann Test, reliability, 544
water intoxication in diabetes insipidus, [Snell] 1364—ab
COOKING and food value, [Scheunert] 1188—ab
effect on food value of eggs, [Scheunert] 1288—ab
COOLIDGE, CALVIN, address at Washington Session, press comment on, ★55
on federal aid to states, 2197—E
COPPER aceto-arsenite as anopheline larvicide, [Nicholls] 248—ab
colloids in cancer, [Solland] 914—ab
in human serum, [Warburg] 734—ab
treatment of granuloma coccidioides, [Jacobson] 1812—ab
water contaminated by, 986

CORIUM: See Skin
CORN, abundant cereal intake, effects, [Cowgill & others] ★1770; ★1930
CORNEA: See also Keratitis; Keratoconus; etc.
complications in vernal conjunctivitis, [González] 920—ab
dystrophy, stereophotography, [von der Heydt] ★1672
herpes and trauma, [Vogt] 562—ab
softening, ultraviolet rays in, [Fuchs] 922—ab
tatooing, with gold chloride, [Kottenhahn] 75—ab
CORNS, alcohol injection for, [Pust] 488—ab
CORONARY ARTERY: See Arteries
CORONER SYSTEM, [Leary] ★579; 1892—C; [Harkness] 1445—C
CORPORA CAVERNOSA, acute inflammation, [Graves] 912—ab
CORPSE: See Cadaver
CORPUS CALLOSUM section, movement disorders after, [Hartmann] 419—ab
CORPUS LUTEUM extract plus ovarian follicular substances, [Novak] 1364—ab
function [Meyer] 1374—ab
menstruation; pregnancy, [Pratt] 1364—ab
relation to menstruation and ovulation in monkey, [Corner] ★1838
side of site vs. sex, [Schöner] 2228—ab
therapy vs. ovarian therapy, [Graves] ★1308
time of conception and of ovulation vs. menstruation, [Asdell] ★509
CORTEZO, C. E., tribute to, 464
CORYNEBACTERIUM ulcerans (n. sp.), [Gilbert] 404—ab
CORYZA: See Colds
COSMETICS and medical profession, 1787—E
press comment on Washington Session, ★56
COTTON, hygroscopic properties of ordinary and charred, [Gorbatscheff] 1101—ab
COTTONSEED OIL prevents female sterility, [Sure] 1282—ab
not injurious to health, 1074
COTTONWOOD TREE and hay-fever, [Waring] 998—ab
COUGH, undiagnosed, [Voorsanger & Firestone] ★1137
physiology of coughing, [Brown] 1634—ab
COWS: See also Milk; Milking
evidence that they synthesize vitamin B, 1616
for loan to needy families suffering from pellagra, 1881
iodine in fodder increases iodine content of milk, [Scharrer] 1822—ab; [Maurer] 2077—ab
iodine in fodder vs. milk secretion, [Stiner] 1910—ab
milch, blood chlorides in, [Krestownikoff] 563—ab
COWPEA as a pellagra preventive, [Goldberger] 1904—ab
COWPOX contracted from cows, 3 cases, 1881
COXA VARA LUXANS: See Femur
CRANE, MILO A., expelled, 125
CRANIOTABES and rickets, [Marfan] 561—ab; [Abels] 1822—ab
CRANIUM: See also Microcephaly
birth injury, [Cohen] 333—ab
deformities, constricted triangular optic canals sign of, [Goalwin] ★1745
fractures, [Vance] 244—ab
hereditary maldevelopment (scaphocephaly, oxycephaly and hypertelorism), [Ogilvie] 1368—ab
in thallium poisoning, [Buschke] 734—ab
injury, from electric current, [Ranzi] 255—ab
injury, subdural spinal fluid accumulations after, [Cohen] 2143—ab
Pressure In: See Intracranial Pressure
Surgery: See also Trephining
surgery, approach to base, [Simont] 1374—ab
trepanation, hemostasis in, [Wischnewski] 1372—ab
CREAM, use in infant feeding, [Paterson] 327—ab
CREAM OF TARTAR: See Potassium bitartrate
CREEPING DISEASE, case, [Hansen] 334—ab
CRETINISM, myxedematous, fresh thyroid pulp intramuscularly for, [Kurtzahn] 1374—ab
treatment, 2134
CRIME: See also Prison; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
increase due to greater consumption of alcoholic beverages, Berlin, 388
CRIMINALS: See also Prisoners
capital, vivisection, [Podolsky] 2223—ab
CRIPPLED, aid for, Netherlands, 1264
census, Germany, 308
children, another school for, Buffalo, 798
children, census, New Jersey, 1974
children's clinic, Maine, 1973
children, hospital and home for, New Jersey, 1613
children, hospital opens for, Columbia, Mo., 39
children, new school for, Chicago, 212
children, state care, [O'Reilly] 319—ab
orthopedic surgery, [Lord] ★651
CRISCO, vitamin E in, [Mattill] ★1505; [Evans & Burr] ★1587
CROTALUS ANTITOXIN, 29
CROUP, false, ending in diphtheria, [Leúnda] 831—ab
CRUCIAL LIGAMENTS, repair, [Eikenbary] 1094—ab
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CRYSTALS, Charcot's, chemical nature, 118—E
CUBICLE WARD: See Hospitals
CULTS: See also Chiropractors; Naturopathy; Osteopaths; etc.
about 800 "drugless healers" apply for licenses, Indiana, 1698, 2123
birds of a feather, 296—E
nation's capital a paradise for cultists, 378
CULTURES: See Bacteria; Tubercle Bacillus; etc.
CURRICULUM: See Education, Medical curriculum
CURRY, pharmacology, [Guttenberg] 566—ab
CYANATES vs. ammonia formation in blood, [Mozolowski] 414—ab
CYANIDE poisoning from bitter apricot kernels, [Read] 1286—ab
CYANOGEN antidotes, insulin and dextrose, [Puder] 488—ab
CYANOSIS: See also Asphyxia
in new-born, [Sahler] 1562—ab
paroxysmal, with thrombosis of suprarenal veins, [Hirsch] 998—ab
CYLINDRURIA: See Urine
CYST: See also under names of organs as Mouth; Ovary; Spleen; etc.
Dermoid: See Dermoid Cyst
lambilia, spread by roaches, [Pessoa] 920—ab
CYSTADENOMA, malignant, of kidney, [MacKenzie] 1903—ab
CYSTINE, insulin a derivative of? 2197—E
CYSTINURIA: See Urine
CZECHOSLOVAK contributions to medicine and science, 2278

D

DAMAGES: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DAMPNESS, in houses, causes, 1072
DANDRUFF, Lucky Tiger sold for, 541—P
DARKNESS, grass grown in, antirachitic factor, [Völtz] 1008—ab
diseases of, in coal miners, 979
D'ARSONVAL CURRENT: See Diathermy, surgical
DARWIN home for the English nation, 1261
Theory: See Evolution
DEAD BODIES: See Cadaver; Embalming; Medicolegal Abstract at end of letter M
DEAF: See also Hearing
commission of American Federation of Organizations for Hard of Hearing, 891
education of, 980
stethoscope for physician with impaired hearing, 1624
Swiss Commission on Deaf and Dumb, 1796
teachers of, school for, 1068
DEAF MUTES, census, Germany, 308
stethoscope in reeducation of, 1885
DEAFNESS causes, study of, at Johns Hopkins, 1523
in school children, [Fowler] 1090—ab
last illness and death of Beethoven, 707
not caused by vitamin deficient diet, [Barlow] 1903—ab
progressive, [Kopetzky] 403—ab
treatment, electrophonoide method, [Bana] 916—ab
DEATH: See also Infanticide; Murder; Necropsy; Rigidity, postmortem; Suicide
age at, in diabetics, 2267—E
cause of, after operation, [Petrén] 1915—ab
cause of, slight traumas, [Sand] 2152—ab
certification, reform, England, 549
changing records of mortality, 116—E
disintegration of body after burial, 1804
erroneous report, 1978
Rate: See Vital Statistics
right to kill in euthanasia, 1884
sudden, from subarachnoid hemorrhage; medicolegal aspect, [Munck] 404—ab
De BRUIN, J., death, 222
DECEREBRATE Rigidity: See Rigidity
DECIDUA, explantation, [Heim] 489—ab
DECIDUOMA Malignum: See Chorio-Epithelioma
DECUBITUS for congestive hemoptysis, [Bard] 1819—ab
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Bousfield] 410—ab
DEFECATION: See Feces
DEFICIENCY DISEASES: See Beriberi; Pellagra; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities; Crippled; Monsters and under names of organs
DEHYDRATION and choleriform syndrome, [Corcan] 1819—ab
DÉJERINE-KLUMPKE, Madame, death, 2054
DELINQUENCY in negro children, 1258
juvenile, [McIver] ★1598
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA, paralytic, vs. antisyphilitic treatment, [Smith] 490—ab
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, [Wholey] ★1946
blood sugar curve in, [Smith] 1816—ab
Bolz reaction in, [Loberg] 260—ab
disease and death of Philip II's son, [Sanchís Banús] 163—ab
DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
methenamine vs. meningeal permeability in, [Paulin] 1004—ab
research on hebephrenia, 804
treatment, salicylates, [Margulies] 1010—ab
DEMONSTRASCOPE, laryngeal, [Lukens] ★2113
DENMARK, hospital service in, 233
DENTAL clinic, world's finest, gift of Eastman, London, 131
compound, form splints of, [Whitham] ★600
education in U. S., 623—E
Infections: See Teeth, infected
service in schools, Netherlands, 221
DENTISTRY: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, "drinking" now adulterates oysters—former decision repealed, 42
DEPILATORIES: See Hair removal
DERMATITIS: See also Iododerma
acute, from wearing of "horn-rim" spectacles, [Sutton] ★1059
from balsam of Peru, [Cummer] 997—ab
from bismuth, [Grund] 556—ab
from crayons, 811
from flax, [D'Agostino] 2148—ab
from linseed oil, [Vokoun] ★20
from Lucky Tiger Hair Tonic, 541—P
from paint, [Vokoun] ★20
from primrose, [Kitel] 734—ab
fusospirillary, [Greenbaum] 912—ab
Roentgen Ray: See Roentgen Rays
seborrheic, 1268
tineal, and pompholyx, 1355
venenata in rubber tire industry, [Cleveland] 724—ab
DERMATOLOGY, actinotherapy in, [Dore] 1554—ab
graduate teaching in, [Fox] 139—C
heat in, [Schamberg] ★1250
DERMATOSES: See Skin, diseases
DERMOGRAPHIA, anaphylactic origin, [Dujardin] 483—ab
DERMOID CYST of floor of mouth, [Cameron & Boyko] ★1149
ovarian, complicating pregnancy, [Wang] 917—ab
DERMOVACCINE vs. neurovaccine, for smallpox, [Thomas] 2285—ab
DETHOL, 542
DEXTROSE action in phlorhizin diabetes, [Wierzuchowski] 822—ab
action, specific, in undernutrition, [Mason] 1550—ab
added to lead mixtures in cancer and sarcoma treatment, [Wood] ★1216
Ampuls Dextrose (d-Glucose) 10 Gm., 20 cc., 25 Gm., 50 cc., 2041
desiccation by hypertonic solution of sugar, [Bürger] 923—ab
effect on blood sugar curves, [Lennox] 1455—ab
effect on Langerhans islands cancer, [Wilder & others] ★348
effect on respiration of surviving spinal cord, [Wolf] 486—ab
enema, [Levi] 2225—ab
fat not transformed into, [Milhorat] 407—ab
hormonal phenomena after administering, [Häusler] 1007—ab
hormone of insulin secretion, [Grafe] 921—ab
hyperglycemia vs. insulin in pancreatic vein, [Zunz] 648—ab
injections in circulatory collapse in diphtheria, [Edmunds] 149—ab
intracardiac injection in insulin hypoglycemia, [Imerman] ★1778
intravenously, danger of acute cardiac dilatation, [Clark] ★21
intravenously, in dermatology, [Maderna] 830—ab
intravenously in hyperemesis gravidarum, [Mussey] 1367—ab
intravenously in nephritis from mercuric chloride, [Schifani] 919—ab
intravenously, reactions after, [Titus] 1547—ab
nondextrose fraction, [Sjollema] 1101—ab
permeability for, in epinephrine diabetes, [Wiechmann] 164—ab
plus insulin as cyanogen antidotes, [Puder] 488—ab
plus insulin to prevent surgical shock, [Anderson] 1091—ab
plus radiation for malignancies, [Guarini] 254—ab; [Pfahler & Widmann] ★1492
renal threshold for, [Mackay] 1182—ab
skin temporary receptacle for, 2196—E
solution, hypertonic injections in circulatory disorders, [Jagić] 332—ab
test with 70 Gm., [Gørtz] 1468—ab
tolerance curves, diagnostic value in diabetes, [Hale-White] 1728—ab
tolerance test in Langerhans' islands cancer, [Wilder & others] ★348
treatment of postoperative vomiting, [Dolan] 63—ab
treatment of sea sickness, [Oriel] 2072—ab
vehicle for neoarsphenamine, [Lipskeroff] 1901—ab
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, insulin in, [Villa] 488—ab
treatment, pituitary extract, [Rathery] 918—ab

DIABETES INSIPIDUS—Continued
urine in, [Illievitz] 63—ab
water intoxication in, [Snell] 1364—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS acidosis and leukocytosis, [Allan] 1899—ab
acidosis in children, [Clawson & Harrop] *23
acidosis without ketonuria, [Rudy] 2145—ab
age at death in, 2267—E
basal metabolism in, [Hédon] 329—ab
blood and permeability of cell, [Bissinger] 1100—ab
blood sugar, hypoglycemia, [Rosendahl] 168—ab
blood sugar threshold in, [Faber] 2073—ab
calcium metabolism in, [Kylin] 334—ab
carbohydrates utilization in, preferential, [Campbell] 64—ab
cerebrospinal pressure readings in, [Kilgore] *1859
coma, and kidney, [Snapper] 834—ab
coma, chlorine and sodium in organs in, [Blum] 561—ab
coma in children, [Clawson & Harrop] *23
coma, treatment, [Bunce] 407—ab
complications, Addison's disease, [Arnett] 554—ab
complications, arteries calcification in, [Letulle] 2147—ab
complications, arteriosclerosis, [Joslin] 1635—ab; 2267—E
complications, ear, nose and throat, [Beck] 403—ab
complications, exophthalmic goiter, [Orator] 1102—ab
complications, heart lesions, substance A of insulin for, [Funk] 163—ab
complications, nephrosis, [Labbé] 1463—ab
complications, retinitis, [Spalding] 1364—ab
complicating tuberculosis, [Sosman] 821—ab; [Rosenberg] 564—ab
Congress of the German Society of Internal Medicine discusses, 47
diagnosis, dextrose-tolerance curves, [Hale-White] 1728—ab
diet in, grapefruit, [Taylor] 1814—ab
dietetic treatment, [Winn] 250—ab; [Petrén] 1188—ab
dietetics, experiment in applying, [DeLorme] *17
emotional and psychic factors in, [Neilson] *1020
epinephrine, permeability for dextrose in, [Wiechmann] 164—ab
etiologic factors in, [Barach] 554—ab
etiology, glycemin, 1888
etiology, infection, [Gunderson] 1638—ab
flours, 1074
foods in, 376—E
gangrene in the South, [Lemann] *659
gangrene, periarterial sympathectomy in, [Brooke] 2226—ab
gangrene, treatment, [Brooke] 1461—ab
ginger ale in, 1079
hematology, 2130
honey for, 2243
dihydroxacetone and, [Rabinowitch] 311—C
in children, [Boyd] 2069—ab
in children, bone development in, [Morrison] 1719—ab
in children, insulin treatment, [Toverud] 1998—ab
in children, repeated acidosis and coma in, [Clawson & Harrop] *23
in early life, [Lenstrup] 2234—ab
in 3 year old child, [Smith] 1365—ab
insulin in, [Høst] 1012—ab
insulin dosage (decreased) vs. myrtillin, [Allen] *1579
insulin resistant, [Häusler] 74—ab; [Taussig] 149—ab
kidney rôle in, [Chabanier] 1910—ab
kidney threshold low in, [Shapland] 250—ab
latent, [Escudero] 323—ab
liver, alanin and pyruvic acid behavior in, [Laufberger] 415—ab
mechanism and blood sugar, [Sybrandy] 1104—ab
metabolism in, vs. mineral waters, [Kauffmann] 2073—ab
mouth sepsis effect on, [Evans] 1908—ab
pain and pruritus in 1714
pancreatic secretions (external) in, [Dubnova] 1733—ab
pancreatitis (acute) followed by, [Warfield] *654
Phlorhizin: See Glycosuria, phlorhizin
pregnancy and, [Stander] 1809—ab
skin in, [Greenwood] *774
stomach analysis in, [McPherson] 916—ab
surgery in, [Bruce] 1363—ab
surgical treatment, [Goljanitzki] 736—ab
symptoms simulating perforation peritonitis in, [Usadel] 1188—ab
traumatic, 1886
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment, bean pod tea, [Kaufmann] 488—ab
treatment, blueberry leaf extract (Myrtillin), [Allen] 149—ab; *1577; 1607; 1610—E
treatment, ergotamine, [Bufano] 2004—ab
treatment, glukhorment, [von Norrden] 565—ab
treatment, Pancreols, 229
treatment, quinine, [Löw] 258—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
treatment, radium, [Franke] 2231—ab
treatment, sulphur, [Földes] 835—ab
treatment, synthalin, [Morawitz] 257—ab; [Lorenzen] 260—ab; [Nissel] 331—ab; [Carrasco] 413—ab; [Priesel] 488—ab; [Chabanier] 561—ab; [Holst] 924—ab; [Jacob] 1102—ab; [Lorenzen] 1292—ab; 1610—E; [Fuentes] 1731—ab
treatment, tetraglucosan, [Petow] 417—ab
with unusual remission, [Akerrén] 2233—ab
DIABETES, RENAL, carbohydrate metabolism in, [Govaerts] 829—ab
DIAGNOSIS, general, psychic and emotional factors in, [Woodyatt] *1013
clinic, Veterans' Hospital opens, 887
mistaken, in extra-uterine pregnancy, [Botella] 920—ab
mistaken, in pulmonary tuberculosis with nerve lesions, [Meyerivich] 1915—ab
"odoscope," 893
pain, its value; its elusiveness, [Hubeny] *271
pupil as aid to, in comas, [Menninger] 913—ab
sugar tolerance aid to, [Rowe] *1403
value of palate examination, [Neuda] 1372—ab
DIAL ("Ciba") poisoning, 1354
DIALYSIS membrane, living peritoneum as, [Engel] 736—ab
DIAPHRAGM deformity, saucer, [Middleton] 821—ab
Hernia: See Hernia
inflammatory diseases, [Wicker] 1645—ab
left, eventration, [Wheatley] 1178—ab
motion vs. inferior vena cava circulation, [Nissen] 1464—ab
paralysis for bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] *1387
pleurisy; diagnostic test, [Webb] *600
roentgen ray diagnosis of subphrenic processes, [Zdansky] 566—ab
sensibility of peritoneal covering, [Simenauer] 1290—ab
spasm, clonic, from xiphoid process fracture, [Bird] *101
DIARRHEA, anasarca with, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 1463—ab
cholera infantum, combined serotherapy, 1439
epidemic from contaminated water supply, 304
host susceptibility to, [Arnold] *789
in breast-fed, [Sloboslano] 70—ab
in children, bacteriophage in, 2045—E
in infants, [Wilkins] 241—ab
in infants, acidosis in, [Rohmer] 1645—ab
in infants, almond milk-whey diet for, [Wittenberg] 1561—ab
in infants, azotemia in, [Rohmer] 1644—ab
in infants, bananas, gelatin or eggs for, 1169
in infants, blood in, [Lorente Sanz] 832—ab
pancreatogenic fat, case, [Thaysen] 2008—ab
skin tests in, [Krenz] 1991—ab
summer, starvation diet vs. feeding, [Mulherin] 238—ab
DIASTASE in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
DIATHERMY contraindicated during menstruation, [Büben] 1189—ab
effect in osteomyelitis, [Kobak] 1811—ab
effect on circulation, [Brown & others] *875
electrothermic method in tongue cancer, [Schmidt] *1323
heat developed by, [Binger] 407—ab
instrument producing bloodless tonsillectomy, [Herman] *1055
or galvanization? [Kowarschik] 1010—ab
study, [Christie] 2145—ab
surgical, cures epithelioma in radiologist, [Marquès] 1559—ab
surgical, electrocoagulation for small vesical fistulas, [Ottow] 76—ab
surgical, electrocoagulation for prostatic lesions, [Remijnse] 1647—ab
surgical, electrocoagulation in dermatology, [Schamberg] *1251
surgical, electrodesiccation in dermatology, [Schamberg] *1250
surgical, endothermy in gynecology, [Kelly] *1028
surgical, for trachoma, [Kalloch] *1511
surgical; fulguration of tonsils, 712
surgical, tonsillectomy with d'Arsonval current, [Buff] 240—ab
surgical, treatment of carbuncles with d'Arsonval biterminal current, [Willmoth] 1365—ab
treatment in urology, [Ritch] 2223—ab
treatment of acute surgical shock and acute postoperative hemorrhage, [Crile & Higgins] *1740
treatment of bladder tumors, 1620
treatment of coryza, 305
treatment of esophagus cancer, [Wright] 1553—ab
treatment of furunculosis, [Hunter] 1460—ab
treatment of gonorrhea, 392
treatment of hay-fever, [Hamm] 75—ab
treatment of heart disease, [White] *438
treatment of intermittent claudication, [Gill] 2147—ab
treatment of multiple sclerosis, [Stephenson] 156—ab
treatment of poliomyelitis, [Bordier] 1562—ab
treatment of prostatic enlargement, 229
DIATHERMY—Continued
treatment of pulmonary disease, [Mercier] 2073—ab
treatment of roentgen-ray ulcerations, [Bordier] 1467—ab
treatment of sterility due to impaired spermatozoa, 1624
use and abuse, [Granger] *1194
DIATHESIS: Hemorrhagic: See Hemophilia
DIAZO REACTION in tuberculosis and typhoid, [Yamaguchi] 251—ab
DI-CITURIN in hypertension, 1537
DICK TEST: See Scarlet Fever
DICTAPHONE, effects on hearing, 2213
DIENDAMEBA fragilis, rôle in malnutrition, [Gittings] 1991—ab
DIET: See also Appetite; Food; Nutrition; Vitamins
almond emulsion in, [Sandoval Amorós] 1371—ab
balanced, malted milk not, 227
Butter-Meal: See Infants, feeding
cereal and rickets, 1694—E
cereals in, effect, [Cowgill & others] *1770; *1930
chair of dietetics at London University, 461
defense of spinach, 1336—E
deficiencies impair growth, 1118—ab
disease and, [Decks] 553—ab
effect on blood buffer capacity and wounds, [Herrmannsdorfer] 256—ab
effect on nondiabetic ketosis in children, 2043—E
effect on remaining kidney, [Moise] 1179—ab
effect on tumor growth in rats, German Society of Internal Medicine discusses, 47
experimental dietetic goiter (not iodine deficiency), [McCarrison] 327—ab
food prejudices and food facts, 1608—E
for correcting acid mouth, 394
for flatulence and rheumatism, 1537
for gastric hemorrhage, [Andresen] *1397
For Infants: See Infants, feeding
for malnourished child, [Sauer] *931
high caloric, for pernicious anemia, [Koessler & Maurer] *768
highly purified, dietary deficiency with, [Evans] 558—ab
ill-balanced, causes bladder calculi, [McCarrison] 248—ab
in exsiccosis, [Schiff] 165—ab
in Nephritis: See Nephritis
in Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
Kareil, in heart disease, [White] *438
Ketogenic: See Epilepsy
kidney and, 1518—E
Liver In: See Liver
learning by suffering, 1520—E
Milk: See under Milk
predisease, of patients with pernicious anemia, [Cornell] 724—ab
psychic behavior of rats on different diets, [Abderhalden] 486—ab
purine-free, basal metabolism on, [Hicks] 1998—ab
salt-free, in arterial hypertension, [Blaisdell] 476—ab
salt-free, in surgical tuberculosis, [Lacny] 1466—ab
sandwiches in Chicago's diet, 974
smooth, in nervous indigestion, [Alvarez] *442
Treatment: See Anemia, Pernicious; Diabetes Mellitus; etc.
tuberculosis and, [Schütze] 1369—ab
ultraviolet radiation and, [Churchill] 559—ab
Vitamins in: See Vitamins
DIGESTION: See also Dyspepsia
colibacillary syndromes, [Mallie] 2073—ab
disorders in infants, acidosis in, [Rohmer] 1645—ab
disorders in infants, azotemia in, [Rohmer] 1644—ab
disorders in infants, lactic acid milk for, [Tallerman] 1368—ab
fried food effect on, 1608—E
pancreas secretion function during, [Ivy] *1032
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
cancer, transitory parasitism in, [Arloing] 1287—ab
disease, sex differences in, [Günther] 414—ab
disease vs. shoulder pain, [King & Holmes] *1956
disorders, emotional and psychic factors in, [McLester] *1019
disorders, ultraviolet rays in, [Forsyth] 1553—ab
inflammatory conditions, [Soresi] 401—ab
DIGITALIS: See also Heart disease
action, [Warburg] 738—ab
administration, rectal, [Brucke] 2075—ab
barium salts not like, [Yamanouchi] 729—ab
Canadian grown, [Henderson] 476—ab
digitalization, 884—E; [Reid] 1353—C
dosage, 1268
doses, "tonic," efficacy, 987
effect on anesthetized dog, [Blalock] 244—ab
effect on parasympathetic nerves of intestine, [Weger] 828—ab
effect on renal vessels, [Ozaki] 1287—ab
in cardiac disturbances in goiter, [Phillips & Anderson] *1380

DIGITALIS—Continued
in infectious diseases, [Kevdin] 650—ab
in pneumonia treatment, 884—E; [Burrage] 1361—ab
infusion, vs. dilute acids, [Takahashi] 560—ab
preparations, 3 compared, [Gilchrist] 1458—ab
standardization, clinical, [Martin] 998—ab
strophanthin and, 543
vomiting induced by, [Hatcher & Weiss] *429
DIHYDROXYACETONE and diabetes, [Rabinowitch] 311—C
DIPHTHERIA Anatoxin: See Diphtheria immunization; Diphtheria, toxoid
antitoxin in eye diseases, [Scarlett] 1900—ab
antitoxin, reaction after, 1355
bacillus, coccal forms, [Parish] 825—ab
bacteria in, [Martmer] 910—ab
bacteriemia in, [Lieberman] 1733—ab
carbohydrate metabolism in, [Elkeles] 1101—ab
carriers, tonsillectomy for, [Harries] 2000—ab
carriers, ultraviolet rays for, [Formigal] 485—ab
circulatory collapse in, dextrose-pituitary solution injection for, [Edmunds] 149—ab
decrease, Philadelphia, 1701
epidemic, Paris, cause of high mortality, [Lereboullet] 411—ab
false croup ending in, [Léunda] 831—ab
immunization, [Kinloch] 1727—ab; [Aráoz] 2148—ab
immunization centers, Paris, 1073
immunization, nasal, [Zoeller] 1287—ab
immunization, toxoid, [FitzGerald] 322—ab; [Kundratitz] 1188—ab; 1620
immunization using Kellogg, Schick, Römer tests, [Kellogg & Stevens] *273
incidence, seasonal, [Harmon] 323—ab
increase, Berlin, 982; 1798
increase, Connecticut, 2122
increase, New Jersey, 1974
laboratory infection, [Spray] *112
malignant, [Deicher] 416—ab
malignant, azotemia of, [Chalier] 1910—ab
malignant, or monocytic tonsillitis, [Koenigsberger] 488—ab
paralysis, [Morquio] 2229—ab
poliomyelitis and, [Carrau] 1911—ab
prevention, 44
scarlet fever streptococci in throats in, [Rhoads] 2285—ab
school exclusion and closure for, London, 1703
serum sickness, [Heckscher] 1190—ab
toxin, adsorption by erythrocytes, [Griasnow] 563—ab
toxin in bronchopneumonia in children (Duchon method) 386
toxin-antitoxin in, 1712
toxin-antitoxin, Diphtheria Toxin-Antitoxin Mixture, New Formula, Park-Banzhaf's 0.1 L+, 600
toxin-antitoxin; Diphtheria Toxin-Antitoxin Mixture, 0.1 L+, 1151
toxin-antitoxin injection, sensitization to horse serum after, [Lathrop] *1602; 1625; [Lamson] 2060—C; 2135
toxin-antitoxin in treatment of ozena, [von d. Hütten] 2231—ab
toxoid as immunizing agent, [FitzGerald] 322—ab
toxoid treatment of ozena, [Harvier] 1643—ab
treatment, antitoxin plus streptococcus serum 982; [Finkelstein] 1101—ab
DIPLOCOCCUS: See also Measles
gram-positive, in protozoon infestations, [Vogel] 1994—ab
DIPLOMA MILLS: See Licensure
DIPLOMAS: See Licensure
DISASTER—explosion at Pittsburgh, 1790
floods in New England, 1702; 2125
relief, international union for, 630
relief, tornado wrecks hospital and physicians' offices, St. Louis, 1523
77 disasters in one year, 1616
DISEASE: See also Diagnosis; Sickness; Therapeutics
Carriers: See Carriers
diet and, [Decks] 553—ab
Industrial: See Industrial disease
of old age, treatment, 634
place-in-family as factor in, [Still] 2072—ab; 2146—ab
psychic and emotional factors in, [Hunt] *1014; [Neilson] *1020; 1063—E
resistance vs. age, [Kirschner] 923—ab; 2275
temperature and pulse rate in, [Jones] 251—ab
DISINFECTANTS, testing efficiency, [Reddish] 243—ab
DISINFECTION: See also Fumigation
by ironing, 1709
of books, 895
DISLOCATIONS: See also Metatarsus; Shoulder; Tarsus; etc.
treatment by external heat, [Gill] *1249
DISPENSARIES: See also under names of diseases as Rabies; Tuberculosis
social movements, 980
DISTOMIASIS, hepatic, [Paul] 734—ab
DIURESIS, dextrose intravenously effect on, [Bürger] 923—ab
DIURESIS—Continued
diuretic action of alcohol; alcohol plus caffeine, [Mosonyi] 1463—ab
diuretic action of natural sulphur water, [Molitor] 2006—ab
diuretic action of novasurol, [Jai] 1286—ab
diuretic action of various drugs, [Rojo] 832—ab
diuretic action prevented by anesthesia of interbrain, [Molitor] 1008—ab
diuretics in heart disease, [Levy & Mackie] *432
hepatic circulation and, [Kunz] 562—ab
pituitary secretion and, [Hoff] 834—ab
specific, intraperitoneal injection of water prevents, [Curtis] 1008—ab
vs. antisepsis in treatment of urinary infections, [Leonard] *517
DIVERTICULA: See Appendix; Bladder; Colon; Stomach; etc.
DIVERTICULOSTOMY in bladder diverticulum, [Davis] *192
DIVORCE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
for insanity, 705
DMELCOS treatment of general paralysis, 1979
DOCHEZ SERUM: See Streptococcus
DOGS: See also Vivisection
rabies prevention in, by inoculation, 2136
trained in army medical service, France, 386
DON CARLOS, disease and death, [Sanchís Banús] 163—ab
DOSE: See also under name of drugs
injuring, vs. predisposition, [Kissalt] 566—ab
DOUGLAS POUCH, sign in appendicitis, [Sachs] 1374—ab
"DR." See also "M.D."
use of title, resolution regarding, Congress of Occupational Medicine, 2129
DRAINAGE: See also Abdomen; Conjunctiva; Gallbladder; etc.
gauze, petrolatum, preparation, [Robinson] *1967
in bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] *1385
subperitoneal, [Bacon] 1997—ab
DRAMA, "Medical Frolic," 698
"Battle of Blood Corpuscles," 536
DRESSINGS, cotton, ordinary vs. charred, [Gorbatscheff] 1101—ab
for breasts of nursing mothers, [De Buys] 241—ab
for breasts to prevent mastitis, [Velasco] 2229—ab
for elbow fractures, [Allison] *1570
for scrotum in acute epididymitis, [Campbell] *2108
gelatin cast bandages for varicose ulcers with thrombosis, [Cannon] 911—ab
petrolatum drainage gauze, [Robinson] *1967
wet, aluminum acetate in, danger, [Hertzler] 721—ab
DROPSY: See also Ascites; Edema
anasarca of alimentary origin, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 1463—ab
epidemic, etiology, [Acton] 1460—ab
DROWNING, artificial respiration, 901
perforated ear drum causes, [Bruck] 735—ab [Schlittler] 829—ab
watermanship versus swimming qualification, 526—E
DRUGGIST: See Pharmacist
DRUGS: See also Biologics; Pharmaceuticals; Pharmacopeia; Plants, medicinal; Proprietary Medicine
action enhanced by theobromine derivatives, [Fröhlich] 486—ab
Addiction: See Narcotic addiction
biologic control, France, 1439
bottle label, agreement of composition of product with announcements on, 45
bottled remedies fetish, 461
combination, [Aebly] 1097—ab
diuretic effects, [Rojo] 832—ab
Eruptions: See also Barbital; Bismuth; Phenobarbital
eruptions as therapeutic factor, [Westphalen] 1009—ab
Food and Drug Administration, reorganization, 129
foreign, craze for, 2127
international conference on, 1530
intrahepatic administration, [Fidelino] 557—ab
introducing new drugs, 1610—E
mixed, [Loewe] 733—ab
rotation, diuresis vs. antisepsis, [Leonard] *517
standardization, 1887
susceptibility of ureter to, [Sano] 1908—ab
synthesis, [Hörlein] 565—ab
synthetic, production, in Britain, 1704
Therapeutic Substance Act, England, 462
toxicity after hemorrhage, [Gold] 1458—ab
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
DRYING, effect on scarlet fever streptococci specificity, [Tunnicliff] 1994—ab
DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL, death, 1073
DUCO PAINT, 227
DUCTUS BOTALLI persistens, pregnancy in, [Zins] 2232—ab
DUODENAL TUBE in typhoid, [Henning] 258—ab
DUODENUM antiperistalsis, [Bolton] 729—ab
contents, nephelometric estimation of trypsin and pepsin, [Rona] 833—ab
DUODENUM—Continued
contents, studies, [Kendall] 726—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhagic focal lesions, [Rivers] 153—ab
ileus chronic, [Wilkie] 321—ab
lesions, hemorrhage complicating, [Balfour] *1656
obstruction, chloride and water loss in, [White] 821—ab
obstruction, chronic, [Bell] 1000—ab
obstruction, partial, gastroduodenal ulcer induced by, [Slocumb] 320—ab
physiology, [Ivy] 1000—ab
roentgen examination, 47
secretion, effect of loss, [Walters & Bollman] *1847
stasis, chronic, [Kellogg] 1000—ab; [Bloom & Arens] *1330
stasis, vs. migraine, [Hartsock] *1489
stenosis in infant, [Vean] 1559—ab
stump, closure, [Kataoka] 482—ab
Surgery: See Cholecystoduodenostomy
Ulcer: See under Peptic Ulcer
DU PONT COMPANY, [Pusey] 985—C
DURA MATER, sensitiveness, [Neiding] 415—ab
anastomosis, ureterodural, for hydrocephalus, [Heile] 1374—ab
DUST, asbestos, causes pneumonoconiosis, 304
evil in Paris, 1073
house, cause of asthma and hay fever, [Rowe] 153—ab
in tuberculosis transmission, [Neufeld] 1373—ab
relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, 1608—E; [Perry] 2211—C
slate, injurious; quarrymen and tuberculosis, 462
DWARFISM, bone changes in renal rickets, [Brockman] 408—ab
rickets: renal disease, [Smith] 646—ab
stunted growth; infantile nanosomia, [Bachmann] 1646—ab
DYES: See also Aniline Dyes; Acriflavine; Congo Red; Mercurochrome; etc.
diseases from, [Schmidt-Lamberg] 419—ab
effect on blood, [Wales] 1903—ab
excreted by mammary gland, [Burke] 726—ab
excreted by pancreas, [Ivy] *1033
hair, expert opinion on, take it or leave it, 1521—E
hair, for light patches, 639
hair, Monahato, 2059—P
hair, Youthray, 2133—P
permeability of cerebral capillaries for, [Morgenstern] 76—ab
polycythemia in feather dyers, [Kilgore] 58—ab; *342
shoe, poisoning vs. methemoglobin formation, [Levin] *2178
DYNAMITE, infections after handling, 2061
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
Amebic: See also Amebiasis; Endamebiasis
amebic, treatment, 312
bacillary, in Aberdeen, [Richards] 247—ab
bacillary, treated with bacteriophage, [Malone] 1460—ab
bacilli, agglutination reactions, [Fulton] 241—ab
bacilli agglutination in mental cases, [Pickworth] 2227—ab
bacilli, classification, [Castellani] 1278—ab
bacilli, types in children, [Yoshitomi] 1286—ab
bacillus, Flexner, [Warren] 1817—ab
bacillus (n.sp.), [Ortiz Patto] 919—ab
host susceptibility to, [Arnold] *789
in infants, incidence, [Wilkins] 241—ab
Sonné, milk-borne, [Fyfe] 1727—ab
treatment, serum, [Wilkins] 241—ab
vaccination with living Shiga bacilli, [Blanc] 484—ab
vaccine, [Pogorschelsky] 2077—ab
DYSMENORRHEA, carbon dioxide insufflation of tubes effect on, [Moench] *598
appendix relation to, [Harbin] 2071—ab
posture studies, [Miller] *1761
treatment, ephedrine, [Lang] 835—ab
treatment, ovarian, [Graves] *1310
treatment, Seeqit, 1891—P
DYSPEPSIA, chronic intestinal, banana diet in [Yampolsky] 238—ab; 1812—ab
fermentative, and its chemical picture, [Gram] 260—ab
fermentative, (iodophil micro-organism), [Holmgren] 738—ab
nervous, treatment, [Alvarez] *440
DYSPHONIA: See Speech
DYSPNEA, cardiac, cause, [Fraser] 68—ab
Kussmaul's, without acidosis, [Widal] 828—ab
lungs rupture from, [Werwath] 257—ab
DYSTOCIA: See Labor complications
DYSTROPHY, alimentary, [Abderhalden] 1008—ab
dental, and congenital syphilis, [Cirillo] 330—ab
endocrine, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 638
muscular, of nervous origin, [Wernøe] 1468—ab
muscular, progressive, pathogenesis, [Kuré] 331—ab
of skin, [Wernøe] 1468—ab
DYSURIA: See Urination

DEATHS

A

Abeken, Frederick W., 1890
Abernathy, Jacob Forney, 2276
Abrams, James Henry, 468
Ackermann, Paul, 541
Adams, Frances A., 224
Adolphus, Joseph, 1266
Ahern, George, 1890
Aikman, Robert, 2057
Aimar, Charles Pons, 2276
Albl, Charles Joseph, 308
Alderman, Louis E., 137
Alexander, George L., 2277
Alexander, Irving, 389
Alford, Abner A., 137
Allain, Arthur A., 2057
Allen, Alva L., 984
Allen, Frederick Emerson, 2209
Allen, Maurice Joseph, 541
Altaffer, Florence West Lyde, 309
Anderson, Alice G. Huntington, 2211
Anderson, John Wesley, 137
Anderson, Samuel H., 224
Anderson, William S., 468
Anthoine, Isaiah Gilman, 2057
Armour, John Philip, 1078
Armstrong, Bela M., 899
Armstrong, Elwood, 2058
Armstrong, Felix Grundy,1711
Arrhenius, Svante, 1261
Ashley, Thomas J., 2211
Ashum, David W.,1710
Aspinwall, Novitas B., 1800
Atkins, William E., 1266
Atwell, John R., 1351
Atwood, James Pervine, 137
Aud, Joseph H., 2058
Ausmus, James Marion, 1166
Avellanal, Jose Ramon, 710
Axtell, William Henry, 48
Ayer, Alpha Forrest, 1710

B

Bacharach, Daniel, 710
Bachhuber, Louis Martin, 636
Bacon, Casper L., 48
Bagby, Henry Clay, 1710
Bailey, William L., 1266
Baker, Absalom S., 1800
Baker, Leigh Yerkes, 309
Baker, William Franklin, 309
Baker, William W., 48
Baker, Wood Carson, 1266
Ballou, Jesse A., 1077
Bannon, John Hugh, 224
Barbacci, Ottone, 707
Barbour, Alexander Hugh Freeland, 217, 384
Barg, Elias, 1982
Barnes, Charles Edwin, 48
Barringer, Theodore Bame, Jr., 636
Bartholomew, Charles Clinton, 540
Barton, Orren Le Roy, 899
Bartram, John B., 636
Bash, William Henry, 2209
Bass, George E., 2277
Bassett, Clarence Wheeler, 48
Bateman, Edwin D., 2057
Battels, Mary Miller, 136
Baum, Simon H., 1533
Baumgardner, Clifford Halliday, 1800
Baxter, John James, 1351
Bayles, Havens Brewster, 984
Beach, Charles Albert, 1533
Beacom, Dean Nolon, 1352
Beck, E. J., 541
Becka, Francis Louis, 2210
Beeler, George F., 1077
Beer, Oscar Burnham, 2057
Beetham, Alfred C., 1890
Beffel, John Marshall, 1710
Behrendt, George Joseph, 984
Beisman, Joseph, 137
Bell, Daniel A. J., 389
Bell, James Francis, 1266
Bell, Samuel, 541
Bellinger, William Henry, 710
Belsher, Thaddeus M., 1711
Benn, Rachel R. (See Dunkle), 309
Bennett, John Whitbeck, 2058
Bennum, Charles Henry, 390
Benson, Thomas Clarkson, 1352
Bentley, Ralph L., 390
Berk, Adalbert B., 467
Best, Enoch George, 389
Bettis, Benjamin C., 1623
Bevens, Fairchild A., 309
Bew, Richard, 1077
Biddle, John Sabine, 636
Bieser, George, 983
Bigelow, Isaac Steven, 2277
Biggs, Byron Edward, 2209
Birney, Homer James Clark, 2211
Bisbee, Ernest Sidney, 2211
Bishop, Frank Crowell, 1266
Bissonnette, Emery, 1534
Blair, Frank Furman, 1800
Blair, James Henry, 710
Blake, Charles Christopher, 540
Blake, Francis Wharton, 467
Blewett, William J., 389
Bloom, John Henry, 1623
Bloomberg, Clarence Edward, 1352
Bloomfield, James Camack, 636
Blum, Hugo, 468
Blumberg, Louis Simon, 808
Boal, George Young, 710
Boeckmann, Edward, 808
Boehm, George, 468
Boerke, Isabell Caldwell, 710
Boerlin, Henry T., 2058
Bogart, Harry George, 899
Bonham, John C., 1078
Booth, John Rochester, 709
Boring, Harold Bruce, 48
Bovee, John Wesley, 983
Bowers, Isaac S., 137
Bowles, Edward Arthur, 136
Boyd, George Johnson, 137
Boyd, James Monroe, 541
Boyd, John Covert, 540
Boyd, William A., 2057
Boyers, William F., 390
Boynton, Willis Northrup, 984
Bracken, Henry Thomas, 808
Brackett, Anson R., 1800
Bradbury, Blal Francisco, 1534
Brailey, Harry Earl, 389
Branch, George Harvey, 2057
Brattain, Giles M., 1890
Braunwarth, Sarah Jane, 2276
Brazie, Henry W., 636
Brendenmuehl, Frederick, 2058
Brewer, Scott William D., 1351
Briggs, Wallace Alvin, 2209
Bright, William M., 2277
Brinson, Robert Earl, 1623
Britton, Lewis Harris, 224
Brooks, Clifford Hugh, 2276
Brooks, Guy Allen, 309
Brooks, James, 1982
Brown, Henry Samuel, Jr., 1982
Brown, James B., 1533
Brown, Orland Jonas, 2276
Brumbaugh, Noah E., 137
Brumm, Lewis D., 389
Brush, Edward Fletcher, 1443
Brush, George Washington, 1982
Bruton, Jesse T., 1352
Buchanan, James McQueen, 983
Buchanan, John Edward, 468
Bucher, William Henry, 2276
Buchman, Alpheus P., 1800
Buchtel, Irven O., 984
Bucklew, Walter W., 1711
Buffum, Herbert Edwin, 1166
Bufkin, Charles William, 1710
Burch, William Baltzell, 1077
Burford, Mortimer Gilbert, 467
Burgess, John W., 224
Burnett, William, 1711
Burnum, Francis Burrington, 1890
Burns, John Knox, 1077
Burns, William, 2058
Burnside, William, 1078
Buroker, Jacob Pence, 899
Burress, Iber J., 1533
Burton, Henry Beaman, 2211
Burton, Hiram Rodney, 309
Butler, William F., 224
Butterfield, Albert Edward, 1443
Butterfield, Charles Franklin Marlin, 1533

C

Cain, Raymond W., 2058
Caird, Alexander, 1800
Caldwell, Joseph Clarence, 309
Calef, Jeremiah Francis, 136
Calhoun, Bruce L., 2277
Calhoun, Edward Thomas, 309
Call, Norman, 137
Callahan, Henry Alphonsus, 223
Camp, Charles Wilford, 390
Campbell, Chester Emerson, 468
Campbell, James Arthur, 389
Canfield, Moses S., 1799
Canning, Charles Hewson, 1077
Cannon, Hadley Thomas, 984
Cardenal, Salvador, 464
Cardot, Cassius M., 1890
Carey, Chauncey Sherwood, 710
Carle, Antonio, 46
Carlin, Thomas Joseph, 1443
Carothers, John W., 1266
Carr, Henry L., 984
Carrico, Camillus P., 467
Carrington, Charles Venable, 636
Carson, Frank D., 467
Carter, Herbert Swift, 1890
Cartwright, James W., 224
Cary, Edward Guilford, 1799
Cassel, 706
Celesia, A. T., 539
Chambers, George F., 2276
Chambers, Talbot Roland, 1533
Chandler, Charles F., 467
Chandler, Myron Lemuel, 389
Chandler, William Jessup, 2056
Chapman, Lyman Harvey, 983
Chapman, Philip, 899
Chase, Abram, 2210
Chase, Edgar Frank, 1623
Chase, Martin Rist, 1982
Chastain, Charles H., 1077
Cherry, Eli Otis, 390
Chittenden, R. H., 710
Cholmeley, Henry Patrick, 2047
Clark, Arthur Wellington, 710
Clark, Frederick Timothy, 983
Clark, George Waverley, 467
Clark, Harriet A. Spaulding, 1078
Clarke, Herbert Ralph, 1623
Clarke, James Newton, 1077
Clarke, Nathan Lytle, 136
Clay, Edward M., 2057
Cleland, Thomas, 1800
Clift, Guy Ernest, 1533
Clinton, William D., 1890
Coates, George Rollings, 1078
Cochran, Sophia Lee, 2277
Coffee, William Oakley, 1623
Coggins, Charles M., 2210
Colburn, Joseph Elliott, 1799
Cole, Edward M., 2058
Coleman, Aurelius Daniel, 224
Coleman, Thomas Davies, 636
Collette, William Thomas, 309
Collier, Morey Smith, 1266
Cone, Dwight Eleazer, 1076
Conover, Thaddeus Sidney, 1890
Conrey, Thomas Jackson, 2210
Conti, Gaetano, 1982
Converse, Edmond De Witt, 223
Corey, Martha M. Dunn, 710
Cornforth, Herbert Huskisson, 1710
Corr, Anna S. Brown, 1800
Corrigan, William Hilary, 710
Corsellus, Jeptha C., 1623
Cossey, Thomas William, 1623
Cothran, William Franklin, 636
Coulter, Frank Edwin, 709
Courtney, David Hall, 48
Cox, Rosamond Louise, 48
Cox, Roy Milo, 1622
Cox, Samuel Clifford, 467
Crabb, Robert Hudson, 137
Craddock, Burrell, 224
Cravens, William Routt, 137
Crawford, John Shoenberger, 1533
Crawford, William B., 541
Creighton, Charles, 702
Crocker, Malcolm Montgomery, 467
Cronin, Marcus Denis, 136
Cross, Guy B., 1800
Crounse, Andrew C., 636
Crow, Edward Alexander, 1890
Crum, Robert Lester, 1982
Crum, William Barton, 540
Culver, Eugenia Margaret, 390
Cummins, William Albert, 2277
Cunningham, Sampson C., 309
Curry, James Francis, 2058
Cushman, Robert A., 136
Cutter, John Dana, 2210
Cutts, George A., 1710

D

Dale, John Richard, 1076
Damerell, Robert, 636
Dameron, Ernest Lee, 467
Daniels, Charles Wilberforce, 977
Daniels, John L., 309
Danielson, John Ellsworth, 1623
Darling, Thomas, 48
Darmond, Bertram I., 1623
Davenport, Bennett Franklin, 48
Davidson, Carlie Wyley, 899
Davis, Arthur E., 1266
Davis, Edward Douglas, 309
Davis, George Worden, 1622
Davis, James Robert, 468
Davis, Lawrence John, 808
Davis, Thomas Henry, 1166
Dawley, Lewis Byron, 137
Dawson, Edward Arthur, 308
Dean, Thomas Richard, 710
Deaver, A. P., 710
Deaver, Richard Wilmot, 899
De Bruin, J., 222
De Chantreau, Jacques Daniel, 137
Deemer, Horace E., 224
Dehey, Thomas James, 309
Déjerine-Klumpke, 2054
Delk, W. H., 710
Dengler, Clarence Keller, 2056
Denison, John Milton, 710
Denman, George Aaron, 710
Denman, William M., 1982
Denning, Ollen Lee, 2277
Dennis, Frank Wellington, 1078
Denslow, John Francis, 2058
Denson, Elias Jones, 984
De Nyse, Percy Lott, 48
De Tuncq, George Pierre, 1890
De Vore, Clarence Prescott, 2211
Dewey, Charles A., 224
Dexter, L. G., 224
Diamond, Henry Nathan, 1352
Dick, Edgar G., 1800
Dick, John W., 983
Dick, Peter B., 48
Dickinson, George Johnstone, 1710
Dillon, James Marion, 468
Dixon, James Thomas, 468
Donovan, Sylvester Edward, 48
Doran, Alban Henry Griffiths, 1261
Dougherty, Clement Francis, 1166
Dowland, Gentry Beard, 1623
Downing, Samuel G., 710
Downs, Frank Emmett, 389
Downs, Myron Lafayette, 2277
Draesel, Gustav William, 1352
Drake, William Abram, 1266
Dryer, Charles Scanlon, 2210
Dubreuil-Chambardel, Louis, 1073
Duffie, Warren M., 636
Duffy, Francis Thomas, 467
Dugan, Rollo Carlton, 224
Duggan, John Joseph, 2057
Duggan, John Thomas, 1351
Duley, Henry H., 1890
Duncan, James F., 1800
Dunham, Francis Lee, 1077
Dunkin, Byron Frame, 390
Dunkle, Rachel R. Benn, 309
Dunlap, Edward Frank, 1982
Dunlop, Edward Winslow, 1078
Dunn, Hubert Fairleigh, 390
Dunn, John Stonewall, 48
Dunn, Rufus McMillian, 1443
Dunning, Charles Murray, 389
Durham, Charles Emmett, 2209
Durham, Samuel D., 1800
Durst, Charles Wellington, 1890
Duskes, Emile, 2276
Dwinell, William Grout, 1623

E

Easley, Eudora Ann, 636
Ebert, William F., 636
Eddy, George Stetson, 1166
Egan, Belinda Ellen, 1711
Ehrman, E. D., 137
Einthoven, Willem, 1344
Elebash, Clarence Couch, 136
Elfers, Joseph Clemens, 2209
Elfstrom, Carl Eugene, 2211
Elliott, John C., 899
Ellis, Daniel David, 2057
Elterich, Theodore Jacob, 899
Ely, William F., 984
English, Andrew Peyton, 1623
Enloe, Lesson B., 1623
Epperson, Harry E., 2210
Erwin, William T., 1077
Esteves, J., 539
Evans, Evan William, 1166
Evans, James D., 1166
Evans, Micaiah R., 710

F

Faber, Charles Ankrum, 1711
Fadeley, Forrest F., 2210
Farr, Napoleon A., 1711
Farrar, George W., Jr., 1077
Farrell, Edward Dominick, 1890
Fay, George Holland, 309
Fay, Michael J., 2057
Fedeli, Carlo, 1797
Feldman, Milton Seymour, 224
Felter, Harvey Wickes, 2210
Ferris, William Donovan, 1623
Fichtner, Albon Ellsworth, 224
Fiegenbaum, Edward William, 709
Field, Lewis Marshall, 2058
Fife, William J., 541
Finlayson, Daniel William, 389
Finn, Edward William, 2276
Finnegan, William B., 1352
Firmin, Francis Wilber, 1533
Fishback, M. L., 710
Fishburn, Richard B., 1982
Fisher, Claudius Redon Prall, 308
Fisher, James Alfred, 2058
Fitzgerald, Maurice, 808
Fitzgerald, William, 899
Fitzpatrick, John D., 899
Fleming, Porter Thomas, 48
Florand, Antoine, 1073
Flowers, George E., 808
Floyd, Calvin J., 2277
Floyd, George Washington, 1710
Fly, Robert Judson, 309
Folks, Frank C., 1266
Forbes, Arthur Edward Grant, 1534
Ford, William P., 468
Ford, William Virgil, 710
Foreman, William Henry, 709
Fossum, Otto Bergerson, 1623
Fowler, Allen J., 1800
Fowler, T. A., 2058
Fowler, William Parker, 1533
Fox, John Joseph, 710
France, Samuel Marion, 467
Franklin, Albert Gallatin, 540
Freeman, Charles Dwight, 137
Freeman, Edward Dunn, 309

Freeman, William Kirksey, 390
French, William Harrison, 1800
Frenkel, Benjamin, 1533
Frew, James W., 1077
Fritsch, Gustav, 382, 635
Fromen, Ernest T, 1623
Fry, Charles W., 2056
Fuhs, Jacob, 1266
Fuller, George Thomas, 540
Fuller, Harry C., 2211
Fuller, John A., 1711
Furry, Samuel Elersley, 1711

G

Gale, Sparrell Simmons, 983
Gallagher, Cornelius C., 1266
Gardner, William P., 2210
Garwood, Spencer Willard, 1890
Gaunt, Perry Dale, 1710
Gaunt, Peter Francis, 1351
Gerhart, Weber L., 983
Gewert, Arthur Christian, 1533
Gibney, Virgil Pendleton, 48
Gibson, John Elias, 2058
Gilborne, Henry, 899
Gilchrist, Charles S., 1166
Gilchrist, Thomas Caspar, 2056
Giles, Eileen Ivy, 1443
Gilliberti, Vincent, 710
Gilliland, Margaret McGee, 1352
Gilson, Franklin Jennings, 2058
Glasgow, Edward A., 1077
Glassell, Robert T., 137
Gleason, Charles Sherman, 984
Glendenning, Robert Thompson, 1266
Glentzer, Madison A., 1623
Glover, Chester Arthur, 2210
Godfrey, Charles Cartlidge, 1076
Goetsch, Gustaf Adolf, 1890
Goetz, Henry Edward, 2276
Goetz, James Samuel, 223
Golden, Jackson B., 309
Goldstein, Moss, 2057
Good, William Taylor, 1800
Goodman, Charles Holmes, 540
Goodman, Philip Sheridan, 1710
Goodrich, James S., 1078
Goodwin, Joshua Samuel, 224
Gordon, George D., 1800
Gore, Charles Philip, 2057
Gosdin, William S., 1710
Gosselin, Joseph C., 2058
Gossett, William Otto, 1266
Gottesman, Max, 1623
Grafft, John A., 1351
Graham, Dales Young, 808
Graham, William Frank, 899
Gramling, William Stanley, 1351
Granberry, George W., Sr., 1443
Grant, Albert Burns, 2057
Grant, Gerald Wallace, 1077
Gray, Martin Luther, 2210
Grayblel, Alexander Gordon, 390
Greene, Olin Duane, 1623
Greer, William Jones, 977
Greer, William W., 1623
Greis, William H., 808
Gribble, Power, 1890
Griffin, John, 1351
Griffith, Lewis Allen, 223
Grim, William Earl, 1800
Grinstead, Marion Owen, 2057
Griswold, William Carter, 541
Grouard, John Shackford, 136
Grove, Austin Millard, 710
Groves, John Everett, 1166
Grumbrecht, Oscar Leonard, 1799
Grundmann, F. William, 1533
Gulick, Esther W., 2276
Gunnels, Columbus C., 1890
Gunter, Frederick Berkeley, 309
Gunter, Joseph Leon, 467
Gustin, Grant Harden, 1711
Gustuson, Ernest Victor, 467

H

Haas, Homer C., 983
Haben, John Francis, 2210
Hagenbach, Phoebe H. Flagler, 2277
Hager, Walter Almond, 2276
Halbert, William A., 137
Hamilton, Daniel B., 1077
Hamilton, Roscoe Lee, 389
Hamlin, George Dennis, 2210
Hampton, Oliver Edwin, 710
Hance, William C., 899
Hanley, Thomas Richard, 2210
Hanmer, Jacob La Tourette, 983
Hannock, Elwin Wallace, 1799
Hansbrough, Mortimer F., 1800
Hansen, Niels Christian, 309
Harburger, 1795
Harding, William Ernest, 984
Hargrave, James Harvey, 2277
Harmon, Bonifant Ramsey, 2210
Harney, Robert Edwin, 1800
Harrigan, Joseph Daniel, 1711
Harris, Earl Alexander, 1534
Harris, Frank D., 2210
Harris, Oscar Turner, 137
Harris, Robert Lee, 1351
Harris, William Orville, 2210
Harrison, James McConnell, 390
Harshberger, Samuel U., 468
Hart, Thomas Robert, 1711
Hart, William Donaldson, 1982
Hartman, William Louis, 808
Harvey, Albion King Parris, 48
Haselden, William J., 1352
Haskell, William B., 1266
Hassler, Jesse Wyllis, 48
Hasson, David William, 710
Hatch, Wallace Everett, 1710
Hatfield, Lena, 1266
Havens, Byron Bates, 2276
Hawk, Albert, 2210
Hawkins, Frank B., 468
Haynes, John B., 899
Hays, John W., 224
Hayward, Charles Evershed, 2058
Haywood, Hubert, 808
Hazen, Sylvester F., 899
Heard, James Louis, 2057
Heasley, Joseph A., 2056
Heaslip, Percy Titus, 1890
Hebbard, Ellery Cola, 1800
Hecker, William, 2057
Hedemann, Ferdinand Frederick, 808
Hedgcock, Andrew Jackson, 808
Heffley, John W., 1077
Helms, Cedar P., 1351
Hemphill, Francis H., 1534
Henderson, Burton W., 1076
Henderson, Robert Theodore, 2057
Henney, Bernard Jerome, 1533
Henry, Asa G., 2056
Henry, Charles Cincinnatus, 48
Henshall, Edgar Owens, 2210
Herbert, John Bunyan, 48
Herbert, Leo H., 2058
Hershey, Kenton C., 1077
Herzstein, Morris, 2058
Hewetson, Joseph E., 636
Hewitt, Adelbert, 899
Heyde, Eugene W., 1982
Higbee, Edward Henry, Jr., 1533
Hildebrand, O., 1889
Hill, Felix R., 2210
Hill, John Lawrence, 2058
Hilton, Willard M., 1982
Hintz, Felix, 541
Hise, Andrew H., 389
Hitchcock, Dexter, 1533
Hitchcock, William Edwin, 1799
Hodges, Clyde Wheeler, 390
Hodges, Vincent Leroy, 1352
Hoff, Peder A., 1352
Hoffman, Clarence, 1351
Hoffman, Joseph Henry, 984
Hoffmann, Ephraim Franz, 390
Hogan, William Everett, 541
Holt, Charles Benjamin, 2277
Holbrook, John Hill, 467
Hollar, O. L., 1982
Hollenbeck, Norman W., 467
Hollingsworth, Allen Scott, 467
Holloway, Charles Emmett, 2057
Hollowbush, Joseph Ralston, 1710
Holman, Ora Moses, 1799
Hooker, Edward Beecher, 309
Hooper, William Nelson, 2058
Hoover, Charles Franklin, 223
Hoover, Merrit Owen, 1443
Hope, Frank Stanley, 1533
Hopkins, Richard Rutt, 137
Horle, John Perry, 2276
Horn, August, 48
Hottle, William C., 899
Howard, Eugene Henry, 983
Huffman, Wilfred Le Roy, 468
Hughes, Claude M., 2277
Hull, William Wesley, 2211
Hume, William Alexander, 1982
Hunt, Cyrus R., 1800
Hunt, Hiram Henry, 1266
Hunter, John Reed, 1166
Huntress, Leonard, 223
Hunzelman, Harry C., 468
Hurd, Henry Mills, 389
Hurt, John Albert, 1078
Hurt, John Wesley, 541
Hussey, Mary Dudley, 2276
Husinsky, Moses J., 984
Husted, Francis B., 2211
Huston, John W., 1077
Hutchins, Hannah G., 984
Hutchinson, William W., 1799
Hutchison, John Luther, 1890
Huver, Harry Bestow, 309
Huxley, Albert T., 636
Huyett, Robert P. R., 137
Hydrick, Edward C., 1166
Hyer, Frank Ellsworth, 1623
Hyer, John E., 309

I

Iiles, Bela Geyza, 1077
Irby, Alfred, 1166
Irwin, Alexander Wyatt, 1077
Irwin, James Kennedy, 2277
Isaacs, David, 636
Ives, John Wagner, 636

J

Jackson, John O., 541
Jacobs, William Ketchum, 390
Jacques, Louis Desire Onesiphore, 137
James, Charles P., 1534
James, Katherine E., 1266
Jamieson, Thomas Henry, 983
Janosik, J., 133
Jarman, T. H., 984
Jeffress, John L., 1982
Jenkins, Charles James, 1166
Jenkins, Jefferson Davis, 2058
Jenkins, William M., 1443
Jobes, Norman D., 2058
Johnson, Andrew, 1710
Johnson, Arthur Clarke, 1710
Johnson, Edward Enoch, 636
Johnson, George Ethel, 468
Johnson, George Whitefield, 710
Johnson, Thomas Benjamin, Jr., 1166
Johnson, Turner Lawrence, 2210
Johnston, Frank H., 899
Jones, Asa Norman, 467
Jones, Charles Sumner, 2056
Jones, Daniel S., 1077
Jones, Fred Fenton, 1166
Jones, James Capers, 983
Jones, Joseph Luther, 2211
Jones, Richard Roderick, 983
Jones, William D., 2058

K

Kains, Robert, 137
Kamerly, Edwin F., Jr., 223
Kane, Alfred, 1710
Kane, John Patrick, 2210
Kappes, Paul J., 224
Kash, Daniel H., 540
Karshner, Clyde Fenworth, 636
Kaufmann, 635
Kaupp, Albert Theodore, 136
Kearney, James Anthony, 2058
Keaton, Peyton H., 2276
Keim, Augusta Madison, 1890
Keith, Wallace Cushing, 308
Keller, Bayard Thistle, 224
Keller, John Palmer, 1982
Kelly, George F., 137
Kelly, George M., 2058
Kelly, Giles S., 2276
Kelly, John G., 389
Kelly, Will H., 1533
Kelsay, Otho M., 1623
Kelso, Elmer L., 1711
Kemble, William, 1266
Kemper, General William Harrison, 1533
Kenning, Thomas, 1890
Keniston, James Mortimer, 389
Kennedy, Alexander Gladstone, 540
Kennedy, Samuel Van Kirk, 137
Kerley, Quillen Avery, 636
Kerr, Charles, 1077
Kerr, Edward, 540
Kershaw, Marion MacMillan, 137
Ketchum, George Volney, 1078
Kier, William F., 1623
Kimball, Charles Denny, 48
Kimball, George Morrill, 899
Kinard, George C., 1352
King, Anderson W., 541
King, James E., 710
King, Myron A., 2058
Kingsley, James R., 389
Kinney, Horace Hamilton, 1078
Kistler, Jonas M., 899
Kistler, Samuel L., 2277
Klemm, Adam, 1711
Kneer, Ferdinand G., 224
Knepper, Sylvester L. W., 2210
Knight, John Harrison, 541
Knight, Mary Caroline, 2058
Knipe, Septimus Austin, 1534
Knolle, Robert H., 1710
Knowles, Edward Augustine, 1890
Kossel, Albrecht, 533
Kraus, Dorris May Presson, 224
Krehbiel, Frederick, 1443
Kreutzer, Alfred G., 982
Krider, Edward Edson, 1166
Krohn, William Otterbein, 308
Kruger, Arvid Mitchell, 1890
Kubicek, Albert Charles, 540
Kurtz, Julian Ellis, 2210
Kyde, Magnus Wilkie, 137
Kyes, Sherman Morris, 1710
Kyraz, Demos George, 309

L

Lacy, George Wootson, 137
Ladoucour, Edward, 1078
Lafferty, James S., 1534
Laguesse, 2054
Lail, John Horace, 1623
Laird, Joseph Packard, 389
Lampson, Herbert George, 309
Lancer, Thomas F., 1622
Lander, Charles John, 1711
Landis, Daniel Moyer, 899
Lane, Martin Edgar, 636
Lange, Frederick, 217
de Langenhagen, Maurice, 1073
Langenhorst, Felix John, 1166
Latham, Atwood P., 1982
Latimer, John Thomas, 2058
Lawrence, William B., 899
Lawshe, John Z., 389
Leaming, Jeremiah Hawley, 224
Le Blanc, Philippe J. B., 899
Ledesma, Justiniano, 539
Lee, Edward Wallace, 1076
Lee, Ira J., 1890
Lee, James Allan, 1266
Leist, Joseph Wright, 709
Leisure, Elmer Allen, 468
Lemoine, Blumes J., 710
Lemon, Alfred Ernest, 1622
Lenox, Charles B., 48
Lewis, Harry Edwin, 808
Lewis, James Buchanan, 710
Lewis, James Noyes, 48
Lewis, William H., 2277
Lightle, George Allen, 136
Lilliendahl, William, 1443
Lindsay, Howard, 2277
Linn, Alexander M., 1166
Linn, Willis, 468
Linnell, Bird McPherson, 709
Linvill, David Swan, 2276
Lisman, William Albert, 808
Little, Jesse T., 1534
Little, William Edward Eustace, 1078
Littlejohn, Henry Harvey, 1071
Littlewood, Thomas, 1351
Llewellyn, Henry S., 137
Locke, John Edgar, 2276
Lockhart, William C., 1982
Loeb, Hanau Wolf, 308
Lomax, Eugene W., 1890
Lomax, Oliver A., 2276
Long, John Pomfret, 2058
Longfellow, Thomas W., 1623
Lounsbury, Benjamin F., 1533
Lovesee, Edwin R., 309
Lovett, Isaac Montgomery, 1078
Lowe, William Gibson, 2210
Luithlen, Friedrich, 382
Lukens, J. Paul, 1351
Lybolt, Archibald, 309
Lyde, Florence West (See Altaffer) 309
Lyman, Charles Baldwin, 1166
Lyman, Lewis J., 1890
Lynch, Eugene Henry, 224
Lyness, James Duke, 710
Lynn, Russell Bower, 899
Lyons, Daniel, 137
Lyons, James H., 2058

M

Maas, Charles Theophilus, 137
McAnally, Alfred Loomis, 983
McAnulty, Arthur Hale, 710
Macbean, William Bruce, 48
McCartney, Frank Maxwell, 136
McClain, J. K., 1443
McClean, George Chesley, 710
McClure, Robert Quarles, 223
McClure, Thomas G., 2277
McCollum, Herman Emanuel, 1534
McCoy, Robert Lee, 2276
McCuen, John Alexander, 2056
McCulloch, Charles Douglas, 983
McCullough, Frank E., 2276
McCurdy, Edgar Henry, 808
McDaniel, Harry, 1352
Macdonald, John B., 1351
McDonald, Park Lewis, 224
Macdougall, Peter, 390
Mace, John, 1622
Mackey, Charles W., 2210
McFadden, John James, 1534
McFadyen, James, Jr., 1533
McGaughy, John C., 2058
McGibbon, James Archibald, 1800
McGinley, Joseph Leo, 48
McGlade, John J., 48
McGuire, John Deering, 1166
Machin, Miller D., 1711
Machlin, Abraham, 1710
McIlvaine, Thomas M., 48
McIntosh, John David, 1982
McIver, John D., 1711
McKee, Frederick Lyman, 224
McKenzie, William Ulysses, 137
McKitrick, Salathiel Corydon, 984
McKowen, Emmett Cook, 983
McLean, Charles Hugh, 1800
McLeod, John Coleman, 1623
McMillan, Joseph Bennett, 1711
MacPherson, William G., 1792
MacQueen, George Augustus, 1982
McWhorter, Horace Puckett, 1710
Maerker, Alfred E. H., 1982
Magnus, R., 702
Maguire, John William, 224
Malone, Henry Holcombe, 636
Maloney, Luther Howard, 2277
Malsbury, Jacob Oren, 137
Manchester, Hiram Levi, 2057
Mangham, James Edwards, 1710
Mann, Martha Elizabeth, 309
Maples, Clement L., 636
Marcus, Joseph C., 309
Mariani, Nicola, 1533
Mark, Joseph, 2058
Markey, Moses Ritch, 1443
Markham, Ernest Arthur, 390
Marshall, John Roseman, 223
Martin, Daniel W., 2277

Martin, Edmund J., 2277
Martin, Harry Charles, 1166
Mason, Frederic Silvester, 2057
Mason, Lewis Duncan, 137
Massie, Charles William, 1623
Matanzo, Francisco, 1078
May, Edward Stillman, 1982
Maynard, Howard A., 2057
Mead, Mary Ward, 2058
Meadors, Robert Connell, 540
Meadow, Albert Eli, 984
Meara, Frank Sherman, 1622
Meecham, George Pope, 389
Mehler, Frank C., 710
Meitus, Joseph, 1623
Melton, Nathan W., 137
Merchant, Milton F., 1352
Merrill, Benjamin Eugene, 540
Mersen, John Josiah, 2276
Mery, 706
Metherell, Gomer Edward, 1443
Meyer, E., 1351
Meyers, Charles H., 309
Meyers, Donald Campbell, 224
Milburne, Percy Elmore, 983
Miller, Henry D., 1890
Miller, Israel M., 2210
Miller, John B., 390
Miller, Martin L., 2058
Miller, Otey, 1799
Mills, Cassius C., 1443
Milton, Jesse Howard, 2211
Milton, Solon, 1352
Mims, Alexander Dowsing, 309
Minthorn, Martin Fraser, 1623
Mitchell, Edward L., 137
Mitchell, William Hobart, 1443
Moffatt, Howard Lee, 1710
Molinari, 539
Mollison, Joseph Allen, 984
Moloney, Gerald Ryan, 540
Monroe, Clarence E., 48
Moore, C. Othello, 808
Moore, Evelyn Scott, 389
Moore, Frank Fisher, 309
Moore, George Rescarick, 136
Moore, Hugh Miller, 1266
Moorhead, S. W., 808
Morehead, Robert Y., 2058
Morgan, Charles Lafayette, 1534
Morgan, Lady M. Johnson Durrett, 2277
Morphew, Leander H., 467
Morrison, Malcolm McLean, 1890
Morse, Jason, 710
Moss, Fountain G., 1890
Mountain, Joseph R., 136
Moyer, Sherman T., 1800
Muir, William George, 1623
Mulherin, Erle Ridley, 1443
Mullen, Harry C., 1890
Muller, Henry F. C., 1534
Mullhaupt, Helena M., 137
Mumford, J. E., 48
Murphey, Walter Thomas, 2277
Murray, Edwin Thomas, 1711
Muse, Bernard Purcell, 983
Myers, Lee C., 541
Myers, Stephen Oscar, 1077

N

Nauman, O. W., 2210
Naylor, Eugene Fay, 1266
Naylor, Jesse A., 1800
Nelson, James Neil, 2211
Nesbitt, Albert H., 1078
Neufarth, Christian, 808
Nevin, Walter Charles, 1077
Newell, Thomas Glenn, 1352
Newman, John H., 899
Newson, James Adams, 1800
Newton, Sanford Hamilton, 1710
Nichols, Henry James, 1076
Noble, John, 1077
Noble, John Gould, 2057
Noble, Thomas A., 1077
Nobles, Milton A., 1710
Nobles, Newman T. B., 48
Norwood, Ervin E., 636
Norwood, John C., 309
Nystrom, John Oscar, 541
Nywening, John, 2209

O

O'Brien, Michael Christopher, 2209
O'Donovan, Michael Edward, 137
Ogburn, Roger Wendell, 636
Okamoto, Henry Rikicadzu, 1800
Oliver, John Holliday, 1533
Olsen, Adolph Hans, 137
O'Rourke, Thomas H., 137
Osborne, Caroline Amelia, 1533
Osborne, George, 2277
Osterman, August G., 1710
Otto, James V., 1166
Oulton, Lamert, 389
Outlaw, John Sutton, 1166
Overall, Thomas Wilson, 2058.

P

Paget, Alfred J. M., 1792
Paine, Amasa Elliot, 1710
Paine, Arthur Richards, 1710
Paine, John Colwell, 2211
Palmer, Enos E., 1710
Paris, Walter Edwin, 309
Parker, De Los Leonard, 1266
Parker, Frederick Charles, 1982
Parmele, Lucius B., 1800
Parrish, Nicholas C., 2211
Partridge, Oliver F., 1166
Patterson, Charles Edwin, 1534
Patterson, Charles Harden, 1890
Patterson, David A., 224
Patterson, Paul Morse, 1078
Patty, Louis Greenlee, 1076
Payne, John Howard, 48
Peabody, Francis Weld, 1443
Pearse, Harry Seymour, 309
Peck, Edward Jerome, 308
Peckham, Charles F., 899
Peebles, Isaac Lockhart, 309
Peebles, Jesse William, 2057
Peek, William Eason, 2058
Peet, Walter Browning, 309
Pelton, Roy J., 468
Pendergrast, Lawrence H., 2211
Penrice, Henry M., 1078
Perkins, Edward Logan, 2211
Perkins, Francis Moore, 709
Perrigard, Ernest N., 984
Perry, William Brinton, 2056
Peters, Lemuel Pinckney, 541
Peters, Thomas Marion, 2057
Pfaff, Orange Garrett, 899
Phelan, Michael Francis, 808
Phelps, Stuart E., 1890
Pheneger, Parker Willard, 1078
Phillips, John Morgan, 1982
Phillips, William S., 1800
Phipps, James Henry, 1710
Picotte, J. N., 1166
Picque, Robert, 219
Pierce, Thomas Lillie, 2057
Pinson, Perry, 1078
Pirkle, W. C., 2058
Pittinger, Lee Ross, 636
Platt, John Jay, 1623
Polk, John Luther, 1623
Pollard, Matthew M., 2210
Poole, George F., 1533
Porter, Edward D., 899
Porter, Robert Sterling, 1982
Post, William Allen, 309
Potter, Everett Eli, 1352
Powell, Maud Agatha, 1800
Power, Lamar Matthew, 137
Praetorius, G. Gilbert, 1077
Pratt, Charlotte Campbell, 899
Pratt, Samuel Austin, 540
Prenant, 1530
Prevost, J. L., 1530
Price, George Hunter, 899
Price, Samuel Whitaker, 1711
Price, William James, 2210
Primrose, Robert Stuart, 2210
Pritchard, Arthur Thomas, 137
Pritchard, Frederick Norris, 1982
Prose, Thomas W., 1166
Proudfoot, James Louis, 468
Provosty, Lucien Maurice, 1710
Pugh, George F., 1077
Purdy, Harry William, 137
Putney, Willis Simpson, 636

Q

Qua, Lester Robert, 2276
Quain, Bernard Patrick, 467
Queen, Oceola C., 2211
Quick, James Monroe, 2057
Quinby, Hosea Mason, 808
Quinn, Francis Pollard, 1533
Quinn, Walter M., 1799

R

Raber, Donald Douglas, 1623
Raley, James C., 1266
Ralston, James H., 2211
Ramsey, Edwin B., 2211
Randolph, John F., 390
Rankin, James Aleck, 899
Rantz, Stephen Hester, 1799
Ray, Cecil Browning, 808
Read, Horace Greely, 541
Rectenwald, William Edward, 1078
Redfield, Charles Ira, 540
Redmond, James William, 390
Redmond, Thomas Henry, 2057
Redpath, Robert Uriah, 2058
Reeder, Jeremiah Vanderbilt, 2277
Reeves, John Trumbull, 1534
Reichardt, Friedrich E., 1351
Repetti, Frederick Frank, 636
Reyner, Franklin, 1890
Richmond, Joseph Monroe, 808
Richmond, Ysabel Garido, 2057
Rider, Elijah Hudson, 2058
Rindress, Horace, 224
Rinkel, Jacob P., 1623
Risher, Frank Osburn, 467
Ritter, James K., 1266
Rivailles, Felix Thebault, 2057
Roach, George S., 468
Roach, James E., 1710
Robbins, Gilbert E., 1799
Roberson, George G., 1533
Roberts, Loyd Cason, 1352
Robertson, Eugene L., 541
Robinson, Paul F., 389
Rockwell, Herbert George, 223
Roe, Chester Knox, 899
Roebuck, Lynn Bobo, 1890
Rogers, Chisolm Tucker, 224
Rogers, Forest Hallie, 808
Rogers, Frank M., 224
Rogers, Robert M., 983
Rose, Bascom C., 2210
Rose, Emmason Charles, 636
Rosenau, William Hellman, 390
Rosenbaum, Louis, 1890
Rosenberg, Moses, 309
Ross, Frank Marcellus, 2058
Ross, Jesse E., 1078
Rossman, John, 468
Rothwell, Edwin James, 899
Rottenberg, Ignatz Morvay, 808
Rouffart, Edmond, 896
Rounsevell, Albert Parker, 1352
Rowe, David H., 1890
Roy, Joseph Edmund Egide, 1800
Royall, Berry A., 808
Royer, Henry Clay, 636
Rush, Andrew Wilson, 1077
Russell, Anthony Brewis, 308
Russell, James Percy, 1534

S

Sadtler, Charles E., 1266
Safley, Thomas Jenry, 2058
Salmon, Thomas William, 709
Sanders, James W., 1711
Sanderson, Arthur James, 983
Sanger, Stephen Smith, 224
Sartor, Daniel Ryan, 710
Sasser, J. D., Jr., 1534
Saunders, Wade Hampton, 1623
Scarborough, Charles Williamson, 1077
Schaefer, Marie Charlotte, 48
Schallenbach, Ernest Bradford, 2210
Schirmer, Gustav, 1078
Schirmer, William C., 1710
Schnabel, A. Garfield, 1077
Schneible, Ivan Michael, 1077
Schnell, Arthur Edward, 2277
Schock, William Henry, 1711
Schondelmeier, Charles Theodore, 541
Schroeckstein, Richard S., 1166
Schuricht, Gustav S., 1352
Scott, James T., 2210
Scott, James W. C., 540
Scott, John W., 223
Scott, Thomas Bennett, 1800
Scott, William B., 2211
Scudder, Charles Prentiss, 1623
Seagle, Richard Leander, 2057
Seamans, Roy Chappell, 540
Searcy, William Perry, 2211
Searl, William Alonzo, 1443
Seba, John Diederich, 2209
Seeds, Silas Marion, 1078
Seipel, John Howard, 1982
Seitz, William, 137
Senke, Henry Charles, 983
Senour, Wilford E., 808
Serviss, Climena, 468
Seville, Frederic F., 48
Sewell, James Asbury, 540
Seymoure, Calvin A., 1800
Shafer, Millard Francis, 1266
Shaffer, David R., 1352
Sharp, James B., 224
Sharpe, Edmund L., 1534
Sharpe, Morris, 1890
Shaver, Charles Wesley, 2058
Shaw, Wallace Nelson, 467
Sheldon, Samuel B., 390
Shelly, Edwin Taylor, 1710
Shenck, Samuel Koser, 1166
Shenick, Oliver Thomas, 1800
Sherman, Charles Hubert, 1078
Sherman, William A., 223
Shimonek, Anton, 2209
Sicardi, F., 539
Sienknecht, Joseph A., 1078
Sillo, Valdemar, 2058
Simmons, Clara Congdon, 2276
Simmons, Joseph H., 984
Simon, Charles Edmund, 1799
Simon, George Herman, 1077
Simons, Thomas Grange, 2276
Simonton, William S., 309
Sims, John Benjamin, 1534
Sinclair, Robert Rees, 390
Sisk, James Anthony, 2210
Skeel, William A., 1623
Skinner, Scott W., 710
Slater, George F., 224
Slaughter, Louis N., 1352
Slaughter, Robert Madison, 136
Smathers, Wilson Jones, 1077
Smith, Adin Louis, 1166
Smith, Albert Macon, 1982
Smith, Eugene, 1443
Smith, Floyd Deloss, 1711
Smith, Frank C., 2058
Smith, Ira, 48
Smith, James Hubert, 1266
Smith, Joseph Howard, 636
Smith, Robert Hineman H., 1166
Smith, Theron, 636
Smith, William Henry, 1534
Snyder, Charles Francis, 2057
Snyder, George W., 2211
Snyder, James Cakwell, 1533
Solanet, Pedro, 539
Somers, Thomas A. D., 2211
Sommers, Julius C., 308
Sorrell, William Henry, 1534
Spangenberg, William C., 636
Spare, Aristoph, 2057
Sparks, Clarence Irving, 1534
Spaulding, John A., 2058
Spellissy, Joseph M., 540
Spivak, Charles David, 1533
Spohn, George W., 1077
Sprenkel, Ward Fremont, 808
Stage, Albert Livingston, 224
Stambach, Henry Laing, 636
Stanton, John Gilman, 1622
Stapleton, Fielding P., 808
Stark, George W., 1533
Starr, Julia C., 390
Staten, Burleson, 224
Stauffer, William H., 309
Stebbins, Eugene Benson, 636
Steele, Abner Newton, 309
Stella, Antonio, 389
Stephens, James Walter, 2056
Stephenson, Frank Tyler Fraser, 223
Stern, Samuel, 2057
Sterzing, Herbert F., 899
Stevens, Corbin D., 1266
Stevens, William Russell, 224
Stevenson, Robert, 1077
Stewart, Benjamin C., 468
Stewart, George Washington, 467
Stickney, Victor Hugo, 808
Stierwalt, W. L., 389
Stockman, George Charles, 1890
Stockton, Frederick Warrington, 1352
Stokes, Adrian, 1161
Stoll, Joseph Henry, 984
Stranahan, J. Orley, 467
Strickland, James Maddox, 541
Strickler, Abraham Franklin, 1533
Strock, Daniel, 389
Strohecker, Samuel Martin, 1266
Strohmenger, William Albert, 2056
Stryker, Robert Pollard, 224
Stuart, John, 710
Stucky, William Sweeny, 136
Sturgis, John Irving, 1710
Sullivan, John J., 1443
Sullivan, Rufus Pledger, 710
Sumner, Charles Oliver, 2210
Swanson, William Thomas, 899
Swearingen, Samuel P., 48
Sweney, Clarence F., 2211
Swett, Percy Walter, 1166
Swindler, Charles Mathews, 899

T

Taft, Augustus Robert, 1622
Taft, Mary Florence, 1352
Tarrassewitsch, Lew A., 382
Taylor, Charles S., 390
Taylor, John C., 137
Taylor, John Harrison, 1711
Taylor, Joseph W., 224
Taylor, Lark, 1534
Temple, Amy Florence, 1982
Teschner, Jacob, 1890
Teters, Benjamin Franklin, 540
Thaxton, John Nathaniel, 2276
Thomas, Alfred H., 1623
Thomas, Davis J., 541
Thomas, Edwin C., 468
Thomas, Lloyd C., 1623
Thomas, Marcus H., 2057
Thomas, Samuel Brown, 808
Thomas, William Adrian, 137
Thomas, William Thelwall, 1792
Thomayer, Joseph, 1980
Thompson, Gordon Edward, 1534
Thompson, Persifer N., 1800
Thompson, Thomas C., 808
Thompson, Thomas William, 1077
Thompson, William Bartholomew, 808
Thompson, William Gilman, 1982
Thornton, Joseph Elias, 636
Thrasher, Allen Benton, 710
Thweatt, Oscar L., 2211
Tibbs, Robert Isaac, 1622
Tidd, Charles H., 2057
Tidwell, J. B., 636
Tiffin, Walter Edwin, 48
Tillery, John Paxton, 137
Tillotson, Clarence A., 1982
Tillotson, Loyal H., 48
Tison, Hugh Rutledge, 390
Todd, Joel Howard, 983
Todd, Oscar A., 541
Todd, William Edward, 224
Towers, Mary E., 224
Townsend, Adelbert, 1623
Travis, Arthur L., 984
Treat, Ernest Glenn, 1266
True, Herbert Osgood, 1800
True, Walter Harrison, 709
Tucker, Edward James, 1890

Tucker, Ernest Fanning, 308
Turner, Charles J., 2058
Turner, Robert Jetton, 2058
Turner, Robert L., 2210
Tuttle, Schuyler Simpson, 2210
Tuttle, Walter, 983
Tygart, Chester A., 541

U

Underwood, Edward Shoemaker, 2057

V

Valentine, William Augustus, 1077
Van Arsdale, Fred Arthur, 2276
Vandivert, Ashman Henry, 1982
Vaughan, Clarence Edwin, 137
Vermillion, Louis E., 1266
Villamil, Felix, 468
Virgin, Frederic Oakman, 808
Voje, John Henry, 540
Voyles, Harvey, 390
Voyles, Virgil Allen, 808

W

Wade, William Fred, 1982
Wagner, Henry Francis, 1982
Wagner, John J., 224
Wahl, John Carl, 1710
Wald, John Matthew, 1443
Wakefield, James Bayard, 636
Waldron, John William, 2058
Walker, Eva Walter, 1266
Walker, Sidney, 2277
Walker, Thomas Carl, 1890
Wallace, Frank Wilbert, 1533
Wallace, George Harvey, 1533
Wallace, Robert M., 899
Wallace, Thomas M., 1166
Wallace, Walter Benjamin, 710
Walsh, John Thomas, 1623
Walton, James Carlisle, 710
Ward, James B., 1800
Warg, Edwin Conner, 1711
Warner, Wilbert Charles, 1711
Warren, Edward P., 224
Warren, John Collins, 1799
Warren, Mial D., 2058
Warren, William T., 710
Wastell, Frederick William, 1710
Waterbury, Walter Harry, 467
Watson, James G., 1890
Way, Joseph Howell, 1266
Weathers, John F., 636
Webb, Samplet Edgar, 467
Webber, Horace Green, 808
Webster-Butterfield, W., 541
Weil, Isaac, 1710
Weingrad, Solomon, 2210
Weis, Joseph William, 468
Weld, William Homer, 2277
Wells, Albert Ayres, 1890
Wendkos, Simon, 1890
Wernigk, Reinhard, 1623
Wescott, William A., 541
West, Emma Jane, 390
Wetherell, Arthur Bryant, 1799
Wetzel, Daniel Eliot, 2277
Whare, George Bartholomew, 309
Wheeler, Jacob S., 467
Wheeler, John, 224
Wheeler, Lucius Byron, 1078
Wheelis, Wade Kinney, 1711
White, Homer Harvey, 2276
White, Hosea J., 899
White, Joseph T., 1982
White, William Alvin, 1352
Whitehill, Alexander C., 390
Whitney, Frederic Waldo, 466
Whitten, George Edwin, 1623
Whyte, John J., 309
Wickham, William, 710
Wiesel, Paul Ernst, 1623
Wiger, Nicholas N., 224
Wilcox, Vinton Stark, 2058
Wilder, William Hinton, 389
Wildman, Henry Green, 899
Wilkerson, Thaddeus Earl, Jr., 1799
Wilkins, John A., 1799
Williams, Atrias O., 710
Williams, Carl Rudolf, 2210
Williams, Henry E., 308
Williams, John F., 389
Williams, John George, 389
Williams, John Marshall, 1166
Williams, John Winn, 1710
Williams, William Harrison, 1800
Willson, Edward Lawrence, Jr., 309
Wilson, George Sherman, 2210
Wilson, Samuel Warren, 1266
Wilson, Scott Kennedy, 2211
Wilson, Sidney Rawson, 1071
Wilson, Thomas D. M., 1623
Wilson, Walter S., 540
Wilson, Willis M., 389
Winnard, Wellington Leroy, 2058
Wisansky, Jacob, 1351
Wise, James A., 2057
Withers, Robert Lee, 1800
Witter, William Henry, 1077
Wolfe, John H., 224
Wolfe, Joseph Alfred Lewis, 808
Wood, Hubert, 899
Wood, James Franklin, 899
Wood, J. Walter, 1443
Wood, Leonard, 540
Wood, Winston Cass, 224
Woodbury, William Richardson, 2056
Woodson, John Landon, 1077
Woodward, Albert Pearson, 136
Woodward, Augustus J., 390
Woolis, Asa Lee, 983
Woolley, Columbus Morgan, 468
Wooster, Jasper D., 1800
Worthen, Lewis Jerome, 984
Wright, Charles F., 1166
Wright, Mary Catherine, 2210
Wright, Robert Howell Preston, 137
Wright, Thomas Edwin, 467
Wright, William Alexander, 1710
Wright, William Franklin, 983
Wroten, William Monroe, 309
Wylie, David C., 2209
Wylie, Thomas N. H., 2211

Y

Yale, Nathan D., 1982
Yates, Charles Allan, 1078
Yeargain, Orville Wesley, 1982
Yengling, Arthur C., 2276
Yocom, James Reed, 2276
Young, Paul Tidence, 1266
Young, Peter Case, 1534
Youngman, Maurice Decker, 1890

Z

Zellers, Moses Theodore, 1711
Zilisch, Hubert E., 48
Zimbeck, Reuben De Witt, 2057
Zink, Charles Edwin, 1443
Zweifel, Paul, 1981

E

EAGLE BRAND milk, [Hess] 2134—C
EAR: See also Deafness; Hearing; Otolaryngology
Abscess: See Otitis Media, suppurative
complications of diabetes, [Beck] 403—ab
Discharging: See also Otitis Media, suppurative
discharging, chronic, Calot's solution for, [Guttman] 1281—ab
drum, peeling, 902
drum, perforation cause of drowning, [Bruck] 735—ab; [Schlittler] 829—ab
hematoma, acute traumatic, treatment, [Britton] ★112
Inflammation of the Middle Ear: See Otitis Media
internal, tofukasu effect on, [Iriyama] 647—ab
labyrinth diseases, radical interventions, relapses, [Bondy] 735—ab
labyrinth, syphilitic diseases, [Beck] 735—ab
otomycosis, [Lewis] ★112; [Fort] 239—ab
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also Appendix; Liver; Pleura; etc.
[Barnett] 1459—ab
eosinophilia inconstancy in, [Casa] 2074—ab
experimental, [Southwell] 1368—ab
ECK'S FISTULA: See Fistula
ECLAMPSIA, [Davis] 1180—ab
albuminuria and, [Hewitt] 1182—ab
anaphylactic type, [Lévy-Solal] 829—ab
blood sugar varies during, [Titus] 1177—ab
death without spasm, [Pohl] 736—ab
etiology, [Louros] 73—ab
etiology, amniotic fluid, [Warden] 1809—ab
etiology, oxidation disturbances, [Rodenacker] 1189—ab
fate of patient, [Nevermann] 72—ab
in mother and also in child, [Schwarzkopf] 567—ab; [Loebel] 1375—ab
pleural, after exploratory puncture, [Sbrozzi] 1005—ab
preeclamptic conditions, blood *pH* and phosphorus in, [Lévy-Solal] 648—ab
puerperal, 1080
treatment, bloodletting, salt infusion and phenobarbital, [Waldstein] 1374—ab
treatment, insulin, [Rodenacker] 1189—ab
treatment, magnesium sulphate, [Wodon] 163—ab; [Lazard] 911—ab
treatment, salt-free diet in preeclamptic toxemia, [Bland] 721—ab
treatment, ultraviolet irradiation, [Hochenbichler] 1291—ab
weather effect on, [Von Heuss] 1466—ab
ECONOMICS of public health, [Ferrell] ★77; [Smith & others] 209—ab
Convention of German Physicians discussed bad financial situation of young, oncoming physicians, 1621
medical, [Rukeyser] ★1515; ★2187; [Harris] ★1869
medical, press comment on Washington Session, ★55
physicians' league or a doctors' union, 1877—E; 2047
ECZEMA clinic, New York City, 2124
etiology, [Burgess] 1279—ab
etiology, alimentary origin, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 1463—ab
ECZEMA—Continued
etiology, liquid petrolatum, [Gibson] 647—ab
etiology, predisposing factors, [Beinhauer] 996—ab
in tomato peelers, [Foà] 413—ab
infantile, breast feeding problems, [Moore & Dennis] ★945
infantile, coal tar ointment for, [Nelson] 911—ab
infantile, epinephrine to relieve itching, [Pilcher] ★110
ringworm of the feet, 1536
seborrheic pityriasis simplex, 985—ab
seborrheic, pityriasis streptogenes, a distinct entity, [Haxthausen] 1824—ab
treatment, 638; [Bornikoel] 1560—ab
treatment, bromides, [Massa] 832—ab
treatment, coal tar ointment, 313; [Nelson] 911—ab
treatment, epinephrine, [Pilcher] ★110
treatment, Lucky Tiger, 541—P
EDEMA: See also Ascites; Dropsy; and under names of organs and regions as Lungs; Vulva; etc.
acute circumscribed (Quincke), [Drysdale] ★1390
congenital, of fetus, causes dystocia, [Yagi] 1908—ab
fluid in anthrax vaccination, [Urbain] 561—ab
fluid to produce anthrax antiserum, [Hruska] 69—ab
generalized, [Rost] 2283—ab
glottidis and iodism, [Snell] 250—ab
insulin, [Rabinowitch] 724—ab
malignant, from Bacillus sordellii, [Hall] 2285—ab
pathogenesis, [Iversen] 1292—ab
physiopathology, 1706
rate at which it forms, [Drury] 409—ab
resorption test in mental disease, [Targowla] 412—ab
skin salt solution test in, 804
syndrome with albuminuria, nitrogen-thyroid treatment, [Chabanier] 1557—ab
EDUCATION: See also Children, school; Schools; etc.
American Education Week, 1526
effect of universal high school and college education, 624—E
results of film, "The Future Mother," 1439
secondary, aims, 1315—ab
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Fellowships; Graduates; Interns; Scholarships; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical; etc.
Annual Congress on, Feb. 6-8, 1928, 1877
course for missionaries, 1350
curriculum hours required by Association of American Medical Colleges, ★621
curriculum needs revision, 1685—ab
curriculum, preceptorships important part of, [Davis] ★578; [Kerr] 1455—ab
curriculum, proposed new, [Zapffe] 1456—ab
curriculum, proposed reforms, Italy, 1074
curriculum proposed reforms, France, 1348
graduate, Canadian Medical Association, 2203
graduate, clinical lectures in mental medicine—no charge, Indiana State Hospital, 1157
graduate course for specialists, Colorado, 528
graduate course in balneology, 217
graduate, course in digestive pathology, Spain, 460
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
graduate, course in nervous diseases, 1261
graduate course in public health for physicians, 1707
graduate, courses, Germany, 42; 1344
graduate courses, University of Tennessee to give, 458
graduate, courses well attended, South Carolina, 1160
graduate department, University of Michigan establishes, 1340
graduate, enlarged program for, Wisconsin, 41
graduate, extension teaching, by University of Georgia Medical School, 456
graduate, in Hungary, cooperation of medical organizations, 306
graduate instruction in clinical medicine, [Shambaugh] ★572
graduate, Interstate Postgraduate Assembly, 42; 132; 301; 705
graduate, lectures on obstetrics, University of Oklahoma, 1069
graduate lectures, University of Washington, 532
graduate medical school, 704
graduate study abroad in groups, 1254—E
graduate teaching in dermatology, [Fox] 139—C
graduate, tour through British Columbia, 1436
hospital and scientific observation of patients, 2264—E
in Austria, [Schulhof] 1456—ab
in Near East, millions for, 2050
in Sweden, [Berglund] 1455—ab
in U. S.; annual presentation of educational data, ★601; 622—E
instruction in public health in medical schools inadequate, 1655—ab
number of years required vs. increased span of life, 624—E
of the public through newspapers, [Nicoll & others] 118—ab; [Fishbein] 120—ab; 208—E; [Brady] 391—C
opportunities for vacation study, Utrecht, 222
premedical work, state requirements, ★610
reorganization of medical studies, Paris, 1072
teaching clinical medicine, historical method, [Emerson] 244—ab
teaching, free beds for, 2194—E
teaching in Spain, 980
teaching orthopedic surgery to undergraduate, [Rogers] 1092—ab
teaching pathology vs. clinical medicine, [Symmers] ★639
teaching physiology, [Redfield] 245—ab
teaching, use of pathologic museum in, [Karsner] 245—ab
training in otolaryngology, [Coates] ★335
training the surgeon, Moynihan on, 1528
EFFUSION: See Exudate; Pleura; Pleurisy
EGGS, mustiness in, cause, [Turner] 247—ab
food value vs. cooking, [Scheunert] 1288—ab
for infants with diarrhea, 1169
white, reactions between blood proteins and, [Hektoen] 726—ab
yolk-orange juice-milk mixture vs. gelatin in infants' diet, [Hess & Chamberlain] ★1423
EINTHOVEN, WILHELM, death, 1344
ELBOW ankylosis, fibrous, treatment, [Calonge] ★1427
fracture, [Goldberg] 560—ab; [Allison] ★1568
fracture, supracondyloid, [Coker] 240—ab

ELDRIDGE R. JOHNSON FOUNDATION for Research in Medical Physics, 1159
ELECTRIC Bakes: See Bakes
current galvanic, vs. hyperemia and wound healing, [Diemer] 1464—ab
currents, galvanizing, long period alternating, [Laquerrière] 1462—ab
current, high frequency, heat developed by, [Binger] 407—ab
current, skull injury from, [Ranzi] 255—ab
current to resuscitate new-born, [Israel] 1914—ab
current vs. platelets and clotting, [Mills] 1555—ab
discharge sensation, early sign in multiple sclerosis, [Lhermitte] 253—ab
field surrounding active heart muscle, [Craib] 409—ab
Lamps: See Incandescent Lamps
lesions, external, peculiarities, 1255
lightning stroke, signs, 1354
pasteurization of milk, [Prescott] 62—ab; 1706
resistance of skin, [Kaufmann] 2075—ab
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy, surgical
ELECTROPHONOIDE method of treating deaf, [Bana] 916—ab
ELECTROSTATIC charge of blood cells, [Mommsen] 564—ab
ELECTROTHERAPY: See also Diathermy; Galvanocautery
use and abuse, [Granger] ★1194
value, 712
ELECTROTHERMY: See Tongue, cancer
EMBALMING, 811
EMBOLECTOMY for functional disturbances in extremities, [Key] 1915—ab
for bladder tumors, 1620
of peripheral paralyses, [Brun] 2003—ab
EMBOLISM: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
air, fatal, after fallopian tube insufflation, [Moench] ★522
air, in veins and arteries, [Hutter] 565—ab
aseptic, in long bones, [Lobeck] 1186—ab
diagnosis of coronary occlusion, [Hamman] 1001—ab
functional disorders in extremities due to, embolectomy for, [Key] 1915—ab
in chronic valvular heart disease, [Carroll] 1001—ab
phenomena in pleural-pulmonary infections, [Aschner] 996—ab
postoperative and puerperal, causes, [Schumacher] 73—ab
pulmonary, [McCartney] 555—ab
pulmonary, after oxygen injection of knee, [Kleinberg] ★172
pulmonary, cure, by Trendelenburg's operation, [Meyer] 1560—ab
pulmonary, fatal, [Henderson] 1280—ab
pulmonary, fatal, and surgery, 1153—E
pulmonary, fatal postoperative, [Oehler] 2288—ab
pulmonary, fatal postoperative, and obesity, [Snell] 1280—ab
pulmonary, in pregnancy, [Bunzel] 475—ab
EMBRYO, pH in, [Harde] 484—ab
EMBRYOLOGY, of inferior vena cava, [van Gelderen] 1734—ab
EMERGENCY: See also First Aid
surgery, traumatic, [Castles] 319—ab
EMESIS: See Vomiting
EMIGRANTS: See Immigrants
EMOTIONS, acute circumscribed edema (Quincke), [Drysdale] ★1390
effect on basal metabolism in exophthalmic goiter, [Segal] 1181—ab
factors in digestive tract disorders, [McLester] ★1019
factors in disease, [Hunt] ★1014; 1063—E
factors in disease; exophthalmic goiter, diabetes, nose-throat diseases, [Neilson] ★1020
factors in general diagnosis and treatment, [Woodyatt] ★1013
psychogenic, [Strauss] 1002—ab
rage increases muscular strength, 1751—ab
strong, internal changes in, 373—ab
symposium on, at Wittenberg College, 1159
uncontrolled, effect, 1948—ab
EMPHYSEMA, air, subcutaneous, [Slemmesen] 420—ab
of skin after gastric ulcer perforation, [Korach] 1189—ab
pulmonary, origin, [Nissen] 255—ab
treatment, ephedrine, [Saxl] 735—ab
EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY: See Workmen's Compensation Act and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EMPLOYMENT: See Industrial employment; Placement Bureau
EMPYEMA, etiology, [Allen] 1094—ab
exploratory puncture, pleural eclampsia after, [Sbrozzi] 1005—ab
pneumococcus, treatment with biliary salts, [Cocchi] 1097—ab
treatment, [Larson] 1549—ab
treatment in children, [Downes] 1461—ab
treatment, irrigation with physiologic salt solution, [Butler] 1813—ab
ENAMELING PLANT, lead poisoning in, [Leathers & Morgan] ★1107; 1263
ENCEPHALITIS: See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
acute, in new-born twin, [Hassin] 912—ab
acute, sequels, [Tilmann] 255—ab
chronic, epinephrine and atropine in, [Gantenberg] 1186—ab
decerebrate rigidity after, [Weisenburg] 912—ab
experimental, [McKinley] 1637—ab
experimental and epizootic, corpuscular formations in, [Kling] 1375—ab
experimental, herpetic ganglion cells in, [Goodpasture] 1362—ab
hemorrhagic, from sulpharsphenamine poisoning, [Post] 1634—ab
postvaccinal, [Wiersma] 1916—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, [Sprunt] 2221—ab
atypical manifestations, [Kreuser] 2005—ab
chronic, epilepsy in, [Wimmer] 490—ab; 2003—ab
complications, nervous, [Boenheim] 1731—ab
decreasing in most countries, 1435
epidemic parotitis relation to, [Gundersen] 1994—ab
eyes upward rolling in, 987
frontal lobe tumor simulating, [Hunt & Lisa] ★1674
in England, 462
influenza and, [Patton] 63—ab; [Jordan] ★1603
masked and atypical cases, [Neel] 1734—ab
new form, [Pappenheim] 566—ab
ocular fundus in, [Brown] ★174
papilledema in, [Rosenberg] 1453—ab
patellar reflex in, [Harris] 1003—ab
polyglobulia in, [Schulhof & Matthies] ★2093
prognosis, [Dennig] 1101—ab
recovery, [Robb] 66—ab
school exclusion and closure for, London, 1704
sequels, [Smith] 647—ab; 1803
sequels, diabetes insipidus, [Snell] 1364—ab
sequels, parkinsonism, [Cohen] 482—ab
sequels, psychoses, 1620
sequels, rate of movement in Parkinson's disease, [Hall] 2286—ab
sequels, respiration disorders in parkinsonism, [Hess] 566—ab
sequels, respiratory syndromes, [Jelliffe] 243—ab
sequels, scopolamine in, [Freeman] ★1317
sequels, sympathectomy in parkinsonism, [Rozanoff] 737—ab
sequels, treatment, 1262
treatment, [Eden] 248—ab; [Robinson] 726—ab
treatment, exercises, [Winkler] 1465—ab
treatment, malaria, [McCowan] 2147—ab
treatment, oxygen and permanganate, [Sepp] 490—ab
treatment, recurrent fever, [Marcus] 836—ab
treatment, specific and nonspecific, [Freeman] ★1317
virus, Kobayashi's, is rabies virus, [Cowdry] 323—ab
virus, nasal mucous membrane portal of entrance, [Eden] 248—ab
with Eck's fistula, [Kleinschmidt] 33—ab
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS complicating exanthems, [Wilson] 724—ab
treatment, roentgen rays, [Albrecht] 2006—ab
ENDAMEBA: See Dientamoeba fragilis
ENDAMEBIASIS, intestinal, diagnosis, [James] ★1469
ENDOCARDITIS, acute vegetative, bacteriology, [Solis] 557—ab
at Massachusetts General Hospital, [Hurxthal] 1091—ab
classification, [Krischner] 2231—ab
gonococcal, [Brebner] 1461—ab
subacute bacterial, [Hurxthal] 1091—ab; [Stone & Vanzant] ★1476
subacute bacterial, disturbed cardiac mechanism in, [Rothschild] 151—ab
subacute bacterial, vesiculobullous eruption in, [Davis] 1546—ab
subacute viridans, hematology, [Pepper] ★1377
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCRINES: See also Hormones
causes of sterility in women, [Frank] 1459—ab
disturbances dating from pregnancy, [Briedé] 737—ab
dystrophy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 638
effect on sugar tolerance test, [Rowe] ★1403
growth disorders and, [Bauer] 922—ab
insulin and [Collazo] 1098—ab
place of ovary in, [Baer] 1560—ab
rôle in atherosclerosis, [Shapiro] 1993—ab
syndrome, parallel folds of scalp part of, [Grönberg] 2233—ab
therapy, [Minski] 1554—ab
ENDOCRINOLOGY and chemistry, 2119—E
ENDOMETRIOMA, radium for, [Heineberg] 1547—ab
ENDOMETRITIS, treatment, [Curtis] ★1191
syncytial, and syncytioma, [Rosenzweig] 475—ab
ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant, in tube, [Meyer] 1291—ab
aberrant, in peritoneum, [Sampson] 2067—ab
aberrant, in rectum, [Michaël] 2288—ab
aberrant, in umbilicus, [Kohler] 1915—ab
ENDOMETRIUM—Continued
autotransplantation, [O'Keefe] 726—ab
cancer, prognosis, [Lindsay] 157—ab
premenstrual changes, [Corner] ★1838
shedding in menstruation, [Bohnen] 71—ab
ENDOSCOPY, simplifying, [Escomel] 2287—ab
ENDOTHELIOSIS in subacute viridans endocarditis, [Pepper] ★1379
ENDOTHELIOMA of bone, [Pomeranz] 1092—ab
ENDOTHELIUM cell in acute leukemia, [Barton] 725—ab
cells in sepsis, [Hammerschmidt] 257—ab
myeloma (Ewing's tumor), [Sycamore] 1810—ab
ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical
ENDOWMENT, MEDICAL, Toledo's fund, 1342
ENEMAS: See also Colon, irrigation
Bassler treatment of colitis, 812
dextrose, [Levi] 2225—ab
uses and abuses, [Hirschman] ★1039
ENGLAND, prohibition in, 717
ENGLISHMAN, new type, 1162
"ENO," 542
ENTEROCOLITIS, chronic juvenile, transfusion for, [Wood] 1284—ab
ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines calculi
ENTOMOLOGIST, medical, wanted in Egypt, 976
ENURESIS: See Urine, incontinence
ENZYMES, action, enhancing, [Jacoby] 415—ab
action on sarcoma infectivity, [Baker] 825—ab
forming lactic acid in muscle, [Meyer] 487—ab; [Meyerhof] 487—ab
glukohorment which combats glycosuria, [von Noorden] 565—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in ovarian cyst fluid, [Tachibana] 827—ab
saponin protects insulin against, [Lasch] 415—ab
test in cancer diagnosis, [Balbi] 1729—ab
test in rabies, [Avezzú] 1729—ab
EOSINOPHILIA, [Mayr] 735—ab
in asthma and hay-fever, [Brown] 1722—ab
in scarlet fever, [Nathan] 330—ab
inconstancy in echinococcosis, [Casa] 2074—ab
EPHEDRINE-cocaine synergy, [Ross] 723—ab
action of California ephedra, [Read] 1181—ab
action nonsympathomimetic, [De Eds] 558—ab
compared with epinephrine, [Nadler] 65—ab
Ephedrine, 1873
Ephedrine-Lilly, 1873
hydrochloride; Ephedrine Hydrochloride-Pemco, 1693
hydrochloride; Ephedrine Hydrochloride-Swan-Meyers, 0.05 Gm. Capsules, 1061
plus insulin action on blood pressure, [Csépai] 835—ab
sulphate; Ephedrine Sulphate-Abbott, 1061
sulphate; Ephedrine Sulphate—P. D. & Co., 1693
treatment of Adams-Stokes syndrome, [Hollingsworth] 913—ab
treatment of asthma, [Wilmer] ★958
treatment of asthma and hay-fever; [Piness & Miller] ★515
treatment of dysmenorrhea, [Lang] 835—ab
treatment of emphysema, [Saxl] 735—ab
treatment of hay-fever, [Gaarde] 2221—ab
treatment of hay-fever complicated with glaucoma, 639
treatment of shock after hemorrhage, [Blalock] 2222—ab
treatment of urticaria, [Kesten] 1279—ab
EPIDEMICS: See also under names of diseases as Influenza; Typhoid; etc.
in children in Goa, [Paes] 1726—ab
milk-borne, vs. pasteurization of milk, 1428—E
studies in crowded quarters, [Seligmann] 1821—ab
volcanic action effect on, [Comrie] 1816—ab
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOPHYTOSES, treatment, [Mitchell] ★421
in diabetes, [Greenwood] ★775
EPIDIDYMIS, physiology, [Belfield & Rolnick] ★2104
EPIDIDYMITIS, acute, diathermy in, [Ritch] 2223—ab
acute, treatment, [Campbell] ★2108
chronic nonspecific, resembling tuberculosis, [Bieble] 2078—ab
tuberculous, in infant, [Petrillo] 831—ab
EPIDIDYMOTOMY, [Campbell] ★2110
EPIDURAL INJECTIONS: See Injections
EPIGASTRIUM Hernia: See Hernia
EPIGLOTTIS in respiratory obstruction under anesthesia, [Wharry] 727—ab
EPILATION: See Hair, removal
EPILEPSY and allergy, [Spangler] 1994—ab
Amok resembling epilepsy in Malay race, 1707
blood cholesterol in, [Robinson] 1554—ab
blood sugar curve in, [Lennox] 1636—ab
cerebrospinal pressure changes, [Kilgore] ★1858
cisternal pressure in, [Kroiss] 834—ab
complications, chronic epidemic encephalitis, [Wimmer] 490—ab
constitutional anomalies in, [Clark] 156—ab
genotypic element in, [Sanchis] 1730—ab

EPILEPSY—Continued
in chronic encephalitis, [Wimmer] 2003—ab
institutions for epileptics, census, U. S., 1883
local, 272—ab
pregnancy and, [Clemmesen] 2232—ab
respiratory metabolism in, [Frisch] 923—ab
seizure after brain injury in football, [Creyx] 2073—ab
seizures after sexual activity, [Zeller] 2230—ab
seizure from insulin, [Miller] 1899—ab
seizures, treated by amyl nitrite inhalations, [Popea] 485—ab
study, [Bethea] 646—ab
subcortical, [Spiller] 1095—ab
tachycardia and petit mal, [Sutherland] 247—ab
tardy, [Riesman] 150—ab
treatment, Arc Epilepsy Remedy, 1167—P
treatment, brain emulsion, [Nóvoa Santos] 2229—ab
treatment, calcium chloride and glucocalcium, [Klein] 65—ab
treatment, calcium parathyroid, [Madsen] 1648—ab
treatment, ketogenic diet, 394
treatment, periarterial sympathectomy, [Hirsch & others] *516
treatment, phenobarbital sodium, [Fox] 1908—ab (correction), 2152
EPINEPHRECTOMY: See Suprarenals, excision
EPINEPHRINE and acetone, [Hirschhorn] 166—ab
diabetes, permeability for dextrose in, [Wiechmann] 164—ab
effect on cardiac output, [Pilcher] 1546—ab
effect on cerebral vessels, [Miwa] 1288—ab
effect on denervated heart, [Enderlen] 2287—ab
effect on . od stuffs, [Krantz] 478—ab
effect on renal vessels, [Ozaki] 1287—ab
effect, peripheral, [Freudenberg] 257—ab
effect, vasodilator, [Dale] 1641—ab
effects at menopause, [Hannan] 1002—ab
ephedrine compared with, [Nadler] 65—ab
hormone of suprarenal cortex, 1784—E
in intranasal surgery, 393
in suprarenal glands and in extracts, [Mouriquand] 561—ab
injection; combined blood sugar, [Toscano] 1006—ab
injections into heart in pulmonary embolism, apparently dead for 20 minutes, [Kleinberg] *172
intravenously inhibits uterine contractions before labor, [Bourne] 1095—ab
plus atropine in encephalitis, [Gantenberg] 1186—ab
plus nitroglycerin effect on cardiac node arteries, [Geraudel] 828—ab
sighing respiration from; anesthesia fatality, [Smith] 481—ab
spleen contraction and polycythemia from, [Binet] 484—ab
spleen sensitiveness, [Tournade] 328—ab
test for latent hyperthyroidism, [Micó] 1911—ab
test vs. blood potassium and calcium, [Brems] 334—ab
treatment in acrodynia, [Wiggelendam] 1733—ab
treatment in asthma, [Bezancon] 918—ab; 1892
treatment in chorea minor, [Karelitz] *1602
treatment in infantile eczema to relieve itching, [Pilcher] *110
treatment in otomycosis, [Fort] 239—ab
treatment in progressive myopia, [Wiener] *594
treatment in syncope, [Bardier] 1004—ab
treatment in vitamin C deficiency, [Mouriquand] 484—ab
treatment of rat sarcoma, [Lumsden] 1642—ab
vs. insulin and synthalin, mutual effect on respiratory metabolism, 47
with hypophosphites, 141
EPIPHYSIS within an epiphysis, new sign in rickets, [Lewin] 1633—ab
changes in scurvy, diagnosis, [Schwartz] 2283—ab
EPIPHYSITIS, acute, [Wilensky] 996—ab
EPIPLOITIS, October congresses discuss, 1618
fibrous, chronic, [Maunsell] 728—ab
EPISCLERITIS, 1080
EPISTAXIS: See Nose hemorrhage
EPITHELIOMA: See also Chorio-Epithelioma
in radiologist cured by Bordier's method, [Marquès] 1559—ab
lattice fibers in, [Way] 996—ab
neuralgia from, anterolateral column ligation for, [Hahn] 1559—ab
of larynx, cervical adenopathy sign, [Hartmann] 2228—ab
of penis, [Shivers] *446; [Hartmann] 2228—ab
EPITHELIUM cell, multiplication stimuli found in tubercle bacilli, 1876
congenital epithelial cyst of mouth, [Schultz] 1721—ab
culturing, new method, [Kapel] 568—ab
heterotopias of alimentary tract, [Taylor] 249—ab
EPITUBERCULOSIS, [Hempelman] *1298
EPIZOOTICS, corpuscular formations in encephalitis, [Kling] 1375—ab
trypanosomiasis transmission in rabbits, [Channon] 249—ab
EPSOM SALTS: See Magnesium sulphate
ERGOSTERIN, antirachitic vitamin, [Holtz] 74—ab
ERGOSTEROL, irradiated, and diet, [Churchill] 559—ab
irradiated, antirachitic activity, [Hess] *337; [Kroetz] 833—ab; [Prinke] 1821—ab
irradiated, for pernicious anemia, [Rosenow] 1731—ab
ERGOT, action hitherto unknown, [Louros] 567—ab
administered orally by baking it in cake, [Asch] 1560—ab
alkaloids, in labor, [Bourne] 1095—ab
contractile uterus myoma, [Mäkinen] 1190—ab
infusion, use, [Caffier] 2007—ab
poisoning, chronic, [Debré] 829—ab
ERGOTAMINE, action on uterine muscle, [Matsuyama] 827—ab
in diabetes, [Bufano] 2004—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, [Halder] 412—ab
tartrate, effect on denervated heart, [Enderlen] 2287—ab
tartrate prevents hyperglycemia from injections of killed bacteria, [Evans] 1640—ab
temperature after, [Rigler] 486—ab
ERGOTOXIN, temperature after, [Rigler] 486—ab
ERUPTIONS, Drug: See also Barbital; Iododerma; Phenobarbital, etc.
drug, as therapeutic factor, [Westphalen] 1009—ab
vesiculobullous, in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Davis] 1546—ab
ERYSIPELAS antitoxin, concentrated, [Anderson] 1995—ab
antitoxin; Erysipelas Streptococcus Antitoxin, 373
antitoxin; Erysipelas Streptococcus Antitoxin (Concentrated)—Mulford, 883
antitoxin; Erysipelas Streptococcus Antitoxin (Lederle) Unconcentrated, 373
antitoxin; Erysipelas Streptococcus Antitoxin Refined and Concentrated P. D. & Co., 1335
recurrent, treatment, 1985
school exclusion and closure for, London, 1704
streptococci, allergic reactions with, [Dochez] 1722—ab
streptococci, experimental sore throat produced with, [Dick & Dick] *1135
treatment, [Andréu Urra] 1998—ab
treatment, antitoxin, [Symmers & Lewis] *880
treatment, ultraviolet rays dosage in, [Becker] 165—ab
ERYSIPELOID: See Swine Erysipelas
ERYTHEMA from cologne, [Brito] 254—ab
nodosum, [Massini] 1371—ab
nodosum after smallpox, [Tullis] 65—ab
nodosum and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hambro] 1562—ab
nodosum, outbreak, [Mitman] 2146—ab
nodosum, school endemic, [Wallgren] 2287—ab
nodosum vs. vulvitis aphthosa, [Schnabl] 1646—ab
ERYTHROCYTES, adsorption of diphtheria toxin, [Griasnow] 563—ab
avitaminosis, and blood platelets, [Sherif] 164—ab
calculation of color, volume and saturation index, [Osgood] 725—ab
count in human blood, [Komocki] 1562—ab
count in lead poisoning, [Leake] *1105; [Leathers & Morgan] *1109; *1110
counts, accuracy, 454—E; [Houghton] 711—C
crenation, [Loeffler] 1007—ab
diameter, [Holler] 74—ab
diameter, measuring, [McCormick] 722—ab
erythropoietic action of acidosis, [Detre] 923—ab
fragility and solubility in mental disease, [Scoresby-Jackson] 1816—ab
fragility, vs. spleen and liver, [Vrenckell] 566—ab
in pernicious anemia, [Jørgensen] 168—ab
in the South, [Lippincott] 65—ab
"induced antagonism" in bacteria against, [Schiller] 484—ab
macrocytosis sign of pancreatitis, [Holler] 1010—ab
oxidation of sodium lactate by, [Ray] 2141—ab
permeability, [Wakeman] 822—ab
permeability, reversal, [Mond] 1288—ab
polyglobulia induced by cerebral lesions, [Schulhof & Matthies] *2093
quinine effect on, in malaria, [Voinik] 259—ab
Sedimentation: See Blood sedimentation
size and shape, [Gram] 738—ab, 1292—ab
spleen as regulator of, [Viale] 1007—ab
spleen as reservoir, [Scheunert] 1186—ab
venous stasis effect on, [Piass] 404—ab
volume increased in anemia, [Bodansky] 1003—ab
Welch bacillus toxin and hemotoxins effect on, [Reed] 1994—ab
ERYTHRODERMIA from barbital, [Rodriquez Arias] 1006—ab
ERYTHROL Tetranitrate Tablets-Merck, 2193
ESOPHAGOPLASTY, antethoracic, permanent result, [Fonio] 1371—ab
ESOPHAGUS, activity in, vs. sensation of pain, [Payne] 1641—ab
atresia, esophagoplasty for, [Fonio] 1371—ab
cancer, diathermy in, [Wright] 1553—ab
cancer, radiotherapy, [Herriman] 1903—ab
cancer, treatment, [Souttar] 1553—ab; [Coryllos] 2068—ab
foreign body, dental plate removed by roentgenoscopic method, [Drüner] 1823—ab
lesions, multiple, [Vinson] 723—ab
polyp, benign, [Dyke] 249—ab
spasm, [Lotheissen] 1560—ab
spasm as symptom, [Michaël] 2233—ab
thief's esophageal pouch, 1794
ESTRIN in placenta, [Parkes] 68—ab
ESTRUS: See also Ovulation
breast tumors and, [Moszkowicz] 73—ab
follicular fluid and ovarian hormone effect on, [Truffi] 2148—ab
mechanism and regulation, [Loeb] 407—ab
metal salts and, [Buschke] 835—ab
protracted, induced by ovarian extracts, [Tuisk] 1096—ab
thallium inhibits, [Buschke] 331—ab
yohimbin and, [Loewe] 731—ab
ETHER Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
etherizing psychopathic patients, [Schilder] 2232—ab
injection, uterine, [De Tarnowsky] 1997—ab
injections cause neuritis, [Marque] 832—ab
oil and, by rectum, [Hatcher] *2114, *2189, *2258
sulphuric, in tuberculous pyothorax treatment, [Caussade] 1728—ab
treatment of whooping cough, [von Bernuth] 1821—ab
ETHICS, MEDICAL: See also Advertising; Privileged Communications
[Harris] *1869
council on, 222
honor system in medical practice, [Wilbur] *569
physicians' evidence against their brethren, 2052
ETHMOID cell, surgery, acute purulent leptomeningitis after, [Turner] 1460—ab
ETHMOIDITIS hyperplastic, [Thornval] 1376—ab
polypoid, radium for, [Robinson] *751
ETHYL chloride treatment of priapism, 1416
morrhuate in tuberculous pyothorax treatment, [Caussade] 1728—ab
ETHYLENE Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
artificial ripening of fruits and vegetables, 792—E; 1875—E
ETHYLHYDROCUPREIN hydrochloride — antipneumococcus serum injection in pneumococcus meningitis, [Stewart] *1316
ETIQUETTE, medical, 1393—ab
EUCALYPTOL vs. nasal mucosa, [Fox] 1637—ab
EUCALYPTUS OIL COMPOUND, Rider's, 390—P
EUGENICS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
developmentally unfit infant, [Brown] 61—ab
International Federation of Eugenic Organizations, 1264
survival of the fittest, 453—E
EVIDENCE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
expert opinion on hair dyes—take it or leave it, 1521—E
expert witness, rights of physician giving testimony, 2134
physicians', against their brethren, 2052
EVOLUTION, correlation between cultural and biologic change, 359—ab
aquatic origin of man, 2183—ab
cyclic, as female characteristic in human species, [Selheim] 332—ab
International Congress of Hereditary Science, 1350
new type of Englishman, 1162
of biologic characteristics, 2098—ab
present position of Darwin's theory, 1071
EWALD TEST: See Stomach acidity
EWING'S TUMOR: See Myeloma, endothelial
EXANTHEMA: See Eruptions
EXERCISE: See also Athletics; Physical Education; Physical Therapy; Walking
effect on respiratory exchange in heart disease, [Campbell] 1455—ab
effect on spleen size, [Barcroft] 2146—ab
effect on uric acid excretion, [Garry] 68—ab
equalization of growth and development, 1333—ab
gymnastics in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Tegtmeier] 1646—ab
harmless to normal heart, 972—ab
moderate, some effects, 454—E
problem for cardiac children, [Hertzell] 2231—ab; [St. Lawrence] *2235
relaxation and, 759—ab
spleen rôle in, [Barcroft] 2146—ab
therapeutic use, [Granger] *1194
treatment of epidemic encephalitis, [Winkler] 1465—ab
treatment of heart disease, [White] *436; [Hertzell] 2231—ab

EXHAUSTION: See also Fatigue
effect on spinal nerve cells, [Bast] 1810—ab
infection-exhaustion-psychosis, [Wholey] ★1945
EXHIBIT, MEDICAL, at Nebraska state fair, 1340; 1613
EXOPHYSTEROPEXY: See Vagina prolapse
EXOSTOSIS, [Meyerding] 325—ab
EXOTOXIN, demonstration, [Pilot & Afremow] ★939
EXPERT OPINION: See Evidence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EXSICCOSIS, diet in, [Schiff] 165—ab
EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Foot; Hand; Leg
arterial vascular disease, [Brown] 1903—ab
arteriosclerotic, bone in, [Morris] 1901—ab
functional disorders, embolectomy for, [Key] 1915—ab
nerve injuries in, determining, [Ney] ★189
surgery, periarterial sympathectomy applied to, discussed at October congresses, 1618
EXUDATE effusion into lesser sac of peritoneum, [Mowat] 1553—ab
EYELID, upper, for repair of facial defects, [Sheehan] 1637—ab
EYES: See also Aqueous Humor; Microphthalmia Ophthalmia; Ophthalmology; Orbit; Refraction; Vision; etc.
cement (powdered) effect on, 2062
conditions in Friedreich's ataxia, [Giddings] ★1395
cyst, implantation, stereophotography, [von der Heydt] ★1672
diseases, foreign protein therapy, [Scarlett] 1900—ab
diseases, individualism in, 1263
diseases of dental origin, [Pereira Gomes] 1098—ab
diseases, permanent anesthesia in, injecting alcohol into gasserian ganglion, [Alexander] 1289—ab
diseases, various, modifications of Mariotte's spot in, [Terrien] 252—ab
disturbances of dental origin, [Fromaget] 161—ab
examination, folding loupe, [Goldnamer] ★26
fundus diseases from otolaryngologist's standpoint, [Black] 320—ab
fundus in acute toxemias, [Brown] ★174
"glass splinter" formations in, as sequel of forceps delivery, [Bos] 1916—ab
hygiene, congress of, 1263
infections from gynecologic foci, [Moench] 1899—ab
injuries, [Jennings] 319—ab
interrelations of gastro-intestinal tract and, 1155—E
lesions, grave, from drop of smallpox vaccine, [Delord] 561—ab
lesions, kidney rôle in, [Ozorio] 328—ab
manifestations in malaria, [Abreu] 485—ab
optic canals, [Goalwin] ★1745
phenomena from frontal lobe lesion [Lillie] ★2099
pressure and intracranial pressure, [Fremont-Smith] 1901—ab
"specialist," 2047
stereophotography of anterior eyeball and fundus, [von der Heydt] ★1672
symptom in tabes, [Haenel] 566—ab
testing, charts for, [Heckel] ★450
transparent shield for monocular isolation in gonorrheal ophthalmia, [Patton] ★1058
tuberculosis, anterior, [Derby] 2222—ab
type of pituitary tumors, [Hirsch] 917—ab
upward rolling in encephalitis, 987
EYESIGHT: See Vision

F

F. R. C. S.: See Royal College of Surgeons
FABELLA and loose body in knee, [Sonntag] 419—ab
FACE defects, upper eyelid used for repairing, [Sheehan] 1637—ab
masks: See Masks
Paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
FACIAL PHENOMENON: See Chvostek's Sign
FACTORIES: See also Industrial accidents, hygiene; etc.
physician, 1264
safety first in, 218
FACULTE DE MEDECIN, new laboratories, 2128
FALLOPIAN TUBE, ascarid in, [Hofstötter] 1103—ab
cancer, primary, [Stanca] 1909—ab
endometrium in, [Meyer] 1291—ab
implantation, [Unterberger] 419—ab
insufflation, carbon dioxide, vs. dyamenorrhea, [Moench] ★598
insufflation, fatal, [Moench] ★522
insufflation in sterility, [de Aragón] 921—ab
Pregnancy: See under Pregnancy, extra-uterine
rupture due to tuberculosis, [Ullmann] 1732—ab
roentgen examination with iodized oil, [Greene] 239—ab; [Jarcho] 1459—ab
salpingitis, acute gonorrheal, treatment, [Bourne] 1095—ab
salpingitis, operations for, [Curtis] ★1193
FALLOPIAN TUBE—Continued
salpingitis, ovarian function conserved in, [Bell] 1095—ab
salpingitis, unilateral, [Desmarest] 1643—ab
sterilization, round ligaments utilized, [Hofbauer] 915—ab
two fertilized ova in one tube, [Micholitsch] 2078—ab
FAMILY, heredity and transmission of genius, 1630
place-in-family as disease factor, [Still] 2072—ab, 2146—ab
FANGO, prizes for scientific work on, 805
FAR EASTERN Association of Tropical Medicine, 302, 2055
FARINA and rickets, 1694—E
FASCIA: See also Tendon
grafts, commercial preparation by Johnson & Johnson, [Koontz] ★1233
grafts, dead (preserved), for hernia repair, [Koontz] ★1230
grafts, dead, uses other than hernia, [Koontz] ★1233
lata used in repair of crucial ligaments, [Eikenbary] 1094—ab
muscle-fascia suture in herniotomy, [Rosenblatt] 996—ab
needle for threading strips of, [Koontz] ★1233
use in habitual shoulder dislocation, [Carrell] ★948
FASTING: See also Hunger; Starvation
blood sedimentation test during? [Fetzer] 2230—ab
FAT: See also Lipoids; Oil
acetyl value, [Mattill] ★1507
animal and vegetable, 2278
Butter Fat: See Butter
carbohydrate formation from? [Milhorat] 407—ab; [Thannhauser] 2231—ab
content of normal thyroid, [Jaffé] 555—ab
cooking, not injurious to health, 1074
Cure: See under Obesity
destructive effect on vitamin E, [Evans & Burr] ★1587
diet in benzin poisoning, [Schustrow] 74—ab
diet in tuberculosis, 708
diet vs. nondiabetic ketosis in children, 2043—E
diet vs. respiratory metabolism of rats, [Asher] 733—ab
formation from carbohydrate, [Wesson] 822—ab
fried food effect on digestion, 1608—E
gangrene in alcoholic neuritis, [Warfield] 322—ab
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism intermediary, and pregnancy, [Bokelmann] 71—ab
metabolism, spleen in, [Leites] 1101—ab
Milk Fat: See Milk
neutral, vs. fatty acids in feces, [Heupke] 1100—ab
neutral, vs. lipoids, [Leites] 649—ab
not transformed into glucose, [Milhorat] 407—ab
specific action, in undernutrition, [Mason] 1550—ab
stimulation of pancreas, [Ivy] ★1032
FATIGUE: See also Exhaustion
industrial, vs. stomach disease, [McDowall] 1993—ab
nervous and muscular, closely connected, 1431—ab
prevents accomplishment, 2059—ab
source of, 1887
three fatiguing products (sarcolactic acid, monopotassium phosphate, carbon dioxide), 751—ab
FAVUS, achorion in blood, [Ambrosoli] 253—ab
in France, 45
FEATHER DYERS, polycythemia in, [Kilgore] 58—ab, ★342
FECES, benzidine tests after gastric operation, [Neilsen] 2152—ab
blood in, [Friedenwald] 407—ab
blood in; occult melena, [Boas] 1102—ab
chemical changes after gastrojejunostomy and duodenal fistula, [Walters & Bollmann] ★1821
defecation, [Boles] ★1766
differentiating neutral fat and fatty acids in, [Heupke] 1100—ab
examination technic for amebiasis, [James] ★1469
extracts; experimental anemia, [Draper] 2144—ab
pigment, [Hewitt] 1640—ab
soap formation in, vs. alkalis, [Heupke] 414—ab
soaps, lime, vs. biliary acids, [Adler] 414—ab
tubercle bacilli in, search for, as diagnostic method, [Corsonello] 69—ab
Welch bacillus in, in pernicious anemia, [Nye] 64—ab
FEDELI, CARLO, death, 1797
FEEBLEMINDED: See Mental Defectives
FEES: See also Medical Service, gratuitous; Salaries; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
[Harris] ★1872
Chinese method advocated for England, 1347
increasing hardships on physicians (low fees vs. increased taxes), Spain, 981
medical school, ★608, 622—E
FEES—Continued
osteopath fails to recover, England, 1844
physicians' strike without hardship to indigent, France, 1619
prevention of disease, 1590—ab
schedules, reduction, Italy, 898
splitting quackery, 208—E
FEHLING SOLUTION: See Blood Sugar
FELLOWSHIP: See also Scholarship
American Association of University Women, 1883
Commonwealth Fund, 217; 1260
Mayo Foundation, 1880
National Research Council, 381; 1344; 1616
Rockefeller Foundation, 216
FEMUR abscess, [Owen] 1001—ab
coxa vara luxans, Lorenz's bifurcation, [Hass] 567—ab
fracture of neck, treatment, [Wilkie] 66—ab
fracture of shaft, diagnosis and treatment, [Speed] ★1926
fracture, plaster spica for, [Thorndike] 2284—ab
FENNEL in inflammations, [Arnold] 1186—ab
FERMENTATION, dyspepsia, [Gram] 260—ab
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERROUS IRON, oxidative destruction of vitamine A and E, [Mattill] ★1505
FERTILITY: See Conception
FETUS: See also Abortion; Embryo; Monsters; Ovum; etc.
cerebellar hypotonia after fall of mother, [Huismans] 1466—ab
chrondrodystrophia, [Smirnowa-Zamkowa] 1466—ab; [Kahlstorf] 1466—ab
death from accessory placenta, [Klumper] 737—ab
edema, causes dystocia, [Yagi] 1908—ab
head in uterus 4 years, [Cohen] 1813—ab
hemorrhagic swelling as birth obstruction, [Verbeek] 168—ab
hysterectomy; live fetus removed afterward, [Turberville] 1091—ab
lithopedion escaped through cesarean scar, [Ucros] 1007—ab
maceration, pathology, [Thomson] 67—ab
Membranes: See also Placenta
membranes, premature rupture, vs. induction of labor, 1168
membranes, rupture diagnosis, [Gold] 1291—ab
quinine effect on, [Harnik] 1290—ab
quinine kill it in utero? [Gellhorn] 911—ab
respiratory movements, [Schmitt] 332—ab; [Dyroff] 736—ab
retained, [Ucros] 1007—ab; [Cohen] 1813—ab; [Stein] 1813—ab
roentgen irradiation of ovaries effect on, [Robinson] 1278—ab
strangulation, homicidal, by umbilical cord, [Smith] 2146—ab
suffering, diagnosis, [Schwarcz] 1007—ab
vagitus uterinus, [Freed] 1177—ab
FEVER, Aphthous: See Foot and Mouth Disease
in congenital syphilis, [Verrotti] 1097—ab
in flooded districts, [Brill] 2006—ab; [Werner] 2149—ab
in tertiary syphilis, [Korns] 911—ab
metal fume, [Drinker] 479—ab
producing methods, 1337—E
temperature and pulse rate in disease, [Jones] 251—ab
Therapeutic: See also Malaria, therapeutic; Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
therapeutic, by using antichancroid vaccine, [Nicolle] 2147—ab
therapeutic, by using T A B vaccine, [Kinde & others] ★1304; 1337—E; [Mackenzie] 1369—ab
therapeutic, of chancroid by spore vaccine intravenously, [Jausion] 2147—ab
Undulant: See Malta Fever
FIBERS, lattice, in epithelioma, [Way] 996—ab
FIBROMA, calcified, of hand, [Mather] 1284—ab
of ileum, [Clifton] 998—ab
of upper air passages, radium for, [Robinson] ★751
ossifying, of jaw, [Montgomery] 1090—ab
treatment, [Wickham] 1559—ab
Uterine: See Uterus, tumor
FIBROMYOMA: See Uterus, tumor
FIBROSARCOMA originating in leptomeninges simulating encephalitis, [Hunt & Lisa] ★1674
transplantable, [Begg] 247—ab
FIBROSIS in tuberculosis, 1694—E
FIFES, chiropractors were pardoned, 213
FIJI, influenza in, [Marshall] 2133—C
FILIPINOS, chorio-epithelioma among, [Paz Mendoza-Guazon] 1814—ab
physique and tuberculosis, [Nanagas] 1283—ab
FILMS, "The Future Mother," 1439
health films for winter nights, 1431
FILTERING apparatus, rapid, stopped automatically and at will, [Einhorn] ★197
FILTRATES, Berkefeld, of bronchial or sinus secretion, for asthma treatment, [Eiman] ★953; [Wilmer] ★956
staphylococcus, studies, [Pilot & Afremow] ★939

FILTRATION: See Ultrafiltration
FINANCES, physician's [Rukeyser] *1515; *2187
FINGER PRINTS according to race, [Furuhata] 1642—ab
simplified method for making, [Schött] 2234—ab
FINGERS: See also Hand; Nails; Syndactylism
blocking reflex, [Wernöe] 1104—ab
burn causes gangrene of forearm? [Oberndorfer] 1561—ab
deformity, hereditary, [Chilton] 1002—ab
gangrene, rare form, [Tönnis] 2288—ab
hippocratic, [Roncato] 254—ab
index, selective amputation, [O'Brien] 1281—ab
necrosis after operative straightening of joints, [Zwerg] 736—ab
nerve injuries, determining, [Ney] *189
polydactylism, hereditary, [Thomsen] 2078—ab
thumb, bilateral absence, [van den Broek] 259—ab
FIRST AID: See also Emergency
ingratitude of victims of automobile accidents, 304
what is it? 1887
FISH as carriers of disease, 1617
cocculus indicus used by poachers, 1976
synthetize vitamin D, [Bills] 154—ab
FISTULA, bronchobiliary, [Smitten] 334—ab
complicating peptic ulcer, [Monroe] 2221—ab
duodenal, toxemia, [Walters & Bollman] *1847
Eck's, in encephalitis, [Kleinschmitt] 333—ab
Eck's, meat intoxication with, [György] 332—ab
enterovesical, [Craig] 914—ab
gastrojejunocolic, [MacDonald] 2072—ab
of neck, congenital, [Stincer] 832—ab
pleuro-biliary, [Smitten] 334—ab
rectovaginal, from "bee-cell," [Finton] *1057
treatment, syrupus sacchari, [Boas] 568—ab
vesical, electrocoagulation for, [Ottow] 76—ab
vesicovaginal, operation, inlying ureteral catheter in, [Eisendrath] *2170
vesicovaginal, rubber bag inflated in bladder aid to, [Capell] 320—ab
FITS: See Convulsions
FLATFOOT: See Foot
FLATULENCE, diet for, 1537
postoperative, management, [Lahey] *1735
treatment, 902
FLAX dermatitis, [D'Agostino] 2148—ab
skin sensitiveness to, [Nicholson] 477—ab
FLAXSEED, dermatitis from, [Vokoun] *20
FLEAS, transmit plague, [Goyle] 916—ab; [Hirst] 1182—ab
FLEXNER'S SERUM: See Meningitis, meningococcus
FLIES, exterminators, Dethol and Flit, 542
larvae, destroying in manure, [Mason] 410—ab
larvae growth, thyroid gland effect on, [Zavrel] 1005—ab
FLIT, 542
FLOCCULATION test for syphilis, [Watson] 559—ab
FLOOD, in New England, 1702; 2125
hospital surrounded by water, Mississippi, 380
Mississippi Valley, relief, 381; 797; 1260
"Schlammfieber," etiology, [Brill] 2006—ab; [Werner] 2149—ab
FLORAND, ANTOINE, death, 1073
FLORIDA diploma mills, 625—E
FLOUR: See also Bread; Wheat
bleaching, 810
diabetic, so-called, 1074
importation from America vs. local millers, Prague, 1980
patent wheat flour and rickets, 1694—E
white, experimental dietetic goiter, [McCarrison] 327—ab
FLUORINE cachexia and poisoning, [Cristiani] 918—ab
FOLLICULAR HORMONE: See Ovary
FOLLICULITIS, treatment, iodine tincture plus phenylated glycerin, [Smith] 1907—ab
FOOD: See also Diet; Vitamins; etc.; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acid-base balance, [Hermannsdorfer] 418—ab
adulteration, 1793
allergy in Henoch's purpura, [Alexander] 1635—ab
canned, botulinum toxin in, [Starin] 246—ab
canned, steam pressure or national sterilizer, 228
cooking effect on value of, [Scheumert] 1188—ab; 1288—ab
"diabetic food," 376—E
dynamic action on metabolism, [Levine] 241—ab
effect on capillaries, [Gänsslen] 416—ab
epinephrine effect on, [Krantz] 478—ab
Food and Drug administration reorganized, U. S., 129
fried, effect on digestion, 1608—E
infected, causes scarlet fever, [Scamman] 243—ab
iodine content, [Hercus] 67—ab
iron; storage in body, [Williamson] 149—ab
poisoning bacteria vs. gastro-intestinal tract, [Arnold] 1181—ab
FOOD—Continued
poisoning due to Bacillus morbificans-bovis, [Sladden] 1369—ab
poisoning, host susceptibility to, [Arnold] *789
prejudice and facts, 1608—E
products, suppression of fraud in trade, Italy, 1886
"protective," dietary defense of spinach, 1336—E
value of banana for children, 1608—E; [Meysenbug] 1723—ab
value of Bengal water nut, [Bramacharia] 1460—ab
weight-producing value vs. heating, 1798
FOOT: See also Metatarsus; Shoe
capillaries in frog, [Drinker] 1642—ab
club foot, dangers of forcible correction, [Bürkle] 835—ab
drop-foot, operation for, [Lambrinudi] 2225—ab
eczematoid ringworm, 1536
flail or dangle foot, fusion operations for, [Gill] *1832
flatfoot, backache from, [Schultze] 650—ab
flatfoot from calcaneous-navicular coalition, [Badgley] 1090—ab
fusion operation on, [Gill] *1829
gangrene from barbital, [Claude] 1184—ab
sore feet, Lucky Tiger sold for, 541—P
talipes cavus, operations for, [Rugh] 62—ab
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE, France, 1262
recent work on, 2272
viricide, sodium, hydroxide, [Olitsky] 323—ab
FOREARM gangrene from finger burn? [Oberndorfer] 1561—ab
FOREIGN BODY: See also organs and regions as Esophagus; Tonsils; etc.
catheter discharged through abdominal wall from uterus, [Bottomley] 1813—ab
in food and air passage causes dysphonia, [Wolf] *263
in food and air passages in asthma, roentgen-ray observations, [Manges & Hawley] *870; [Cierf] *873
resembling sarcoma, [Cirajas] 919—ab
surgical gauze in colon, [Brown] 1552—ab
swallowing a safety razor blade, [Allison] 2227—ab
with long residence, [Altounyan] 1183—ab
FORMALDEHYDE in Urine: See Urine
silver nitrate in, for chancroid treatment, [White] 1181—ab
solution for thrush, 1429—E
Test: See Leprosy
FORMULA RA-3, 1893
FOURTH OF JULY not so sane, 1161
FOWLER'S SOLUTION, Warmink's Advocaat not acceptable for N. N. R. Chemistry, 1711—P
FOYER médical parisien, protects physicians from social insurance encroachment, 1619
FRACTURES: See also Elbow; Femur; Spine; Wrist; etc.
callus, calcification vs. parathyroid hormone, [Lehman & Cole] *587
Colles': See Radius, fracture
healing, delayed bone union, 712
infected compound, treatment, [Thornton] 1640—ab
open reduction, [Kirschner] 66—ab
symposium on, [Osgood] *1563; [Allison] *1568; [Wilson] *1676; [Darrach] *1683
symposium on surgical treatment, [Scudder] *1917; [Bristow] *1920; [Blake] *1924; [Speed] *1926; (discussion) 1928
treatment, external heat, [Gill] *1249
treatment, general, [Hyndman] 318—ab
treatment; physical therapy, [Granger] *1196
treatment, surgical, indications, [Scudder] *1917; [Speed] *1927
treatment, traction and suspension, [Blake] *1924
treatment vs. war surgery, [Bristow] *1920
FRAMBESIA, immunity in, [Ikegami] 251—ab
Madelung's deformity and, [Matsunaga] 1462—ab
relation to goundou, [Chesterman] 482—ab
spirochetes in lymph gland in, [Ikegami] 1555—ab
FRANCE, ANATOLE, brain of, 2053
FRANCO-Belgian Medical Conference, 1348; 1886
FRANK-BALDY Operation: See Uterus retroflexion
FRANKFURTS, shin beef and rinds for, 1257
FREEZING: See Refrigeration
FRENCH Congress of Gynecology, 1529
Congress of Medicine, 220; 892; 979
Congress of Otorhinolaryngology, 980
FRIED food effect on digestion, 1608—E
FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA: See Ataxia
FRITSCH, GUSTAV, death, 635
FRUCTOSE: See Levulose
FRUITS: See also Banana; Grapefruit; Oranges; etc.
acid, 638
artificial ripening by ethylene, 792—E; 1875—E
canned, artificial coloring, suppression of fraud, Italy, 1886
canned, safety of sterilization process, 228
canneries, infection on hands of employees, volatile oils for, [Myers] *1834
citrus, artificial coloration, 1875—E
diet in blood regeneration, [Robscheit-Robbins] 242—ab
FULLEBORN'S REACTION: See Ascariasis
FUMIGATION after infectious diseases, 543
FUNGI: See also Mushrooms; Yeast; etc.
urea formation in, [Iwanoff] 414—ab
FUNGICIDES, action of certain volatile oils, [Myers] *1834
FUNICULITIS after appendectomy, [O'Crowley] 323—ab
FURUNCULOSIS treatment, by diathermy, [Hunter] 1460—ab
treatment, yellow oxide of mercury ointment, [Zinsser] 835—ab
FURZE EXTRACT causes spleen contraction and polycythemia, [Binet] 484—ab
FUSION OPERATION: See Foot

G

GALACTIA: See Lactation
GALACTOSE test aid to diagnosis, [Rowe] *1403
GALLBLADDER, absence, [Golob] *691, [Lintz] 1078—C; [Golob] 1802—C
absence, cholecystography in, [Lintz] 321—ab
calculi, enormous number, 45; [Roscher] 260—ab; [Baldwin] 542—C
calculi formation vs. menstruation, 1888
calculi, operative prospects, [Anschütz] 256—ab
calculi, pancreatic involvement in, [Janker] 1288—ab
calculi, phrenic nerve phenomenon in, [Bereskin] 1915—ab
calculi, pituitary extracts in, [Garrè] 254—ab
calculi, pylorus stenosis complicating, [Troell] 2142—ab
calculi, surgery for, [Dührssen] 731—ab
calculi, surgical results, [Dahl-Iversen] 1648—ab
calculi, turnip juice in, [Horvath] 820—ab
calculi, vs. cholesterol, [Fowweather] 408—ab
cancer, malignancy of, [Webber] 914—ab
cholesterosis, [Judd] 1812—ab; 2069—ab
contraction, [Levine] 1992—ab
disease, bilirubin content of bile in, [Caylor] 555—ab
disease, duodenal stasis in, [Bloom & Arens] *1330
disease, duodenal ulcer symptom complex in, [Gray] *677
disease, hepatic tissue reaction to, [Genkin] 1822—ab
disease vs. shoulder pain, [King & Holmes] *1956
drainage, internal, [Lambret] 2003—ab
drainage; Lyon-Meltzer test in absence of gallbladder, [Lintz] 321—ab
drainage, Professor Lyon's address, 2054
drainage, results of cholecystostomy, [Spurling] 66—ab
emptying, [Hamrick] 1361—ab
emptying time in human, [Boyden] 1181—ab
excision, colic after, [Hueck] 1186—ab
excision, hiccup after, [Sheldon] *1119
excision, subperitoneal, [Whitaker] 1993—ab
infection, [Illingworth] 2225—ab
infection in anemia, [Jones] 60—ab
inflammation vs. ectopic pregnancy, [Eisenklam] 1103—ab
noncalculous, [Muller] *786
perforation (acute) or rupture, [Alexander] 2142—ab
perforation and paratyphoid in pregnancy, [Schmidt] 1732—ab
pseudotuberculosis of cholecystic origin, [Chiray] 1556—ab
regulation of bile flow, 452—E; [Burget] 1178—ab
roentgen study, [Mather] 66—ab; [Friedenwald] 1000—ab; [Lindstrom] 1104—ab
roentgen study, colloidal contrast medium perorally, [Fantus] *182
roentgen study in absence of gallbladder, [Lintz] 321—ab
roentgen study in ulcer, [Orator] 1560—ab
roentgen study, new iodine compound (di-iodo-di-ethyl-ether of di-salicylphthalein), [Kirklin] 1724—ab
roentgen study, so-called dangers, [Feldman] 2284—ab
roentgen study, tetraiodophenolphthalein orally, [Fantus] *182; [Friedenwald & others] *195 (correction) 302; [McEvedy] 1285—ab; [Saralegui] 2074—ab
roentgen study, tetraiodophenolphthalein orally (plain, uncoated gelatin capsule), [Knapp] *1967
roentgen study, value, [King] 1902—ab
roentgenograms, diagnostic value, [Grebe] 1373—ab
strawberry, [Ribas] 163—ab
Surgery: See Cholecystogastrostomy; Cholecystoduodenostomy
torsion, [Shipley] 244—ab
GALVANIC CURRENT: See Electric current
GALVANIZATION or diathermy? [Kowarschik] 1010—ab
GALVANOCAUTERY for laryngeal tuberculosis, [Parfitt] 402—ab
GAMMA RAYS: See Radium
GANGLION: See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Stellate Ganglion
basal, and compulsive insanity, [Stenberg] 836—ab

GANGLION—Continued
cells in experimental herpetic encephalitis, [Goodpasture] 1362—ab
of semilunar cartilages of knee, [Majer] 1188—ab
GANGLIONECTOMY: See Stellate Ganglion
GANGLIONEUROMA, sympathicoblastoma transformed into, [Cushing] 475—ab
GANGRENE: See also Cecum; Colitis, gangrenous; Diabetes Mellitus; Foot; Intestines; Uterus; etc.
fat, in alcoholic neuritis, [Warfield] 322—ab
Gas Gangrene Antitoxin, 2041
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Bousfield] 410—ab
GARBAGE, household, removal, in Paris, 305
GARLIC poisoning, [Petrocchi] 832—ab
GAS baker, [Gill] ★1250
Mask: See Mask
Poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide
poisoning with "poor gas," [Balsac] 162—ab
war, and tuberculosis, [Achard] 161—ab; 206—E; [Sergent] 252—ab; 463; [Koontz] 722—ab
war, diseases from, [Achard] 161—ab; [Westermark] 260—ab
GASOLINE poisoning in children, 1169
GASSERIAN GANGLION changes in trigeminal neuralgia, [Lignac] 1823—ab
alcohol injected into, to obtain anesthesia in eye diseases, [Alexander] 1289—ab
GASTRECTOMY: See Stomach, Surgery
GASTRIC Crises: See Tabes Dorsalis
Juice: See Stomach secretion
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, disease resembling, in children in Goa, [Paes] 1726—ab
outbreak, milk-borne, caused by Salmonella suipestifer, [Stewart & Litterer] ★1584
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, for duodenal ulcer, [Tierny] 1909—ab
collective investigation, 802
combined suction tip and groove director, [Ravdin] ★284
complications, from silk sutures, [Schempp] 2077—ab
jejunal ulcer after, [Urrutia] 1098—ab
secondary resection after, [Bohmansson] 1647—ab
stomach acidity after, [Rissler] 1190—ab
ultimate result, [Bunts] 2145—ab
vs. partial gastrectomy for ulcers, [Lewisohn] ★1649
with transverse jejunal incision, [Moise] 914—ab
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: See also Digestive Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
anomalies, congenital, [Losee] 1180—ab
coincident tuberculosis and cancer in, [Harbitz] 1012—ab
epithelial heterotopias, [Taylor] 249—ab
interrelations of eye and, 1155—E
motility at the anastomosis, [Walters & Bollman] ★1847
pancreatic secretion in, [Weaver] 1810—ab
roentgen diagnosis, physostigmine aids in, [Ritvo] 2067—ab
susceptibility to irritants, [Arnold] 1181—ab
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY, chemical changes in blood, urine and rectal fluid after, [Walters & Bollman] ★1851
GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach ptosis
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia
GAUZE, surgical, in colon, [Brown] 1552—ab
petrolatum, drainage, preparation, [Robinson] ★1967
GELATIN added to diets of artificially fed infants, [Hess & Chamberlain] ★1423
bananas, or eggs for infants with diarrhea, 1169
cast bandages for varicose veins, [Cannon] 911—ab
GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD, additional gift to medical college, 216
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL, disciplinary action by, 217
medical exclusion in the Dominions, 2273
GENES, survival of the fittest, 453—E
GENITALS: See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Penis; Vagina; etc.
cancer, roentgen ray, [Dehler] 1464—ab
hemorrhage in woman, speedy arrest, [Tzovaru] 1644—ab
tuberculosis in men, [Walker] 1642—ab
tuberculosis in women, [Friedrichs] 1177—ab
tuberculosis, treatment, 1619
GENITOL, 391—P
GENITO-URINARY TRACT: See Bladder; Genitals; Urinary Tract; etc.
lambliа infest? [Madinaveitia] 1730—ab
traumatic injuries, [Vinyard] 319—ab
tuberculosis, [Nitch] 647—ab
tuberculosis, heliotherapy in, [Shultz] ★1941
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, [Erickson] 824—ab
GENIUS, heredity and transmission of, 1630
GENTIAN VIOLET, effect on blastomyces, [Sanderson] 1279—ab
effect on secondary staphylococci infection in traumatic hematoma, [Hall] ★1241
solution in thrush, 1429—E
treatment of Vincent's angina, [Ware] ★450
GERMAN MEASLES: See Rubella
GERMAN SURGICAL SOCIETY, 134; 222
GERMICIDES: See also Antiseptics; Fungicides
action of tissues, [Saxl] 1009—ab
action, selective, [Cooper] 1369—ab
properties of irradiated fatty oils, [Wrenn] 1725—ab
value of ethyl alcohol, [Brahmachari] 1460—ab
GESTATION: See Pregnancy; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
GIARDIA: See Lamblia
GINGER ALE, "Canada Dry," in diabetes, 1079
GLANDERS in Russia, 1705
GLASS: See also Vitaglass
"splinter" formation in eye, sequel of forceps delivery, [Bos] 1916—ab
window, ultraviolet radiation through, [Bundesen & others] ★187; [Tisdall] 2283—ab
GLASSES, folding loupe, [Goldnamer] ★26
"horn-rim," dermatitis from, [Sutton] ★1059
in old carvings, [Weve] 1734—ab
GLAUCOMA, [Bønne] ★1860
hayfever complicating, ephedrine in, 639
hereditary, [James] 1815—ab
surgery, conjunctival drain in, [Gradle] ★2025
treatment, [Fortin] 2230—ab
treatment, applied heat from electric bulb, [Lewis] ★2022
GLENOSPORA mycosis, [Blankenhorn] 2144
GLIOMA, diagnosis by ophthalmoscope employing green or red-free light, 1079
GLOBULIN, intracellular, vs. Clostridium botulinum, [Nelson] 1282—ab
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis
GLOTTIDIS, edema, and iodism, [Snell] 250—ab
GLOVE: See Rubber Glove
GLOVER ORGANISM, ineffectual attempt to cultivate from cancer, [Kolmer & others] ★1868
GLUCIDES, 2 reducing, in blood, [Fontès] 1004—ab
GLUCOCALCIUM: See Epilepsy, treatment
GLUCOSE: See also Dextrose
Karo used in preparing lactic acid milk mixtures, [Marriott] ★862 (correction) 1071
polarimetric determination, [Lundsgaard] 1104—ab
GLUKHORMENT, [von Noorden] 565—ab
GLUTATHIONE, sulphur of insulin, 2197—E
"GLYCEMIN," antagonist of insulin, [Dietrich] 417—ab
hormonal phenomena after giving dextrose, [Häusler] 1007—ab
real cause of diabetes, 1888
source, [Dietrich] 417—ab
GLYCERIN, phenylated, plus iodine for acne vulgaris, [Smith] 1907—ab
injection of internal hemorrhoids, [Pruitt] 240—ab
treatment for fluid in knee joint, 1894
GLYCEROL Cholesterol Precipitation Test: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
GLYCOCOLL for hives, [Glaessner] 75—ab
GLYCOGEN: See also Liver glycogen
muscle, 695—E
nervous system and, [Wertheimer] 414—ab
GLYCOLYSIS in insulin poisoning, [Fischler] 332—ab
GLYCOSURIA, benign, [Holst] 420—ab
effect in surgery, [Bruce] 1363—ab
of diabetics and pregnant, sugar threshold in, [Faber] 2073—ab
phlorhizin, and synthalin, [Snapper] 1467—ab
phlorhizin, dextrose action in, [Wierzuchowski] 822—ab
phlorhizin, ketosis in, [Wierzuchowski] 822—ab
phlorhizin metabolism in, [Hanisch] 1186—ab
phlorhizin, sodium butyrate effect on, [Morris] 416—ab
renal, and pentosuria, [Jones] 60—ab
test with 70 Gm. of glucose, [Gørtz] 1463—ab
testicular implants effect on, [Stanley] 1093—ab
treatment, glukhorment, [von Noorden] 565—ab
GOATS, source of Malta fever, [Watkins & Lake] ★1581; 2053
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism; Thyroid
Alpine and coast, [Lanz] 1820—ab
complications, malaria, immunity question in, [Shwartzman] 490—ab
decrease, spontaneous, in Italy, [Muggia] 1820—ab
experimental dietetic (not iodine deficiency), [McCarrison] 327—ab
heart disorders in, [Phillips & Anderson] ★1380
incidence, [Kerr] 150—ab
incidence vs. exophthalmic goiter incidence, [Elmore] 391—C
International Conference on Goiter, 42; 709; 1797
iodine content in newborn and in struma congenita, [Abelin] 1463—ab
Langhans' proliferating, [Bircher] 1288—ab
prevention, in infancy with iodized milk, [Maurer] 2077—ab
prevention, iodization of water, [Olesen] 480—ab
prevention, iodized salt, health report, Montana, 1789
GOITER—Continued
prevention, iodized salt, Swiss Goiter Commission's experiments, 1796
prevention, iodized salt, Switzerland, [Silberschmidt] 1910—ab
prevention, limitations, 114—E
prevention, self-administration of iodine, dangers, [Wetherell] 1900—ab
prevention, to apply iodine to land rather than administer it directly, [Komitee für Chilesalpeter in Berlin] 469—C
recurrent, prevention (iodine) and thyroid regeneration, [Else] ★2153
simple, heredity in, [Brain] 160—ab
surgery, hemostasis in, [Rolando] 1558—ab
surgery, hemostat for, [Lahey] ★883
surgery, laryngeal paralysis after, [Grasmann] 2288—ab
thyroid secretion storage and, [Susani] 565—ab
tonsils (diseased) and, [Bram] 65—ab
Toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
treatment, iodine, [Bigger] 646—ab
treatment, radium, [Gudzent] 416—ab
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, after roentgen-ray castration, [Ujma] 194—ab
bacteriology, [Leitch] 557—ab
diabetes mellitus and, [Orator] 1102—ab
emotional-psychic factors in, [Neilson] ★1020
histologic changes and iodine storage after large doses of iodine, [Merke] 2148—ab
histologic picture after iodine treatment, [Volkmann] 2076—ab
incidence, rôle of heredity and iodine, [Troisier] 411—ab
incidence, vs. simple goiter incidence, [Elmore] 391—C
iodine and, [Petrén] 322—ab
iodized and non-iodized, vs. effect of emotion on basal metabolism, [Segal] 1181—ab
metabolism in, vs. ergotamine, [Haider] 412—ab
myocarditis, [Goodall] 915—ab
nervous system and, [Kessel] 1636—ab
pathogenesis, psychic trauma in, [Bram] 821—ab
strumectomy, [Troell] 260—ab, 2074—ab
strumectomy, heart block after, [Simon] 1914—ab
surgery, iodine treatment in, [Schürer-Waldheim] 835—ab
treatment, iodine, [Cole] 250—ab; [Goetsch] 1904—ab
treatment, physical measures, [Sainton] 1558—ab
treatment, radium, [Loucks] 324—ab
GOLD: See also Cornea, tatooing
chemotherapy with, [Feldt] 833—ab
colloidal, in cancer, [Solland] 914—ab
colloidal, preparation, [Wuth] 403—ab
Test: See Cerebrospinal Fluid Test
treatment of skin tuberculosis, [Whitehouse] 2143—ab
GOLDEN GLINT, 2059
GOLDSCHMIDT'S PULSE RESONATOR: See Pulse resonator
GOLGI APPARATUS in oxyntic cells of stomach, [Ma] 1555—ab
GONADS, extirpation, [Yokoh] 735—ab
GONOCOCCUS antiserum in gonorrheal arthritis, [Thomas] ★2174
endocarditis, [Brebner] 1461—ab
Gonococcus Immunogen, not acceptable for N.N.R., 984—P
Gonococcus Immunogen Combined, not acceptable for N.N.R., 984—P
gonophage, [Pelouze] 246—ab
infections, mercurochrome in, [Williams] 1181—ab
live, injection to cure gonorrhea, [Loeser] 1809—ab
vaccine anaphylaxis, 639
GONOPHAGE, [Pelouze] 246—ab
GONORRHEA: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal
allergic skin reactions in, [Rajka] 1646—ab
cervical, 2213
cervical, vaginal secretion acidity in, [Heyn] 835—ab
experimental, in animals, [Partsch] 416—ab
in women discussed at Imperial Social Hygiene Congress 1793
indications for surgical intervention in pelvic lesions, [Curtis] ★1191
ophthalmia, transparent shield for monocular isolation, [Patton] ★1058
prostatitis, prostatomy for urine retention, [Casariego] 1185—ab
salpingitis, acute, treatment, [Bourne] 1095—ab
treatment, 902
treatment, heat, 392
treatment, injection of live gonococci, [Loeser] 1809—ab
treatment, malaria, [Cammermeyer] 260—ab; [Spiethoff] 834—ab; 2005—ab
treatment, Pyridium, 1803
urethritis, antivirus in, [Barbilian] 484—ab
urethritis treatment, 2212
urethritis, vaccine treatment, [Demonchy] 1910—ab
GORILLA, brain, [Clark] 1285—ab
GOTTSTEIN, ADOLF, 70th birthday, 1889
GOUNDOU, relation to yaws, [Chesterman] 482—ab

GOUT, [Gudzent] 1188—ab
GRADUATE Courses; Instruction; etc.: See Education, Medical, graduate
GRADUATES, MEDICAL, data regarding type of schools, homeopathic, eclectic, etc., 1880-1927, *606; 622—E
in medicine, Europe, 2209
with liberal arts degrees, *606; 622—E
GRAFTS: See also Bone; Endometrium; Fascia; Skin; Testicle; etc.
new Thiersch razor, [Bettman] *451
GRANITE workers, silicosis and tuberculosis in, [McFarland] 1458—ab
GRANULOMA, malignant, of prostate, [Lowsley] 1900—ab
coccidioidal, [Riesman] 1361—ab; [Jacobson] 1812—ab
GRAPEFRUIT infusions, 470
value in diabetes, [Taylor] 1814—ab
GRASS grown in darkness, antirachitic factor, [Völtz] 1008—ab
GREEN PEPPERS: See Peppers
GREER, WILLIAM JONES, death, 977
GRENFELL ASSOCIATION, new hospital, 801
GRENZ RAYS, [Bucky] 912—ab
GRIP: See Influenza
GROOVE DIRECTOR and suction tip combined, [Ravdin] *284
GROWTH: See also Bones
accelerating action of lactic acid, [Vollmer] 2076—ab
all dietary deficiencies impair, 1118—ab
biologic basis, "retardation theory," [Bolk] 1011—ab
disturbances and internal secretion, [Bauer] 922—ab
equalization of development and, 1333—ab
"growing pains" in tonsillectomized children, [Kaiser] 2231—ab
heredity and nutrition, [Henderson] 249—ab
malaria and, [Negro] 731—ab
microcephalia and Bolk's "retardation theory," [Jelgersma] 1104—ab
of children that are below average weight, [Roberts] *847
of school children, seasonal variation in, [Emerson] *1326
promoting factor of vitamin B, 1152—E
promoting value of irradiated cod liver oil, [Daniels] 1181—ab
significance, as index to health, 658—ab
stunted; infantile nanosomia, [Bachmann] 1646—ab
GRUBER, Professor, death, 1440
GUANIDINE in Blood: See Blood
GUM, Slends Chewing Gum, 138—P
GUMS, etiology of cancer, [Heyninkex] 1645—ab
infected, [Goldberg] *355
GUNSHOT Wound: See Wounds
GUT, silkworm, used in operation for sterility in male, [Rolnick] 1725—ab
GUZZONI DEGLI ANCARANI, death, 1797
GYMNASTICS: See Exercises
GYNECOLOGY, blood sedimentation test in, [Benischek] 1547—ab
Congress of French-Speaking Gynecologists, 705
endothermy in, [Kelly] *1028
ether uterine injection in, [De Tarnowsky] 1997—ab
foreign governments and, [Holden] *2012
French Congress of Gynecology, 1529
irradiation injuries, [Fürst] 919—ab
posture studies in, [Miller] *1761
severing presacral nerve in, [Cotte] 829—ab
sign in appendicitis, [Sachs] 1374—ab, 2151—ab
surgery, phlebitis after, [Schwartz] 829—ab
surgery, suprapubic arciform incision in, [Neumann] 1007—ab
surgery vs. vaginal and cervical flora, [Mandelstamm] 924—ab
symposium on, [Kosmak] *2009; [Holden] *2012; [Baker] *2016; [Parker] *2083; [Bailey & Williamson] *2085; [Maxwell] *2088
urine surface tension value in, [Mandelstamm] 1558—ab
GYNECOMASTY: See Breast

H

HAIR: See also Alopecia
alcohol effect on, 1985
bleaching by hydrogen peroxide, 2136
calcium content, [Ikeuchi] 1183—ab
curler, formula, 1803
dye, expert opinion on—take it or leave it, 1521—E
dye for light patches, 639
dye, Monahato, 2059—P
dye, Youthray, 2133—P
effects of bobbing on, 394
Golden Glint, 2059—P
Lucky Tiger Hair Tonic, 541—P
permanent waving, 394
removal with thallium acetate, 50; [Bames] 469—C; [Curtis] 827—ab
removal with thallium in ringworm, [Firth] 826—ab; [Dowling] 1554—ab; [Beaston] 1554—ab; 2217
HALL'S TABLET TRITURATES, 138—P
HALLUCINATION, sensorial, after amputations of limbs, 1618
HALLUX Rigidus: See Toe
Valgus: See under Toes
HAMBURGER TEST: See Tuberculosis diagnosis
HAMMER, pneumatic, for bone surgery, [Pitkin] *1151
HAND: See also Fingers
burns, form splints of dental compound for, [Whitham] *600
"degloved," plastic surgery for, [Colt] 408—ab
lesions, from indelible pencils, [Iselin] 70—ab
lotion formula, 469
surgery, rubber glove for, [Corrigan] 311—C
talipomanus, familial, [Martmer] 1633—ab
tenosynovitis, 393
tumor, calcified fibroma, [Mather] 1284—ab
HANGING, revival through artificial respiration, [Burns] 1731—ab
HARBURGER, another martyr, 1795
HARELIP, operative treatment, pediatric care in, [Henske] *1666
HARMON FOUNDATION, awards for public efforts in 1927, 1702
HARRELL Associated Chemists, another Chicago mail-order "rheumatism cure," 637—P
HARRIS, J. M., quack, 468—P
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
HAY FEVER allergens, nature, [Klewitz] 1289—ab
clinic, New York City, 2124
complicated with glaucoma, ephedrine in, 639
eosinophilia in, [Brown] 1722—ab
etiology, acnidas, [Balyeat] 2221—ab
etiology, cottonwood tree, [Waring] 998—ab
etiology, house dust, [Rowe] 153—ab
hypersensitiveness, [Samson] 331—ab
in Nevada, [Albert] 1091—ab
in Porto Rico, [Suárez] 557—ab
seasonal, pollen extract injections for, [Vander Veer] 995—ab
skin and mucous membrane reactions in, [Baldwin] 479—ab
treatment, bromine, [Hamburger] 566—ab
treatment, ephedrine, [Piness & Miller] *515; [Gaarde] 2221—ab
treatment, intranasal diathermy, [Hamm] 75—ab
treatment, nitrohydrochloric acid, [Beckman] 1899—ab
treatment, peptone intradermally, [Vallery-Radot] 252—ab; [Chiray] 252—ab
HAZARDS: See also Lead
unnecessary, 316
HEAD: See also Cranium; Face; Microcephaly; etc.
injuries, new federation of persons who have suffered, 1263
shape, new type of Englishman, 1162
tetanus, [Fletcher] 1907—ab
wounds, treatment, 538
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
during menstruation, 638
etiology, syphilis, [Craig] 401—ab
nasal, [Atkinson] 1554—ab
pathology and therapy, [Peritz] 1465—ab
HEALTH: See also Hygiene; Sanitation; Sewage; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
agency, voluntary, relation to physicians and health departments, [Williams] *82; [Leathers & others] 122—ab; 214
angle in advertising, 2195—E
Brazilian Health Association, newly organized, 1708
Brazilian Health Congress, 1708
Cattaraugus County Society desires withdrawal of Milbank Demonstration, 699
Center: See also Health, rural
centers, Milbank Memorial Fund, 300
clinic, traveling, 129
columnist, McCoy, 208—E
community program, vs. industrial medical department, [Sawyer] *1408
conditions in penal institutions, Berlin, 1532
conference on wheels, Maryland, 1523
cooperation through League of Nations, 704
county health work, [Smillie] *1034; [Laughinhouse] *2181; 2200
Czechoslovak public health association, 465
day, community, Maryland, 1257
demonstration of public health work, Belgium, 463
demonstrations, Czechoslovakia, 1980
department advisory board, [Holbrook] *1
department, Costa Rica creates, 130
department, Montreal labor wants it reorganized, 1436
education and preventive medicine, [Phillips] 33—ab
education by the state, 1158
education of the public, 631
education of the public by newspapers, [Nicoll] 118—ab; [Fishbein] 120—ab; 208—E; [Brady] 391—C
education service, Michigan, 698
Examination: See Physical Examination
films for winter nights, 1431
graduate course in public health for physicians, 1707
growth as index to, 658—ab
housing and, Scotland, 894
HEALTH—Continued
in public schools, 631
institute for school teachers, 1787
institute, New England, 1259
International Congress of Public Health, 1163; 1795
Loup City's (Neb.) "public health service," 1523
negro community health center, 459
negro health survey, Chicago, 1879
negro health week, 1882
"odoscope," a quack device to register one's health, 893
officers, laymen as, 299; 973
officers, wanted in the South, 974
physical breakdown, causes, 2082—ab
physician's relation to public health, [Holbrook] *1; [Cumming] *4; [Brooks] *8; [Cregor] 34—ab
problems of Mexico, [Hoffmann] 243—ab
progress in, Illinois state department 50th anniversary, 124
protection of the public health, Italy, 1886
public, administration, 896
public, and heart disease, [Cohn] 151—ab
public, economics, [Ferrell] *77; [Smith] 209—ab
public health efforts, uncertainties of, 295—E
public health, items, Philippine Islands, 892
public health nurses in every county, Maryland, 797
public health organizations, origin, 1829—ab
public, improvement in, England, 703
public, inadequate instruction in medical schools, 1655—ab
public, minister appeals to physicians urging young women to enter nursing, France, 894
public, organization in Belgium, 896
public, services in French colonies, 1163
public, vs. demographic problems, Italy, 537
public, vs. horse meat, 895
public, vs. social insurance, 1441; 1795
report notes, Montana, 1789
resolution that the A. M. A. work in conjunction with lay organizations, 122
resorts and spas, information bureau regarding, Paris, 45
resorts, Italian, study tour of, for physicians, 537
resorts, National Congress of Hydrology and Climatology, 46
resorts, sulphur springs for surgical disease, [Bircher] 1011—ab
rural health center, first, New Hampshire, 1880
rural health center for negroes, South Carolina, 458
rural health center, Maryland, 1973
rural health work, Public Health Service cooperates in, 1792
services, per capita cost, [Ferrell] *78
state board North Carolina, charges against unfounded, 975
state director, layman succeeds physician as, New Jersey, 299
survival of the fittest, 453—E
sweat and, 367—ab
talks, chat with broadcaster of, 1434
U. S. Public Health Service, [Draper] *491
U. S. Public Health Service, annual report, 2204
U. S. Public Health Service, appointments, 460
U. S. Public Health Service, biochemist wanted by Hygienic Laboratory, 1702
U. S. Public Health Service cooperation in rural health work, 1792
U. S. Public Health Service, entrance examination, 1345
U. S. Public Health Service, opening for professor of chemistry at Hygienic Laboratory, 1616
units, Boston, 298
work, appropriation reduced, Florida, 1156
work, assistance of counties in, requested, Louisiana, 298
work during the flood, Vermont, 2125
work in Palestine, 800
work, school tests of, by American Child Health Association, 1344
HEARING, devices for, 1984
better hearing week, 1258
dictaphone effect on, 2213
HEART: See also Arteries, coronary; Pulse; etc.
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
Auricular Flutter: See Auricular Flutter
auscultation, fractional, meroscopy for, 804
auscultation, gap in sphygmomanometry, [White] 149—ab
Beat: See also Arrhythmia; Bradycardia; Heart, rate; Tachycardia; etc.
beat, disturbed in endocarditis and rheumatic fever, [Rothschild] 151—ab
beat, interruption, [Fischer] 1372—ab
beat, premature ventricular, enumerating, [Bourne] 159—ab
beat, sound amplified millions of times, 1433
beat, ventricular alternation, dynamics, [Wiggers] 553—ab
beat, vs. blood volume in quadruped and in biped, [Miller] *1765
block after strumectomies, [Simon] 1914—ab

HEART—Continued
block, ephedrine in Adams-Stokes syndrome, [Hollingsworth] 913—ab
block, frequent attacks of Stokes-Adams syndrome, [Heard] 58—ab
block, heart functioning in, [Liljestrand] 1648—ab
block, ventricular bradycardia from Adams-Stokes syndrome, [Géraudel] 2228—ab
block with auricular flutter, [Willius] 152—ab
caffeine as heart tonic, [Preobraschensky] 489—ab
calcium effect on, in animals, [Frommel] 328—ab
cancer, metastatic, from penis, [Cashion] 1387—ab
cancer, secondary, [Nicholls] 1456—ab
cardiazol effect on, [Whitehead] 998—ab
cardiothoracic index, [Skinner] 728—ab
clinics for poor patients, New York, 1524
clinics, outpatient, [Conner] *496
contractions, premature, [White] 1181—ab
Decompensation: See Heart insufficiency
demonstration, Philadelphia, 128
denervation, experimental, [Enderlen] 255—ab, 2287—ab
digitalis effect on, (discussion), [Wyckoff & others] 500—ab
dilatation, acute, danger in intravenous injections, [Clark] *21
Disease: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular Disease; Heart clinics; Heart patients; Heart syphilis; etc.
disease and muscular effort, [Clark-Kennedy] 1727—ab
disease and public health, [Cohn] 151—ab
disease and rheumatism, 803
disease as seen in a southern clinic, [Stone & Vanzant] *1473
disease, Cactina Pillets again, 138—P
disease, congenital, [Kurtz] 2067—ab
disease, diagnosis, [Reid] 1281—ab
disease, drug treatment (digitalis, quinidine, diuretics, etc.), [Levy & Mackie] *432
disease from latent syphilis, [Scott] 553—ab
disease in children, problem of exercise, [St. Lawrence] *2235
disease in tonsillectomized children, [Kaiser] *2239
disease, incidence in Mass., [White] 245—ab
disease, marrubium, a new remedy, [Pages] 2001—ab
disease, mortality increasing, [Albert] *1312
disease, psychic factors in, [Foster] *1017
disease, recurrent rheumatism with, after tetanus antitoxin, [Morquio] 1097—ab
disease, rehabilitation through organized effort, [Conner] *496
disease, respiratory exchange vs. exercise, [Campbell] 1455—ab
disease, rheumatic, [Stone & Vanzant] *1475
disease, rheumatic, in childhood, [Morquio] 830—ab
disease, rheumatic, prevention, in children, [Dally] 1284—ab
disease, thyrotoxic, [Stone & Vanzant] *1476
disease, treatment, not by drugs, [White] *436
disease, treatment, tricycle, [Hertzell] 2231—ab
disease vs. pregnancy, [Corwin] 475—ab; 713; [Lennie] 1095—ab; [Jensen] 1190—ab; [Langley] 1549—ab; [FitzGibbon] 1553—ab; [Jensen] 1824—ab; [Newell] 2143—ab
disease with regular rhythm, capillary pulse in, [Crawford] 1550—ab
disorders and breathlessness, 1325—ab
disorders due to thyroid disease, treatment, [Read] *493
disorders in goiter, [Phillips & Anderson] *1380
displacement in juvenile pneumonia, [Griffith] 1899—ab
distention, effect of pericardium on, [Wilson] 1810—ab
efficiency, 2042—E
electrocardiogram in asthma, [Kahn] 60—ab
electrocardiogram in nephritis, [Hartman & others] *1936
electrocardiogram, low voltage, [Willius] 1636—ab
electrocardiographic report blank, [Reid & Kenway] *1967
exercise harmless to normal heart, 972
exhausted, amentia from, [Grøndahl] 420—ab
Failure: See Heart insufficiency
humoral transmission of nervous impulses, [Asher] 1186—ab
hypertrophy due to nephritis, [Hartman & others] *1936
in anoxybiosis, [Bachmann] 1186—ab
in childhood, [Smith] 909—ab
indole effect on, [Waddell] 1639—ab
infarct and angina pectoris, [Hutcheson] 646—ab
injections into, of dextrose in insulin hypoglycemia, [Imerman] *1778
injections of drugs into right side in pulmonary disease, [Cherechewski] 1819—ab
injections of epinephrine into, in pulmonary embolism (apparently dead for 20 minutes), [Kleinberg] *172

HEART—Continued
insufficiency, digitalis dosage in decompensation, 1268
insufficiency, from lymphosarcoma, [Pringle] 826—ab
insufficiency, hepatic congestion with decompensation, [Snell & Weir] *1211
insufficiency in prostatectomy, [Smith] *925
insufficiency, odor of breath in, [Assmann] 2231—ab
insufficiency, reduction of failure, [House] 726—ab
insufficiency, strophanthin intravenously, [Wyckoff] 153—ab
insufficiency, strophanthin sublingually and perlingually, [Eggleston & White] *583
insufficiency, venous pressure in, [Eyster] *428
insulin effect on, [Vischer] 67—ab
internal stimulus threshold, [Zwaardemaker] 1008—ab
lesions from deep roentgenotherapy, [Hartman] 1281—ab
lesions in diabetic vs. insulin substance A, [Funk] 163—ab
massage, suspended animation, [Greene] 1547—ab
motion in mitral valve diseases, [Chamberlain] 1992—ab
murmurs, inorganic, mechanism, [Treguboff] 167—ab
murmurs, new hypotheses, [Mandru] 1556—ab
murmurs, systolic, significance, [Berger] 1000—ab
murmur systolic, vs. arteritis obliterans, [Lain] 1643—ab
Muscle: See also Myocarditis
muscle, active, electrical field surrounding, [Craib] 409—ab
muscle injury in coronary occlusion, [Scott] 1001—ab
muscle, microscopic changes after single x-ray exposure, [Warthin & Pohle] *1825
muscle, origin of automatin, [Zwaardemaker] 1916—ab
myxedema, [Fahr] 2067—ab
organizations, [Conner] *499
output vs. caffein sodiobenzoate, [Pilcher] 1546—ab
output vs. epinephrine, [Pilcher] 1546—ab
output vs. thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding, [Blalock] 157—ab
pain, and bacterial toxemia, [Gordon] 326—ab
pain, in paroxysmal tachycardia, [Barnes] 819—ab
pain, paroxysmal, [Schwartz] 819—ab
pain, path of, [Singer] 835—ab
pain, in rheumatic fever, [Swift] 57—ab
patients, camp for, 456
patients, employment bureau for, [Conner] *499
rate changes vs. coronary circulation, [Miller] 819—ab
rate vs. diathermy, [Brown & others] *879
reanimation in syncope, vs. quinidine and epinephrine, [Bardier] 1004—ab
reflex vomiting from, induced by digitalis bodies, [Hatcher & Weiss] *429
repair, dynamics of histogenesis in, [Perkins] 403—ab
rhythm, gallop, [Conner] 58—ab; 819—ab
roentgen image in pulmonary arteriosclerosis, [Bordet] 1559—ab
roentgen irradiation of rheumatic heart, [Levy] 1634—ab
roentgen rays effect on, [Warthin & Pohle] *1825
roentgenography in pulmonary arteriosclerosis, [Bordet] 1559—ab
roentgenotherapy (deep) causes cardiac lesions, [Hartman] 1281—ab
rupture, [Goodall] 481—ab; [Chate] 1002—ab; [Crawshaw] 1182—ab
rupture after trip on mountain railway, [Eichler] 1465—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Stott] 647—ab; [Hodge] 826—ab; [Thomas] 826—ab
rupture, spontaneous, with congenital solitary kidney, [Petersen] *1778
rupture, traumatic, without hemopericardium, [Cesaris Demel] 2148—ab
sanatoriums, [Conner] *497
size, [Eyster] 325—ab
skatole effect on, [Waddell] 1639—ab
societies, [Conner] *499
sounds, causation, [Stephens] 1369—ab
stopped, discussed at German Society of Internal Medicine, 47
syphilis, [Stone & Vanzant] *1474
syphilis, blood flow velocity in, [Blumgart] 478—ab
tonus and positive venous pulse, [Ohm] 2150—ab
tonus in infectious disease vs. digitalis, [Kevdin] 650—ab
tracheal stenosis effect on, [Suiger] 416—ab
Valves: See Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve
valvular disease, embolism and thrombosis in, [Carroll] 1001—ab
ventricular insufficiency, cerebral signs, [Dumas] 2073—ab

HEART—Continued
volume, resting minute, in recurrent fever, [Bjerlöw] 2233—ab
volume vs. oxygen usage, [Hemingway] 1642—ab
wounds, suture, [Cole] 402—ab
HEAT, applied, from electric bulb for glaucoma, [Lewis] *2022
developed by high frequency currents, [Binger] 407—ab
disinfection by ironing, 1709
external, therapeutic use, [Pemberton & others] *1243
in dermatology, [Schamberg] *1250
in local infections, [de Kraft] 156—ab
in surgical and orthopedic conditions, [Gill] *1249
pain relieved by, [Kellogg] 1811—ab
physiology and use in internal medicine, [Pemberton] *1243
production and muscle contraction, [Meyerhof] 921—ab
production vs. iodine, [Marine] 407—ab
regulation and hypnosis, [Gessler] 1189—ab
regulation changed by hypnosis, German Society of Internal Medicine discusses, 46
stroke, experimental, [Hall & Wakefield] *92; *177; 526—E
thermal conductivity of carbon dioxide and of oxygen, [Ledig] 2144—ab
use in nervous system diseases, [Weisenburg] *1248
weight-producing value of food brought about, especially in bread, 1798
HEATING, new reptile house at Zoological Gardens, 461
HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
HEDGEHOG'S FLESH, urinary disorders from, [De Roma] 1006—ab
HEEL: See also Calcaneum
periostitis, [Husted] 1376—ab
HEIGHT: See Body height
HEKTOEN-SCHULHOF preparation, precipitin test results, [Woods & Burky] *104
HELIOTHERAPY: See Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination
HEMANGIOMA, of spinal cord, [Rand] 2143—ab
radon therapy, [Withers] 2068—ab
HEMATEMESIS: See also Stomach, hemorrhage
mortality, [Bulmer] 1286—ab
HEMATIMETER: See Hemocytometer
HEMATOLOGY: See also Blood
of diabetes, 2130
of subacute viridans endocarditis, [Pepper] *1377
HEMATOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation
HEMATOMA, acute traumatic, of external ear, treatment, [Britton] *112
complication after low cesarean section, [Maxwell] *111
subdural, chronic, [Rand] 723—ab; [Griswold] 1090—ab
traumatic, infected with Bacillus welchii, [Hall] *1241
HEMATURIA, [Horder] 727—ab
essential, [Römcke] 1648—ab; [Tregear] 1999—ab (correction) 2152—ab
HEMERALOPIA, treatment, liver diet, [Mehlmann] 1078—C
treatment, liver diet noted by Pliny and Dioscorides, [Yudkin] 1624—C
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Fuchs] 922—ab
HEMIANOPIA, [Rønne] *1860
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy
HEMIPLEGIA, cardiovascular disease relation to, [Bishop] *952
cerebral hemorrhage with, treatment, 1894
"complementary opposition" in, [Bard] 1644—ab
flexor posture of upper limb in, [Brain] 1095—ab
in extensive nevus and mental defect, [Brushfield] 1284—ab
infantile acquired, etiology, [Ford] 1636—ab
spinal, [Christiansen] 1292—ab
transient, physiology and treatment, [Fleming & Naffziger] *1484
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS in mental defectives, [Thomas] 1816—ab
in syphilis, [D'Amato] 830—ab
HEMOCYTOMETER pipet, mouthpiece for, [Amstutz] *2113
HEMOGENIA, with aortic stenosis, [Babboneix] 918—ab
HEMOGLOBIN: See also Erythrocytes
chlorophyl and, 1785—E
determination, spectrophotometric, [Davis] 1455—ab
in the South, [Lippincott] 65—ab
methemoglobin formation vs. shoe-dye poisoning, [Levin] *2175
methemoglobin vs. spleen, [Ray] 820—ab
resistance and venesections, [Krüger] 566—ab
resistance in anemias, [Wörpel] 166—ab
HEMOGLOBINURIA in chronic nephritis, [Coyon] 1557—ab
from cold, [Höglund] 168—ab
in malarial patient who had never taken quinine, [Ciavaldini] 2073—ab
paroxysmal, [Kumagai] 2149—ab

HEMOLYSIS, staphylococcal, preparation, [Bigger] 249—ab
HEMOPHILIA and blood coagulation, [Christie] 1728—ab
blood groups and, [Kubanyi] 1465—ab; 1786—E
capillaries in hemorrhagic diathesis, [Ellmer] 1646—ab
examination for presence of, 2135
hemic functions in, [Christie] 1728—ab
treatment, [Christie] 1728—ab
HEMOPTYSIS: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
at high altitudes, [Lansel] 2231—ab
HEMORRHAGE: See also Bloodletting; Brain; Intestines; Ovary; Purpura hemorrhagica; etc.
blood circulatory failure in, [Eberts] 724—ab
blood lactic acid after, 794—E
cholemic, therapy, [Melchoir] 732—ab
disease, unusual types, [Giffin] 59—ab
drugs toxicity after, [Gold] 1458—ab
effect on spleen size, [Barcroft] 2146—ab
fatal, in abortion, [Oing] 567—ab; [Bass] 836—ab
fetal hemorrhagic swelling as birth obstruction, [Verbeck] 168—ab
internal, amidopyrine test, [Wermbter] 924—ab
internal, phenol-glycerin injection for, [Pruitt] 240—ab
of New-Born: See Infants, New-Born
postoperative, abdominal complications, [Lahey] ★1735; [Crile & Higgins] ★1749; ★1741
preventing, in jaundice, [McVicar & Fitts] ★2020
severe, lactic acid formation after, [Riegel] 1282—ab
shock after, treatment, [Blalock] 2222—ab
Subarachnoid: See Meninges, hemorrhage
surgical, sodium citrate for, [Dax] 2001—ab
HEMORRHOIDS, treatment, [Boas] 74—ab; [Fee] 1814—ab
HEMOSTASIS: See also Blood Coagulation
in goiter operations, [Rolando] 1558—ab
in skull trepanation and sinus injury, [Wischnewski] 1372—ab
HEMOSTAT for goiter surgery, [Lahey] ★883
HEMOTHERAPY: See also Blood Transfusion
autohemotherapy, [Hoffheinz] 1100—ab
autohemotherapy in chancroid buboes, [Clusellas] 486—ab
autohemotherapy in postoperative pulmonary complications, [Corachán] 1911—ab
blood injected intramuscularly in treatment of gastric hemorrhage, [Andresen] ★1397
in pyuria, [Silber] 2150—ab
prostate hypertrophy treated with animal blood and roentgen rays, [Hintze] 256—ab
splanchnovenous, with animals blood, [Esmel] 1185—ab
HEMOTOXIN, effect on erythrocytes, [Reed] 1994—ab
Welch bacillus; experimental anemia, [Draper] 2144—ab
HENOCH'S PURPURA: See Purpura
HEPARIN, effects on extracorporeal thrombus formation, [Shionoya] 1179—ab
inhibits anaphylactic shock, [Hyde] 1809—ab
prevents thrombosis, [Rowntree] 58—ab
HEPATIC DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
HEREDITY: See also under names of diseases as Ataxia, Friedreich's; Cancer; Glaucoma; etc.
allergy, epilepsy and, [Spangler] 1994—ab
genes, 453—E
genotypic element in epilepsy, [Sanchis y Banus] 1730—ab
growth, nutrition and, [Henderson] 249—ab
hemophilia as sex-linked character, 1786—E
identical twins and, [Twinem] 1996—ab
International Congress of Hereditary Science, 1350
of aniridia, [Duggan] 1815—ab
of blood groups, [Furuhata] 160—ab; 1818—ab
of blue sclerotics, [Duggan] 1815—ab
of choroidal sarcoma, [Davenport] 1815—ab
of finger deformity, [Chilton] 1002—ab; [Thomsen] 2078—ab
of fragilitas ossium, [Rosenblatt] 324—ab
of hemophilia vs. blood groups, [Kubányi] 1465—ab; 1786—E
of optic atrophy, [Usher] 1815—ab
of talipomanus, [Martmer] 1653—ab
of tumors in man, [Miche] 1097—ab
of varicose veins, [Nicholson] 1638—ab; [Berntsen] 1647—ab
social and natural, 1856—ab
transmission of genius and, 1630
HERNIA: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
diaphragmatic, [Woolsey] ★2245
diaphragmatic, diagnosis and treatment, [Seidel] 650—ab
diaphragmatic, incomplete embryonic, [Harris & Stivelman] ★1836
epigastric, diagnosis test procedure, [Warden] 49—C
epigastric, vs. abdominal lesions, [Hutter] 650—ab
inguinal, late surgical complication, [Frankenberg] 489—ab
HERNIA—Continued
inguinal, recurrent, [Sitkovskiy] 737—ab; [Darling] 1555—ab
inguinal, strangulated, in 16 day old infant, [White] ★2186
inguinal, unusual, [Johnson] 1096—ab
recurrence, [Selinger] 996—ab; [La Roque] 996—ab
reduction, self-induced, en masse, [Hawe] 1286—ab
repair, dead (preserved) fascia grafts for, [Koontz] ★1230
strangulated, in aged, [Bearse] 1812—ab
surgery, danger in Kocher's operation, [Lipscher] 167—ab
HERNIORRHAPHY, new, [Babcock] 1725—ab
HERNIOTOMY and appendectomy, [Mermingas] 1103—ab
finger gangrene after, [Tönnis] 2288—ab
muscle-fascia suture in, [Rosenblatt] 996—ab
radical, [Ginsberg] 2151—ab
HEROES: See also Martyrs
citizens' committee presents home to yellow fever volunteer, 302
honors to roentgenologists, 1163
HERPES, cell inclusions in, [Ehara] 1642—ab
cornea, and trauma, [Vogt] 562—ab
encephalitis, ganglion cells in, [Goodpasture] 1362—ab
immunity, [Bedson] 247—ab
labialis complicating diarrhea outbreak due to contaminated water supply, 304
labialis, zinc sulphate in, 51
treatment, "sulphur" (uriage) water intravenously, [Bénard] 1557—ab
treatment, ultraviolet, [Weinbren] 2147—ab
virus, experimental encephalitis, [McKinley] 1637—ab
virus of herpes simplex and zoster, [Ehara] 410—ab
virus, preservation, [Perdrau] 825—ab
zoster, [Marinesco] 1728—ab
zoster and coincident varicella, [Scheer] 2287—ab
HERTWIG, PAULA, 706
HEXAMETHYLENAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXOL not acceptable for N. N. R., 711—P
HEXYLRESORCINOL as general antiseptic [Leonard] 1997—ab
in urinary infections; [Eberbach & Arn] ★512; [Leonard] ★517
manufacture, 802
HICCUP in infants, 971—E; [Pendleton] 1453—ab
postoperative, carbon dioxide inhalation for, [Lahey] ★1735
thrombosis of brain arteries in, [Rosenow] 1636—ab
treatment, amidopyrine, [Schottmüller] 566—ab
treatment, carbon dioxide inhalation, [Sheldon] ★1118; [Lahey] ★1735
di-HYDROXYACETONE and diabetes, [Rabinowitch] 311—C
HILDEBRAND, O., death, 1889
HIP JOINT, dislocated by chiropractors, 1259
fractures, artificial impaction in, [Cotton] 1640—ab
tuberculosis, treatment, [Durban] 1562—ab
HIPPOCRATES, editors of, [Unger] 1012—ab
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, megacolon
HISTAMINE, effect on blood vessels, [Feldberg] 1641—ab
effect on gastric juice hydrochloric acid, [Katzenelbogen] 648—ab
extraction from liver and lung, [Best] 68—ab
shock in burns, 173—ab
test of gastric function, [Bockus] 153—ab
HISTIOCYTES: See Macrophages
HISTORY OF THE PHYSICIAN, Physicians' Home, Inc., 374—E
HIVES: See Urticaria
HOARSENESS: See Speech
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranulomatosis
HOMATROPINE in ophthalmology, 1624
HOMICIDE: See Infanticide; Murder; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
HOMO chapadmalensis, [Castellanos] 2148—ab
HONEY for diabetes, 2213
HONOR SYSTEM in medical practice, [Wilbur] ★569
HOOKWORM: See Uncinaria; Uncinariasis
HOPS, action in frogs, [Staven] 1287—ab
HORMONES: See also Endocrines; Ovary; Parathyroid; Placenta; Pituitary Body; Suprarenals; Thyroid
for external pancreatic secretion, 1338—E
narcotics and, [Zondek] 1102—ab
organ extracts vs., [Lüttge] 1009—ab
phenomena after dextrose administration, [Häusler] 1007—ab
Sex: See Sex, hormones
sterilization of female animals, [Haberlandt] 1189—ab
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex
HOOPER FOUNDATION for Medical Research, research in poliomyelitis, 2122
HORSE dander is anaphylactogen, [Ratner] 1089—ab
meat in relation to public health, 895
Milk: See Milk, mare's
Serum: See Serum
HOSPITALS: See also Clinics; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
aid and autonomous bodies, Italy, 1263
American Hospital of Paris, history, 1526
Annual Congress on, Feb. 6-8, 1928, preliminary program, 1877
approved and removed from list for training interns, 216
approved for intern training and residences in specialties, 471; 1344
beds, free, for medical teaching, 2194—E
beds, number for tuberculous patients, Vienna, 1531
biochemical institute for Middlesex Hospital, 802
charity in Michigan, 455—E
county, at Upper Darby, Pa., open, 1434
county, medical directors, taxing salaries of, 714—ME
cubicle wards for measles patients, [Spencer] ★1662
for crippled children opens, Columbia, Mo., 39
for disabled volunteer soldiers, 1431
for East Chicago, 627
for firemen, Baltimore, 1973
for Letchworth Village, N. Y., 628
for negroes, North Carolina, 799
for tropical diseases, 2054
French hospital for the middle class, 2124
general, psychoneuroses in, [Smith] ★1949
Gotham Hospital, staff of only women physicians and nurses, 241
Grenfell Association hospital, 801
hospitalization of mentally ill, 706
Hotel des Nations Américaines, dedicated, 1705
in Brooklyn, two consolidate, 127
in China, 1792
in Paris, appointment of physicians to, 305
in Seattle, report on situation, 1070
Intern: See Interns
International Hospital Congress, 1526
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore to be acquainted with, 1879
management, [Harris] ★1870
maternity, National Maternity Hospital, [McArdle] 1999—ab
maternity, Rotunda Lying-In Hospital, [Fitzgibbon] 1999—ab
maternity work at Coombe Hospital, [Cassidy] 1999—ab
memorial infirmary, 213
military, of Milan, cession of, 306
municipal, congress of physicians and surgeons of, France, 1347
municipal, opened in Tampa, 1879
necropsies in, 625—E
New York Hospital and Cornell University unite, 1614
number increased, Paris, 385
offices maintained by laymen, Japan, 2055
outpatient department, Boston City Hospital, 530
Pan American Hospital opens, 1259
patients, income limits, 632
physicians, legal position, Italy, 1708
poor-law, thousands of beds empty, England, 1794
psychiatric, care of tuberculosis patients, [Klopp] 61—ab
psychiatric, collective suggestion in, [Repond] 253—ab
psychiatric, first one opened in Algeria, 220
psychiatric, mobile clinic in Colorado, 1274—ab
psychiatric, nephritis epidemic in, [Molony] 1554—ab
psychiatric, New York state, description, 1068
psychiatric, socio-economic problems, [House] ★837
radium gift for, New York City, 531
rates for workmens' compensation cases increased, West Virginia, 1791
record, an intake and output chart for, [McCrea] ★967
reform, England, 1794
regulations controlling, Japan, 2055
roentgen-ray building at Hartford Hospital, 297
rural, Commonwealth Fund announces sites for, 1702
rural, Commonwealth Fund, Farmington, Maine, 213
rural, first in Rutherford County, Tenn., 890
School of Tropical Medicine, 382
school, orthopedic, history, Los Angeles, 1156
scientific observation of patients and, 2264—E
service in Denmark, 233
service in Rome reorganized, 982
ship on Congo, 1620
ship, U. S. Navy's, 703
staffs, consulting for Illinois state hospitals, 1879
state, patients in, New York, 889
surrounded by water, Mississippi, 380
survey of general hospital at Minneapolis, 380
tax-free, course in mental nursing in, Mass., 1067
too much fresh air in, 1978
tour of hospitals in Europe and America, 131
University of Michigan, 126
University Woman's Hospital in Berlin, 1440
Walter Reed Hospital enlarged, 702

HOSPITALS—Continued
zoologic hospital offers facilities to physicians, 378
HOSTETTER'S BITTERS, 1444—P
HOT PACK, [Pemberton] *1243
HOUSE, dampness in, causes, 1072
Dust: See Dust
HOUSING and health in Scotland, 894
attempts to eliminate squalid dwellings, France, 1163
Better House Week, Czechoslovakia, 134
opposition of growing apartment house system, 1164
preponderance of one-family dwellings, 2054
students, commission studies methods of, 2126
HOWARD, LELAND O., resigns as chief of Bureau of Entomology, 1525
HUMERUS, reefing and suspension procedures used shoulder dislocation, [Carrell] *948
HUNGER: See also Fasting; Starvation
contractions, gastric, [Möller] 415—ab; 1155—E
pangs, 1155—E
HUXLEY lecture to be given by Dr. Hrdlicka, 1431
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus
HYDROCELE, Lisbonne's reaction in, [Federici] 730—ab
HYDROCEPHALUS, ureterodural (spinalis) anastomosis for, [Heile] 1374—ab
HYDROCHLORIC ACID: See Acid
HYDROGEN treatment of cancer, [Andersen] 259—ab
peroxide, bleaching hair by, 2136
peroxide enemas, [Hirschman] *1039
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION: See also Blood, pH
in intestinal tract vs. vitamin D, [Yoder] 1549—ab
in malignant tumors and in embryos of mice, [Harde] 484—ab
intracellular, of living cells, 31—E; [Stieglitz] 392—C; [Reznikoff] 900—C
of muscles, [Furusawa] 916—ab
of pus and secretions, [Häbler] 331—ab
of saturated solutions in water, [Williams & Chucka] *445
universal indicator for, [Bogen] *199
HYDRONEPHROSIS, etiology, [Heliström] 1648—ab
obstructed ureter producing, [Helmholz] *1934
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX, spontaneous, nonrotation of stomach simulating, [Harris & Stiveiman] *1836
HYDRORRHEA gravidarum, induction of labor, 1168
HYDROSTATIC BAG: See Bag, hydrostatic
HYDROTHERAPY: See also Baths
in heart disease, [White] *438
in psychoses and psychoneuroses, [Weisenburg] *1248
International Congress of Medical Hydrology, 982
survey of actual value of, [Hinsdale] *502
use and abuse, [Granger] *1194
HYGEIA: See Journals
HYGIENE: See also Health; Industrial, hygiene; Social Hygiene
civil and military authorities cooperate regarding, 1164
colonial, superior council of, Belgian Congo, 463
Institute of Novi-Sad work on rabies, [Hempt] 2288—ab
International Bureau of Public Hygiene, 1979
International Congress of Hygiene, 1070
International Office of Public Hygiene, 2206
of childhood, manual on, 1886
publicity campaigns to teach, Germany, 388
school, 895
School of Hygiene of University of Toronto opened, 216
street cars, Berlin, 1889
HYMENOLEPIS Nana: See Tapeworm
HYOSCYAMUS plus sodium citrate orally in bladder ulcer, [Dean] *1121
HYPEREMESIS Gravidarum: See Pregnancy, vomiting of
HYPEREMIA vs. galvanic current, [Diemer] 1464—ab
ocular fundus in, [Brown] *174
pathology of headache, [Peritz] 1465—ab
HYPERGALACTIA: See Lactation
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPERINSULINISM: See Insulin
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter; Thyroid 1339—E
auricular fibrillation in, [Phillips & Anderson] *1380
control by thyroidectomy, [Elliott] *519
control, Switzerland, 1978
heart disorders in, [Read] *493; [Stone & Vanzant] *1476
latent, epinephrine test, [Micó] 1911—ab
primary, surgery, iodine aid to, [Clute] 1547—ab
treatment, iodine, [Starr] 133—ab
HYPERTROPHY: See also Heart; Prostate; etc.
hemihypertrophy and twining, [Gesell] 60—ab
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration
HYPNOSIS and thermoregulation, [Gessler] 1139—ab
heat regulation changed by, German Society of Internal Medicine discussed, 46
HYPNOTICS, barbital, 713
HYPOCHYLIA in normal persons, [Dahl-Iversen] 2152—ab
HYPODERMIC: See Injections
HYPOGALACTIA: See Lactation
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPOPHOSPHITES with epinephrine, 141
HYPOPHYSIN: See Pituitary Extract
HYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPITUITARISM: See Pituitary Body
HYPOTHYROIDISM, treatment, 2134
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA, [Wholey] *1948
tannin in, [Borrachero] 1185—ab

I

ICE cap in epididymitis, [Campbell] *2108
cream, liver, in anemia, [O'Hara] 1281—ab
ICHTHYOSIS, infantilism with, [Rud] 1190—ab
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
Index: See Blood, bilirubin
IDENTIFICATION of new born by blood grouping, 1518—E
IDIOCY, family amaurotic, infantile type, [Lenier] 243—ab
Mongolian, increase, [Cavengt] 2229—ab
Mongolian, nature, [Greig] 915—ab
training idiot, [Veith] 156—ab
ILEOCECAL REGION, radiographic abnormalities, [Emery] 1548—ab
ILEOCECAL VALVE vs. appendix, [Gross] 1188—ab
ILEUM, aberrant thymus in, [Suzuz] 1286—ab
fibroma, [Clifton] 998—ab
obstruction in pregnancy, [Burke-Gaffney] 410—ab
segment, interposing, in bowel resection, [Stone] 1720—ab
segment, isolated, used for Baldwin's operation, [Vakar] 168—ab
ILEUS: See Duodenum; Intestines
ILLEGITIMACY: See also Paternity
[Holden] *2015
aid for illegitimate children, 706
children of mental defectives to be declared illegitimate? England, 1977
statistics, Italy, 1074
ILLINOIS Conference on Public Welfare, Illinois, 529
Institute for Juvenile Research, 973
IMMIGRATION: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
migration to Canada; free medical examination, 1437; 1884; 2203
sanitary provisions for emigrants, 1350
supervision of Swiss frontiers, 1796
IMMUNITY, hereditary, to tumor, breakdown of, [Jones] 556—ab
natural, to infection in tropics, [Mendelson] 1001—ab
natural, to Rous sarcoma, [Fischer] 259—ab
nonspecific immune bodies in protein therapy, [Rosanow] 1822—ab
to metazoa, experimental, [Blalock] 1368—ab
what is it? 455—ab
IMMUNIZATION: See also Diphtheria; Poliomyelitis; Scarlet Fever; Tuberculosis; Vaccination; etc.
against streptococci and staphylococci, [Löhr] 1372—ab
against tumors, [Reichert] 567—ab
antitoxic, by nasal route in man, [Ramon] 828—ab
blood coagulating power changes from, [Brasil] 929—ab
passive, of brain, vs. methenamine, [Le Fèvre de Arric] 648—ab
pneumococcus, and response, [Neill] 1180—ab
IMMUNOLOGY as branch of chemistry, 295—E
substances in pneumococcus, oxidation and reduction, [Neill] 1457—ab
IMPETIGO contagiosa, ultraviolet ray for, [Ellison] 917—ab
IMPOTENCE, Joy Beans laboratories fraud, 225—P
IMPREGNATION, artificial, 1354; 1714
IMPULSES: See under Nerve
INCANDESCENT LAMPS (Mazda), ultraviolet radiation from, [Bundesen & others] 187
treatment of glaucoma, [Lewis] *2022
INCOME TAX: See Tax, income
INCUNABULA and wooden nutmegs, 377—E
INDELIBLE PENCILS, hand lesions from, [Iselin] 70—ab
INDEPENDENCE DAY: See Fourth of July
INDEX MEDICUS: See Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus
INDIANA UNIVERSITY, medical school, 39
INDIANS, AMERICAN, pinto in Ecuador, [Lasso Meneses] 1730—ab
blood groups in, Argentina, [Mazza] 2229—ab
reservation, smallpox on, New York, 1433
INDICAN in urine: See Urine
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIGO CARMINE, toxicity, in renal function tests, 1354
INDIRUBINURIA: See Urine
INDOLE, action on heart, [Waddell] 1639—ab
INDOPHENOL TEST, [Gibbs] 154—ab
INDUSTRIAL accident (?), acute circumscribed edema (Quincke), [Drysdale] *1390
accidents, constitutional factor in, Congress of Legal Medicine, 898
accidents, safety first in factories, 218
aspect of abnormalities of lower part of back, [O'Reilly] *1128
control of perspiration in brass industries, 901
cost of sickness, [Ferrell] *77
dermatitis, eczema in tomato peelers, [Foà] 413—ab
dermatitis from crayons, 811
dermatitis from paint manufacture, [Vokoun] *20
dermatitis venenata in rubber tire industry, [Cleveland] 724—ab
disease, acute respiratory, in street car men, [Diehl] 479—ab
disease, anthracosis and silicosis vs. pulmonary tuberculosis, 1608—E; [Perry] 2211—C
disease, anthrax (fatal) in carpet mill employees, Yonkers, 1700
disease, anthrax, serotherapy, [Bodin] 1644—ab (correction) 1734
disease, chalicosis, radiography and differential diagnosis in, [Møller] 1467—ab
disease from dyes and cleaning fluids, [Schmidt-Lamberg] 419—ab
disease in railway employees, 1531
disease in workers in sugar, 896
disease, International Congress on, 2203
disease, malaria among Mexican laborers, [Barber] 480—ab
disease, metal fume fever, [Drinker] 479—ab
"disease of darkness" in miners, 979
disease, permanent international committee on, 1262
disease, perna disease (chlorine acne), [Teleky] 488—ab
disease, proposed legislation on, Belgium, 896
disease, respiratory tract infection among plush textile workers, vaccination for, 1713
disease, quarrymen and tuberculosis; injurious slate dust, 462
disease, silicosis and tuberculosis in granite workers, [McFarland] 1458—ab
disease, silicosis in quarrymen, [Kindel] 1362—ab
disease, skin diseases from handling butter, 2061
disease, spinners' scrotal cancer, [Robertson] 645—ab; 1705
efficiency vs. noise, [Laird] 1994—ab
employed, marriage prospects of woman, 1165
employment of puerperal and pregnant women, new law regarding, Germany, 1797
employment, suitability for, vs. constitution, 1532
fatigue vs. stomach disease, [McDowall] 1993—ab
hazard in painting by spray method, 227
hazards, lead, [Leake] *1105
hazard, mica, 1268
hygiene exposition, Rotterdam, 1707
hygiene in Duco shops, 227
hygiene, physiology, [McDowall] 1993—ab
hygiene, sanitary regulation regarding Italy, 805
infection on hands of employees in fruit canners, volatile oils for, [Myers] *1834
infections after handling dynamite, 2061
injuries to eyes from powdered cement, 2062
injury to bladder from lifting weight, 1713
medical department vs. community health program, [Sawyer] *1408
medicine, nineteenth congress of, 2129
medicine, rationalized preventive, 1151—ab
mortality, trend, [Pedley] 2285—ab
nurses, census, 459
nursing, conference on, 300
occupation, relation to migraine, [Allan] 1551—ab
occupation vs. pelvis formation, [Hirsch] 1139—ab
physician, 1264
poisoning, carbon monoxide, from poor gas, [Heim de Balsac] 162—ab
poisoning, chromium, 2055
poisoning, chronic benzene, [Hunter] 1548—ab
poisoning, lead, early diagnosis, [Kjer] 1916—ab
poisoning, lead, in enameling plant, [Leathers & Morgan] *1107; 1263
poisoning, polycythemia in feathers dyers, [Kilgore] 58—ab, *342
regulations regarding menstruation (time off, etc.), Germany, 1798
schools for cardiac children, [Conner] *493
women in industry and suicide, 706
INFANCY: See Infants; Infants, New-Born; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INFANTICIDE, strangulation with umbilical cord, [Smith] 2146—ab
INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis
INFANTILISM, Celiac: See Celiac Disease
with tetany, epilepsy, polyneuritis, etc., [Rud] 1190—ab
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants; New-Born; and under names of diseases as Syphilis; Tuberculosis; etc.
acidosis in digestive disorders, [Bohmer] 1645—ab

INFANTS—Continued
acute otitis in, as focal infection, [Dean] 1720—ab
alkali reserve in, vs. ultraviolet radiations, [Leenhardt] 2001—ab
anorectal stricture with megacolon, [Brennemann] *662
artificial light therapy, [Mackay] 1726—ab
azotemia in digestive disorders, clinical value, [Rohmer] 1644—ab
better babies' activities, South Bend, 1612
"better babies," awards, Illinois state fair, 627
blood phosphorus, seasonal variations in, [Bruun] 1916—ab
blood transfusion in, [Sidbury] *855
breast-fed, primary diarrhea in, [Slobosiano] 70—ab
breast-fed, syphilitic, blood sedimentation in, [Minamide] 1286—ab
breast-fed, syphilitic hepatic cirrhosis in, [Joukovsky] 910—ab
breast-fed, vitamin requirements, [Sure] *675
breast "feeder" nursing bottle, [Moore & Dennis] *945
breast feeding and the pediatrician, [Carr] 1802—C
breast feeding campaign in New York State, [Richardson] *1487
breast feeding problems, [Moore & Dennis] *945
convulsions in, [Thom] 61—ab
dehydration and choleriform syndrome, [Corcan] 1819—ab
dentition and irritability, 986
developmentally unfit, [Brown] 61—ab
diarrhea, almond milk-whey as temporary diet, [Wittenberg] 1561—ab
diarrhea, bananas, gelatin or eggs for, 1169
diarrhea, summer, starvation diet vs. feeding in, [Mulherin] 238—ab
digestive disorders, lactic acid milk instead of buttermilk, [Tallerman] 1370—ab
duodenal stenosis in, [Vean] 1559—ab
dysentery and diarrhea in, incidence, [Wilkins] 241—ab
dysuria in, treatment, [Hamilton] 2000—ab
eczema in, breast feeding problems, [Moore & Dennis] *945
eczema in, coal tar ointment for, [Nelson] 911—ab
eczema in, relief of itching by epinephrine, [Pilcher] *110
feeding, banana in, value, [Meysenbug] 1723—ab
feeding, butter meal diet, dosage, [Ochsenius] 2006—ab
feeding; causes of underfeeding, [Paterson] 1998—ab
feeding, cod-liver oil for every baby, [Paterson] 327—ab
feeding, cream in, [Paterson] 327—ab
feeding, dried milk in, [Suzuki] 2286—ab
feeding, dynamic action of food on metabolism, [Levine] 241—ab
feeding, egg-yolk, orange juice, milk mixtures, [Hess & Chamberlain] *1423
feeding, gelatin added to diets, [Hess & Chamberlain] *1423
feeding infants with harelip and cleft palate, [Henske] *1666
feeding, irradiated dried milk prevents tetany and rickets, [Hess] *337
feeding, lactic acid milk, as routine food, [Stephen] 1096—ab
feeding, lactic acid milk mixtures preparation (used evaporated milk and Karo), [Marriott] *862 (correction) 1071
feeding, malted milk not a balanced diet, 227; [Suzuki] 2286—ab
feeding, milk requirement, 51
feeding, milkless and milk-poor (meat pudding), [Epstein] 2287—ab
feeding, need of pure milk, Berlin, 307
feeding, nutrition of East African native babies, [Gilks] 1183—ab
feeding, pacifiers and artificial nipples, 1075
food, compulsory vitaminization, [Collazo] 164—ab
Gaucher's disease in, [Oberling] 1819—ab
goiter prophylaxis, iodized milk, [Maurer] 2077—ab
hiccups in, 971—E; [Pendleton] 1453—ab
insulin treatment of nondiabetic conditions, [Block] 2077—ab
invagination in, treatment, [Finkelstein] 1009—ab
intestinal obstruction in, [Clopton] 319—ab
life expectancy, change, [Schlossmann] 922—ab
measles in, management, [Spencer] *1662
mortality, Canton, Ohio, 975
mortality, causes, Germany, 1075
mortality, decrease, [Green] 823—ab
mortality in East Prussia from 1904-1926, 1165
mortality in Prussia from 1900-1925, 2056
mortality in white vs. colored races, 216
parietal fontanel in, [Adair] 1547—ab
placed under observation before sent to institution, Paris, 980
pneumothorax (spontaneous) in, [Segers] 486—ab
premature, new sign in, [Finkelstein] 166—ab

INFANTS—Continued
premature, syphilis treatment in, 2134
pyloric stenosis in, [Tisdall] 1453—ab
pyopneumothorax in, [Johnson] 241—ab
ruptured gastric ulcer in, [Butka] *198
tachycardia in, prolonged, [Russell] 1907—ab
thrush prevented in, by gentian violet solution, 1429—E
thymic stridor, [Wasson] *1025
"true athrepsia", [Rohmer] 1819—ab
typhoid meningitis in a 2 month old, [Dukakis] *2257
vomiting in, habitual, pathogenesis, [Marfan] 483—ab
vomiting in, habitual pylorospastic, vs. peristolic gastric function, [Epstein] 1373—ab
vomiting in, repeated, [Rousseau-Saint-Philippe] 561—ab
welfare, activities of society for, Italy, 1708
welfare meeting, Buenos Aires, 387
welfare, President Coolidge on, 2197—E
welfare work, alleged preservation of unfit, 1519—E
zinc stearate poisoning, [Goldsmith] 238—ab
INFANTS, NEW-BORN, anomalies of gastrointestinal tract, [Losee] 1180—ab
acute encephalitis in twin, [Hassin] 912—ab
blindness (partial) of congenital origin, [Bretagne] 253—ab
blood in, birth crisis, [Bungeler] 1187—ab
cecal gangrene in, [Wing] 1180—ab
Chvostek's sign in, [Stevenson] 1633—ab
cyanosis in, [Sahler] 1562—ab
eclampsia in both mother and, [Schwarzkopf] 567—ab; [Loebel] 1375—ab
feeding, milk diet vs. intestinal flora, 895
goiters in, iodine content, [Abelin] 1463—ab
gonococcus arthritis in, [Cooperman] 910—ab
hemorrhage in, mild mercurous chloride for, [Hutchinson] 2071—ab
hemorrhage in, vs. maternal diet, [Moore] 1089—ab
hernia in, strangulated inguinal, [White] *2186
identification by blood grouping, 1518—E
injury, tentorium rupture in cesarean section, [Siegert] 1291—ab
injury to skull, [Cohen] 333—ab
intestinal flora variation after different milk diets, 895
intracranial hemorrhage, [Van Cleve] 320—ab; [Roberts] 1459—ab; [Yagi] 1908—ab
intracranial hemorrhage in cesarean section, [Siegert] 1291—ab
Jaundice of: See Jaundice
Melena: See Melena
mesentery torsion in, [Niemeier] 1456—ab
mortality, Bavaria, 2275
parietal fontanel in, [Adair] 1547—ab
pigment metabolism in, [Roberts] 238—ab
pneumonia (lobar) in, [Lauche] 1914—ab
respiration induced by carbon dioxide and oxygen, [McIlroy] 1642—ab
resuscitation with electric current, [Israel] 1914—ab
scabies in, epidemic, [Bechet] 997—ab
sex ratio in, [Wetterdal] 1190—ab
sex ratio vs. time of conception, [Asdell] *509
size vs. types of pelvis, [Maxwell] *2090
taking them away from the mother, 1529
tetanus anatoxin and antitetanus immunity in mother and, [Nattan-Larrier] 1818—ab
tetanus in, [Deshayes] 2228—ab
tuberculosis inoculation with B C G vaccine, [Calmette] 483—ab; 115—E
tuberculosis vaccine (Calmette's) gratis to all physicians by Pasteur Institute, 1707
ureteral tear with fatal intraperitoneal discharge of urine, [Foster] 1287—ab
vaccination of pregnant women and new-born, [Lieberman] 1547—ab
vagina in, biologic studies, [Kessler] 72—ab
weight vs. maternal diet, [Siemons] 1547—ab
INFECTION: See also Furunculosis; Gonococcus; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia; Streptococcus; Staphylococcus; etc.
acute, vs. glomerular nephritis, [Longcope] 59—ab
concomitant, reciprocal influence, [Pearce] 558—ab
condensed milk, rickets and, [Hess] 2134—C
Dental: See Teeth, infected
effect on scurvy, [Jaffe] 155—ab
endothelial cells in, [Hammerschmidt] 257—ab
exhaustion psychosis, [Wholey] *1945
Focal: See also Teeth, infected; Tonsil, infected
focal, [Sansum] 2071—ab
focal, acute otitis in infants as, [Dean] 1720—ab
focal, aspect of asthma, [Clarke] *866; [McGinnis] *959
focal, factor in functional mental disorders? [Gjessing] 2008—ab
focal, gynecologic, cause eye infections, [Moench] 1899—ab
focal, heat treatment, [de Kraft] 156—ab
focal, of prostate, [Von Lackum] 1722—ab
focal, oral, in diabetes, [Evans] 1908—ab
in tropics, natural immunity to, [Mendelson] 1001—ab
laboratory, with cholera, [Sata] 833—ab
laboratory, with diphtheria, [Spray] *112

INFECTION—Continued
neutrophils in, [Weiss] 995—ab
professional, from syphilitic, [Berghausen] 401—ab
pyogenic, leukocyte count in, [Neal] 320—ab
resistance of granulating wounds to, [Halley] 1902—ab
resistance to, vs. ultraviolet rays, [Hill] 1089—ab
secondary, after tonsillectomy, 1712
Surgical: See Wounds, infected
treatment, insulin, in nondiabetics, [Picard] 921—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Davis] 915—ab
Wound: See Wound
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See also Fumigation; Immunity; Immunization; Measles; Scarlet Fever; Syphilis; etc.
constitution and, [Naegeli] 329—ab
in Berlin, 1798
incidence in 1926, Italy, 1797
nervous complications in, vs. vaccination in children, [Boenheim] 1731—ab
of Chimpanzee transmissable to man, 1529
preventive measure (masking) against, [Armand-Delille] 252—ab
school exclusion and closure for, London, 1703
treatment, digitalis in, [Kevdin] 650—ab
treatment, specific and nonspecific, [Bie] 2152—ab
INFLAMMATIONS: See also under names of organs and regions as Breast; Fallopian Tube; Gallbladder; etc.
diagnosis, blood counting, [Roberts] 1900—ab
nature, [Kettle] 729—ab
treatment, alcohol parenterally, [Spiethoff] 1188—ab
treatment, chamomile, mint and fennel, [Arnold] 1186—ab
INFLUENZA, abnormal type, 2053
bacilli in protracted postinfluenzal stomatitis, [Tomarkin] 1463—ab
bacilli in whooping cough, [Lawson & Mueller] *275
diagnosis, simulating acute abdomen, [Brockman] 647—ab
epidemic, England, 218
epidemic of 1918, [Jordan] *1603; *1689; *1779
encephalitis, [Patton] 63—ab; [Jordan] *1608
etiology and prophylaxis of grip, 538
etiology; Bacterium pneumosintes, [Wilson] 1286—ab
etiology, pleomorphic streptococcus, [Thomson] 1286—ab
in Fiji, [Marshall] 2133—C
in Stockholm, [Magelssen] 1375—ab
lung changes from, [Bissell] *937
lymph glands swelling in, [Westphal] 2150—ab
ocular fundus in, [Brown] *174
pandemic, review, 1349
pericarditis, [Taylor] *347
pneumonia and, incidence, [Jordan] *1781
prevention, face masks in, [Jordan] *1692
prevention (Leary vaccines; mixed vaccines), [Jordan] *1779
quarantine, [Jordan] *1689
school exclusion and closure for, London, 1704
sequels, bradycardia, [Hyman] 998—ab
sequels, undiagnosed cough, [Voorsanger & Firestone] *1137
treatment, convalescent's serum, [Korbsch] 1103—ab
treatment, inhalation (chlorine and zinc sulphate), [Jordan] *1693
treatment, salicin, [Turner] 1182—ab
INFRA ROENTGEN RAYS: See Grenz Rays
INFRACLAVICULAR SPACE, systolic murmur in, in arteritis obliterans, [Lian] 1643—ab
INFRA-RED RAYS, treatment, [Mayer] *361
INHALATION: See also Carbon Dioxide; Pituitary Extract, nasal application
in influenza, [Jordan] *1693
intratracheal, [Flagg] 403—ab
of organic acid for respiratory diseases, [Arnoldi] 419—ab
INHERITANCE: See Heredity
INJECTIONS: See also under names of substances as Alcohol; Dextrose; Insulin; Oil; Oxygen; etc.
epidural, of procaine hydrochloride to relieve ischalgia, [Mandl] 1188—ab
hypodermic, abuse, [Mendonca] 1098—ab
hypertonic, vs. ventricular pressure, [Claude] 2002—ab
Intracardiac: See Heart, injections in
intracutaneous, against pain, [Walinski] 254—ab
intrahepatic administration of drugs, [Fidelino] 557—ab
Intramammary: See Breast
intraspinal, of autoserum in encephalitis, [Freeman] *1317
intraspinal, of sodium iodide in tabes dorsalis, [Lawson] 401—ab
Intravenous: See also Blood Transfusion and under names of diseases
intravenous, [Pritchard] 409—ab
intravenous, acute cardiac dilatation, ever present danger in, [Clark] *21
intravenous buffer therapy, [Schneider] 1913—ab

INJECTIONS—Continued
intravenous, of dextrose, reactions after, [Titus] 1547—ab
intravenous, of hypertonic solutions vs. circulation, [Kisch] 1465—ab
Intraventricular: See under Brain
INJURIES: See Infants, New-Born, Injuries; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Trauma and under names of organs and regions
INQUEST, medical examiner system, [Leary] *579; 1892—C; [Harkness] 1445—C
INSANE Asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
blood pressure in, [Parkin] 1816—ab
care, 806
committment vs. suicide, [Reid] 469—C
INSANITY: See also Amentia; Dementia; Dementia Praecox; Mental Disease; etc.; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
alcoholism and, 1887
certification, dangers, 632
compulsive, and basal ganglia, [Steinberg] 836—ab
divorce for, 705
functional, 634
in England, 1438
manic depressive, somatic conditions in, [Sondén] 2234—ab
socio-economic problems in, [House] *837
treatment; hydrotherapy, [Hinsdale] *502
INSECTS: See also Cockroaches; Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; Sandflies; etc.
rôle in destruction of dead bodies, [Allesandrini] 1820—ab
to fight pests in New Zealand, 893
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
INSTINCTS do not change, 514—ab
gregarious, of man, 506—ab
instinctive acts uncommon, 745—ab
native capacities and, 1155—ab
INSTRUMENTS: See also Apparatus; Needle; and under names of instruments as Hemostat; Sphygmomanometer; Stethoscope; etc.; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
combined suction tip and groove director, [Ravdin] *284
combining suction and irrigation for intracranial surgery, [Fay] *25
dangers of anastomosis with Joseph's squeezing instrument, [Magnus] 1011—ab
folding loupe, [Goldnamer] *26
for measuring spinal fluid pressure, [Kilgore] *1856
laryngeal demonstrascope, [Lukens] *2113
mouthpiece for hemocytometer pipet, [Amstutz] *2113
pneumatic hammer for bone surgery, [Pitkin] *1151
producing a bloodless tonsillectomy (diathermic), [Herman] *1055
pulse resonator, Goldschmidt's, [Kraus] 417—ab; [Goldscheider] 834—ab
Thiersch graft razor, [Bettman] *451
INSULIN as antiemetic, [Elias] 566—ab
action, mechanism, [Staub] 562—ab
action, quantitative and optimal, [Holm] 562—ab
administration, oral, of insulin plus saponin, [Lasch] 413—ab, 731—ab
crystalline, [Abel] 404—ab
edema, [Rabinowitch] 724—ab
Effect: See also Blood sugar
effect on arterial tension and glycemia, [Jung] 60—ab
effect on blood calcium, [Brougher] 242—ab
effect on fructose oxidation, [Cori] 822—ab
effect on heart, [Visscher] 67—ab
effect on hypophysectomized dogs, [Gelling] 999—ab
effect on respiration, [Rechnitzer] 1645—ab
effect on respiration of surviving spinal cord, [Wolf] 486—ab
effect on respiratory exchange, [Chaikoff] 822—ab
effect on respiratory quotient, [Rabinowitch] 1640—ab
effect on uric acid metabolism, [Kürti] 1288—ab
effect on water metabolism in nondiabetics, [Meyer] 736—ab
formation in pancreas vs. insulin hypoglycemia, [Zunz] 1004—ab
glands of external secretion and, [Collazo] 1098—ab
"glycemin" antagonist of, [Dietrich] 417—ab
hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia, 971—E
hyperinsulinism, islands of pancreas cancer, [Wilder & others] *348
in pancreatic venous blood and induced hyperglycemia, [Zunz] 328—ab; 648—ab
in pancreatico-duodenal vein, [Ditrich] 417—ab
in superalimentation in tuberculosis, [Schönfeld] 1823—ab
in Urine: See Urine
injected, disappearance from blood, [Kepinow] 328—ab; [Heymans] 648—ab
injection, combined blood sugar after, [Toscano] 1006—ab
Insulin-Squibb, 100 units, 10 cc., 2182
pancreas and its hormone, 1969—E
pharmacology, [Collazo] 830—ab
INSULIN—Continued
plus dextrose as cyanogen antidotes, [Puder] 488—ab
plus dextrose to prevent surgical shock, [Anderson] 1091—ab
plus ephedrine, effect on blood pressure, [Csépai] 835—ab
plus pancreatic extract effect on blood sugar, [Kusnetzoff] 489—ab
plus phlorhizin effect on carbohydrate and water metabolism, [Hirsch] 733—ab
plus saponin by mouth, [Lasch] 413—ab; 731—ab
plus synthalin vs. epinephrine, effect on respiratory metabolism, 47
poisoning, glycolysis in, [Fischler] 332—ab
preparations, purity, vs. hypoglycemia, [Chabanier] 252—ab
protection against enzymes by saponin, [Lasch] 415—ab
secretion, dextrose as hormone of, [Grafe] 921—ab
shock, leukocytosis in, [Klein] 2007—ab
shock, nervous symptoms, [Miller] 1899—ab
source of glycemin, [Dietrich] 417—ab
sterilization of gravid animals, [Vogt] 331—ab
substance A, clinical study, [Landsberg] 163—ab
substance A in diabetics with cardiac lesions, [Funk] 163—ab
substances A, B, C, rôle in nutrition, [Funk] 162—ab
substance obtained from appendix, [Misaki] 251—ab
sugar tolerance after, [Müller] 330—ab
suicide with, [Secher] 420—ab
sulphur of, 2197—E
thyroid antagonism, [Rosenberg] 257—ab
toxic effects, [Harrop] 1455—ab
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment of cancer, [Silberstein] 489—ab
treatment of children, hypoglycemic symptom-complex in, [Herlitz] 334—ab
treatment of diabetes insipidus, [Villa] 488—ab
treatment of eclampsia, [Rodenacker] 1189—ab
treatment of hepatic insufficiency, [Cardini] 1007—ab
treatment of menorrhagia, [Vogt] 567—ab
treatment of nondiabetic arteritis obliterans, [Vaquez] 412—ab
treatment of nondiabetic conditions in infants, [Block] 2077—ab
treatment of postoperative vomiting, [Dolan] 63—ab; [Clark] 1185—ab
treatment of pregnancy toxicoses, [Bokelmann] 835—ab; [Vogt] 1102—ab; [Loeser] 1732—ab
treatment of sepsis in nondiabetics, [Picard] 921—ab
treatment of severe postoperative acidosis, [de Sala] 1371—ab
treatment of ulcers, [Nathan] 2005—ab
treatment of underweight tuberculous, [Herich] 650—ab
treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, [Sachs] 331—ab; [Mussey] 1367—ab
treatment, prolonged, [Labbé] 1556—ab
vs. tar cancer, [Silberstein] 489—ab
INSULINOID in malignant tumors, [Roffo] 1457—ab
INSULOLS, pancreols, 229
INSURANCE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Workmen's Compensation Act
accident, arbitration court, Netherlands, 1264
federal regulation, Germany, 1622
health, and periodic medical examinations, England, 1617
health, and venereal disease stations, Prague, 465
health, Czechoslovakia, 1980
old age, Czechoslovakia, 1980
physician's investments, [Rukeyser] *1515
social, encroachments, protection of medical profession against, 1619
social, legislation, France, 220; 463; 535; 1262
social, new law, medical profession oppose, France, 1629
social, relation to public health, 1441; 1795
social, split in syndicate of physicians of the Seine, 2273
social, troubles of, England, 1617
INTELLIGENCE: See also Mind
Tests: See Mental Tests
effect of treatment of congenital syphilis on, [Scheer] 257—ab
INTERFEREOMETER for testing Abderhalden's reaction, [Küster] 567—ab
INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION: See Claudication
INTERNAL DISEASES, changes in incidence and character, [Magnus-Levy] 165—ab
syphilis and, [Marañón] 2230—ab
INTERNAL MEDICINE, congress of German society of, 46
institute for research in, at University of Heidelberg, 897
physiology and use of heat in, [Pemberton] *1243
INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued
symptomatology of septicemias in, 1706
INTERNATIONAL Association of Physicians, 709
Bureau of Public Hygiene, 1979
Conference on Goiter, 1797
Conference of Ophthalmology, 2054
Conference on Speech Training, 2051
Congress of Anthropology, 222; 2054
Congress of History of Medicine, 221
Congress of Hygiene, 1070
Congress of Medical Hydrology, 982
Congress of Public Health, 1163; 1795
Congress of Radiology, 1344
Congress on Occupational Diseases, 2203
Hospital Congress, 1526
Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, 1979
Office of Public Hygiene, 2206
Ophthalmologic Congresses, 800
Oto-Rhino-Laryngological Congress for 1928, 1702
Professional Association of Physicians, 1530
Relief Union, 630
Society of Urology, 1619
Union against Tuberculosis, 1792
INTERNIST, ophthalmologic needs, [Brooks] *1202
INTERNS, appointment to hospitals of Paris, 305
hospitals approved and removed from list for training, 216; 1344
senior students as, [Oppenheimer] 245—ab
year, hospital, required by medical colleges and by licensing boards, *620
INTERSCAPULAR GLAND, tumors, [Clark] 1285—ab
INTER-STATE POST GRADUATE ASSEMBLY of NORTH AMERICA, 42; 132; 301; 705
INTESTINES: See also Cecum; Colon; Enterocolitis; Gastro-Intestinal Tract
absorption of calcium from, 968—E
adenocarcinoma, [Wood] 1367—ab
amebiasis, diagnosis, [James] *1469
anastomosis, difficulties, [Langenskiöld] 1375—ab
bacteria inhibition in, [Arnold] 75—ab
bacteria toxins vs. blood regeneration, [Sapinoso] 558—ab
bacteria, urea splitting, [Cooke] 323—ab
bacterial toxins, cause of eczema, [Burgess] 1279—ab
before and after syncope, [Tugendreich] 487—ab
calculi, choleic acid, [Mörner] 1376—ab
cancer vs. polypi, [Schmieden] 1186—ab
carcinoid tumors complicated by intussusception, [McGlannan & McCleary] *850
disorders, cultures of lactic acid-producing organisms, 374—E
excitants of external pancreatic secretion, [Ivy] *1030
Fistula: See Fistula
flora variation of new-born vs. different milk diets, 895
gangrene, [Rycroft] 481—ab
Gaseous Distention: See Flatulence
hemorrhage, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bonafé] 649—ab
ileus, bladder lesion simulating, [Fabian] 923—ab
ileus, complicating acute conditions of abdomen, [Macrae] *1113
ileus, experimental, blood and lymph circulations in, [Schulze] 1464—ab
ileus, operation for, [Läwen] 923—ab
ileus, paralytic, [Olivercrona] 1190—ab
ileus, paralytic, from self-induced hernial reduction en masse, [Hawe] 1286—ab
ileus, paralytic, in criminal abortion, [Clemmesen] 334—ab
ileus, paralytic, nature and relief, 117—E
ileus, paralytic, postoperative abdominal complications, [Lahey] *1735
ileus, paralytic, spinal anesthesia abolishes, [Markowitz] 826—ab
ileus, postoperative abdominal complications, [Crile & Higgins] *1741
indigestion, chronic, banana diet in, [Yampolsky] 238—ab; 1812—ab
innervation vs. constipation, [Boles] *1766
Invagination: See Intussusception
Irrigation: See Enemas
Klaiber Subaqueous Intestinal Bath Apparatus, 1693
lesions produced in dog by ancylostoma, [Kouri Esmeja] 1185—ab
loop, complete separation from nerves, [Schamoff] 833—ab
loop, isolated, function of, [Lewin] 833—ab
motility, and spinal anesthesia, [Doménech] 413—ab
motility vs. opium, [Weitz] 333—ab
obliteration, [Eichenwald] 2075—ab
obstruction, acute, [Anson] 159—ab; [Gatch] 321—ab
obstruction, acute, toxemia in, [Williams] 327—ab
obstruction, cause of death in, [Macrae] *1114
obstruction, experimental study, [Haden] 2145—ab
obstruction in infants, [Clopton] 319—ab
obstruction, pregnancy; retroversion; etc., [Pridham] 1906—ab

INTESTINES—Continued
obstruction, psychic and emotional factors in, [Woodyatt] ★1013
obstruction, roentgen diagnosis, [Davis] 476—ab
obstruction, spastic, spinal anesthesia in, [Chenut] 484—ab
obstruction, tenia cause, [Carman] 1817—ab
occlusion after appendicectomy, 386
occlusion and deprivation of water, [Häbler] 419—ab
occlusion, congenital, [Loitman] 998—ab
occlusion, paretic or obstructive, 1888
Paralysis: See also Intestines, ileus, paralytic
paralysis, postoperative, salt-pituitary solution injection for, [Krinsky] 333—ab
Parasites: See also Trichomoniasis
parasites in children, [Noone] 1363—ab
parasites in East Africa, [Callanan] 1460—ab
parasites, treatment with betanaphthol, wormseed and arsenical, [Penna] 920—ab
parasympathetic nerves vs. digitalis and strophanthin, [Weger] 828—ab
permeable to botulinum toxin, [Dack] 246—ab
petrolatum, liquid, effect on, [Schlagintweit] 331—ab; 1463—ab
pharmacologic problems, 1888
phlegmon, resection for, [Taxen] 2152—ab
phosphorus, calcium and *pH* in, vs. vitamin D, [Yoder] 1549—ab
polypi vs. cancer, [Schmieden] 1186—ab
prolapse, utilizing, to obtain a continent sacral anus, [Mandl] 564—ab
quinine in labor, effect on, [Harnik] 1290—ab
reversal, partial, in dogs, [Forni] 830—ab
Stasis: See also Constipation
stasis, chronic, study, [Chiray] 485—ab
surgery, difficulties of exclusions; resection technic, [Langenskiold] 1375—ab
surgery, modified technic for bection, [Araya] 2230—ab
Toxemia: See Toxemia
Toxins: See Intestines, bacteria
transplants, used for Baldwin's operation, [Vakar] 168—ab
tuberculosis, roentgen ray diagnosis, 1985
tumor, myoma, [Key-Aberg] 1648—ab
ulcers, acute traumatic, [Gallagher] 2222—ab
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE and intraocular pressure, [Fremont-Smith] 1901—ab
effect of hypertonic injection on, [Claude] 2002—ab
INTRADERMAL REACTION: See also Skin test
[Appel] 152—ab
in asthma, [Eiman] ★953; [Wilmer] ★956; (discussion) 961—ab; [Peshkin] 2283—ab
in Malta fever, [De Fermo Cesare] 2074—ab
in pediatrics, [Cardenas] 831—ab
in scarlet fever, [Lovett] 60—ab
INTRATRACHEAL INHALATION: See Inhalation
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS; THERAPY: See Injections, intravenous
INTUBATION: See Tube
INTUSSUSCEPTION with spontaneous elimination, [Thompson] 1991—ab
alleged spontaneous cure, [Trendtel] 564—ab
complicating carcinoid tumors of small intestine, [McGiannan & McCleary] ★850
double, [Pillai] 728—ab
incidence, [Markey] 1453—ab
roentgen-ray examination, [Olsson] 76—ab
treatment, in infants, [Finkelstein] 1009—ab
treatment, nonoperative, [Retan] 241—ab
INVALIDS: See Patients
INVESTMENTS, physician's, [Rukeyser] ★1515; ★2187
IODIDE, effect on nitrogen metabolism, [Grabfield] 1550—ab
sodium, injection into internal carotid for cerebral radioarteriography, [Moniz] 1370—ab; 2229—ab
sodium, intraspinally in tabes dorsalis, [Lawson] 401—ab
sodium, intravenously, safe in chronic arthritis with tuberculosis? 1893
IODINE administration to lactating rats, [Maurer] 415—ab
anorganic action, [Abelin] 75—ab
compound, new (sodium salt of di-iodo-di-ethyl-ether of di-salicylphthalein) for cholecystography, [Kirklin] 1724—ab
content of blood during menstruation, [Maurer] 1100—ab
content of foods, [Hercus] 67—ab
content of goiters in newborn and in struma congenita, [Abelin] 1463—ab
effect on basal metabolism, [Martin] 2221—ab
effect on heat production, [Marine] 407—ab
effect on metamorphosis, [Zawadovsky] 1186—ab
half-strength, manufacture forbidden, 891
in fodder increases iodine content of milk, [Scharrer] 1822—ab; [Maurer] 2077—ab
in fodder vs. milk secretion, [Stiner] 1910—ab
iodism and edema glottidis, [Snell] 250—ab
iodization of water to prevent goiter, [Olesen] 480—ab
plus phenylated glycerin for acne vulgaris, [Smith] 1907—ab
resorption; iodine in urine after bathing in mineral water, [Crippa] 1103—ab
IODINE—Continued
self-administration, dangers from, [Wetherell] 1900—ab
skin cleansing before injection of toxin-antitoxin, 2062
solution, Lugol's, before strumectomy, [Troell] 260—ab
solution (Lugol's) in cardiac disorders in goiter, [Phillips & Anderson] ★1380
thyroid yield iodine to blood? [Blum] 1820—ab
to apply to land in goitrous regions rather than to administer it directly, 469—C
Treatment: See also under Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism
treatment, history, [Veil] 165—ab
treatment of bubonic plague, [Carman] 2227—ab
treatment of burns, [Goldblatt] 152—ab
treatment of colds, [Sternberg] 2006—ab
treatment of splenomegalies, [Nanta] 1287—ab
IODIZED MILK, [Maurer] 2077—ab
IODIZED OIL in blood vessel visualization, [Carnett & Greenbaum] ★2039
in diagnosing complicating factors in empyema, [Larson] 1549—ab
in diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] ★1384
in diagnosis of cough, [Voorsanger & Firestone] ★1137
in studying physiology of coughing, [Brown] 1634—ab
in uterus roentgen study without danger? [Haselhorst] 1375—ab
injection, effect, [Ballon] 63—ab
injection of lipiodol into air passages, dangers, [Grill] 2234—ab
injection of uterus and fallopian tubes, [Greene] 239—ab; [Jarcho] 1459—ab
intramuscularly, for surgical tuberculosis, [Finikoff] 2003—ab
iododerma from, [Belote] ★882
IODIZED SALT; [Silberschmidt] 1910—ab; †Else] ★2153
Swiss Goiter Commission's experiment, 1796
value noted in health report, Montana, 1789
IODIZED SESAME OIL, value, 47
IODODERMA from iodized oil, [Belote] ★882
IODOFORM, effect on Wassermann reaction, [Gjorgjevitch] 1004—ab
intrapleurally for tuberculous pyothorax, [Caussade] 1728—ab
IODOXYBENZOATES, 1061
o-IODOXYBENZOIC ACID: See Acid
IONIZATION treatment of discharging ears, [Cramb] 916—ab
"zinc," in chronic suppurative otitis media? 1984
IPECAC coated pills in amebic dysentery, 312
IRIDECTOMY in congenital cataract, [Fox] ★2249
IRIS: See also Aniridia
nerve supply, [Balado] 1099—ab
prolapsed, in cataract extraction, [Dunphy] ★2254
IRISH FREE STATE, separate medical register difficulty, 303
IRITIS from recurrent fever, [Sachs] 417—ab
syphilitic, treatment, [Hopkins] 2222—ab
IRON and aluminum in therapeutics, effect, [McGuigan] 404—ab
food iron and its storage in the body, [Williamson] 149—ab
metabolism vs. oxidative destruction of vitamins A and E, [Mattill] ★1505
IRONING, disinfection by, 1709
IRRIGATION: See also Colon; Enemas; Uterus; etc.
instrument combining suction and, for intracranial surgery, [Fay] ★25
ISCHALGIA: See Sciatica
ISINGLASS: See Mica
ISLAND of LANGERHANS, cancer, hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia, [Wilder & others] ★348
hyaline degeneration in nondiabetics, [Wright] 1991—ab
ISO-ELECTRIC points of constituents of muscle, [Pischinger] 1186—ab
ISOSPORA hominis: See Coccidioides
ITCHING, combating, in skin diseases in children, [Bornikoel] 1560—ab
relief by epinephrine in infantile eczema, [Pilcher] ★110

J

JACKSON, HOLMES CONDICT, death, 1613
JANOSIK, J., death, 133
JARISCH-HERXHEIMER REACTION, paraplegia during treatment for syphilis, 229
JATROPHA curcas: See Purging nut tree
JAUNDICE after abdomen operations, [Crile & Higgins] ★1739
alkalis vs. fecal soaps formation, [Heupke] 414—ab
anemia and tuberculosis vs., [Neuberger] 733—ab
biliary acids in, [Rosenthal] 416—ab
blood calcium in, 1065—E
blood coagulation in, vs. parathyroid hormone, [Zimmerman] 1719—ab
JAUNDICE—Continued
blood, Pettenkofer values in, [Rowntree] 2144—ab
calcium distribution in, vs. parathyroid extract, [Cantarow] 1454—ab
catarrhal, pancreatic involvement in, [Janker] 1288—ab
clinical aspects, [McVicar & Fitts] ★2018
from cinchophen, [De Rezende] 2229—ab
in circulatory failure, [Meakins] 64—ab
infectious, yellow fever and Weil's disease are, [Sellards] 1368—ab
leptospiras in rats, [Walch] 1089—ab; [Langworthy] 1283—ab
leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagica, [Cushing] ★1041
obstructive, [Thomson] 410—ab
obstructive, bilirubinemia in, [Boilmann] 242—ab
obstructive, blood calcium deficiency in, [Buchbinder] 242—ab
obstructive, experimental, [Snell] 1992—ab
of new-born calves, [Metzger] 418—ab
of new-born, [Roberts] 238—ab
postoperative, after abdomen surgery, [Lahey] ★1735
spirochetal, [Towler & Walker] ★86; [Mackie] 1641—ab
spirochetal, etiology of Weil's disease, [Baermann] 564—ab
spirochetal, serotherapy of Weil's disease, [Timmerman] 650—ab
spirochetal, Weil's disease after falling into ditch water, [Bönnig] 2231—ab
treatment, medical, [Snell & Weir] ★1209
JAW, fracture of both, [Coughlin] 318—ab
tumors, malignant, of maxilla, early diagnosis, [Krecke] 418—ab
tumors of upper maxillary region, [Claison] 2008—ab
tumors, ossifying fibromas, [Montgomery] 1090—ab
JEJUNOSTOMY, management of acute conditions of abdomen, [Macrae] ★1113
JEJUNUM, surgery, gastro-enterostomy with transverse jejunal incision, [Moise] 914—ab
transplants, in gastric wall, [de Takats] 402—ab; [Morton] 722—ab
tumor, metastatic melanoma, [Saphir] 1090—ab
JEWS, cancer among, Great Britain, 1618
JOHANN, OBERTH, teletherapy, 634
JOHNS HOPKINS Hospital, plans to acquaint Baltimore with, 1879
University, trustees accept plans for the Welch library, 1973
JOHNSON FOUNDATION: See Eldridge R. Johnson Foundation
JOINTS: See also Synovia; and under names of joints as Hip Joint; Knee; Subastragalar Joint; Wrist; etc.
cartilage, vs. excessive pressure, [Koch] 1101—ab
diseases, [von Mueller] 1992—ab
Gonorrhea: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
Inflammation: See Arthritis
intervertebral, osteoarthritis, [Stern] ★1060
pains in tonsillectomized children, [Kaiser] ★2239
straightening, operative, necrosis after, [Zwerg] 736—ab
surgery, discussed at the German Surgical Society, 222
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous
JOURNALS, American Druggist, medical profession and cosmetics, 1787—E
American Fruit Grower advocates honey for diabetes, 2213
American Journal of Public Health, [Nicoll & others] 118—ab
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology, Dr. Dean appointed editor, 1067
Archives, experimental phonetics, 2055
Argentine Medical Association publications, 538
Association of the Italian Medical Press, 2208
La Clinica Ostetrica, a medical referendum, 306
cost of medical reading matter, 2050
creation of medical argus by Federation médical belge, 463
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift prize 2055
exhibit of Italian medical journals, 1708
health bulletins, public health education by, [Nicoll & others] 118—ab
Hygeia, [Nicoll & others] 118—ab
Hygeia, preventive medicine and health education, [Phillips] 33—ab
International Bulletin of the International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 538
Journal of A. M. A., society studies in graduate course, 1523
Liberty, "Vivisection on Trial," 1255—E
Nation's Health transferred, 2201
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, 33—E
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, [Garrison] ★26
Rheumatiek, 222
El Siglo Médico, tribute to Cortezo, 464
Vida Nueva, changes in, 41

JOURNALS—Continued
Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie, Albrecht Kossel, 524—E
JOY BEANS LABORATORIES fraud, 225—P
JUNGHANS-WOLFF TEST: See Stomach cancer
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL: See Medical Jurisprudence

K

KAHN PRECIPITATION TEST, apparatus, 470
compared with Wassermann, [Kahn & others] ★84; [Thompson] 1551—ab; [Kahn] ★1842
five years' application, [Kahn] ★1841 (correction) 2051
report on 3,000 tests, [Kahn & others] ★84
St. Louis adopts, 798
West Virginia adopts, 976
micro-Kahn test in syphilis, [Kilduffe] 1639—ab
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KAOLIN, colloidal, in intestinal toxemia, 393
treatment of whipworm, [Lieb] 60—ab
KARELL DIET: See Diet
KARO CORN SYRUP: See Glucose
KAUFMANN, Professor, death, 635
KELLOGG TEST: See Diphtheria, immunization
KELOID formation in malignant syphilis of tonsil, [Vollmer] 1646—ab
KELP ORE, Brooten's, 310—P
KERATITIS, interstitial, bismuth treatment, [Wright] ★426
treatment, arsenicals and mercurials, [Torres] 1185—ab
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS, phlyctenular, [Casparis] 2283—ab
KERATOCONUS, treatment, [Alonso] 1006—ab
KERATODERMIA, palmar and plantar, [Olmsted] 241—ab
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening
KEROSENE (coal oil) poisoning in children, 1169
KETOGENIC DIET: See Epilepsy
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KIDNEY: See also Urinary Tract
anomalies; double kidney, [Tatumi] 482—ab; [Hellström] 2077—ab
anomalies; congenital solitary, spontaneous heart rupture with, [Petersen] ★1778
arterioles sclerosis, cardiovascular response in, [Hartman & others] ★1936
baking powder and, [Spillman] 1445—C
blood vessels, pharmacology, [Ozaki] 1287—ab
calculi, crossed colic and functional disturbance in, [Kleiber] 167—ab
calculi, enlarged pyelotomy for, [Hamer] 2144—ab
calculi, expulsion, [Boeminghaus] 2151—ab
capsule, study, [Stincer] 1185—ab
carbuncle, [Thomson] 2000—ab
changes and chronic acidosis, [Seegal] 153—ab
denervated, prevention of specific diuresis, [Curtis] 1008—ab
diabetes mellitus and, [Chabanier] 1910—ab
diabetic coma and, [Snapper] 834—ab
diet and, 1518—E
diet effect on remaining kidney, [Moise] 1179—ab
diet (high protein) effect on, [Nuzum] 1636—ab
disease, amyloid nephrosis, [Linder] 1726—ab
disease and basal metabolism, [Sterling-Okuniewski] 2002—ab
disease, chronic, thyroid and parathyroid medication, [Meakins] 149—ab
disease in children, 2207
diseases in children, blood-urine reactions in, [Giuffrè] 2229—ab
disease in pregnancy, foreign protein body in placenta in, [Schwarzkopf] 1372—ab
disease, is nephrosis a disease of the kidneys? [Knauer] 734—ab
disease, nephrosis, [McElroy] ★940; [Foxe] 1078—C
disease, pituitary solution for, [Jacoby] 2149—ab
disease: rickets: dwarfism, [Smith] 646—ab
disease, thyroid medication in, [Liu] 997—ab
disease with diabetes, [Labbé] 1463—ab
distortion, relation to nephralgia, [Belcher] ★2166
drainage in pyelonephritis, [Corbus] ★2162
excision, unilateral, effect of diet on remaining kidney, [Moise] 1179—ab
excision, unilateral, glomerulus in hypertrophy after, [Saphir] 1361—ab
floating, is nephroptosis a surgical disease? [Demel] 732—ab
foreign body in, two grass-straws, in boy, [Brattström] 1647—ab
function and azotemia in pregnancy and puerperium, [Cleisz] 412—ab
function, effect on blood sulphur compounds, [Denis] 477—ab
function, renal excretion with reference to Ambard's laws, [Walker] 1454—ab
function test in prostate hypertrophy, [Lurz] 563—ab
function test, indigo carmine, toxicity, 1354
function test, will-o'-the-wisps in diagnosis, [Heusch] 732—ab

KIDNEY—Continued
function, vs. paravertebral anesthesia, [Wiedhopf] 2287—ab
Glomeruli: See also Nephritis, glomerular
glomeruli in experimental hypertrophy, [Saphir] 1361—ab
glomeruli secretion, [Höber] 486—ab
hemorrhages of obscure etiology, [Hückel] 563—ab
hemorrhagic cysts, [Judd] 157—ab
impairment in heart disease, [Stone & Vanzant] ★1476
insufficiency, experimental chronic, [Miller] 1637—ab
pain, in nephrolithiasis, [Kleiber] 167—ab
pain, inlying catheter for, [Eisendrath] ★2170
pain vs. renal distortion, [Belcher] ★2166
pelvis, plastic surgery at, [Quinby] ★841
pelvis, primary tumors, [Matthaes] 2150—ab
pelvis, unusual reaction after nitrate injection into, [Ormond] 999—ab
pyelovenous backflow, [Lee-Brown & Laidley] ★2094
pyelovenous backflow during pyelography, [Hinman] 157—ab
rôle in certain lesions of eye, [Ozorio de Almeida] 328—ab
stomach lymphoblastoma and, [Chand] 1461—ab
surviving, diacetic acid decomposition in, [Snapper] 733—ab
surviving, vs. diet, [Moise] 1179—ab
tetraiodophenolphthalein orally, effect on, in cholecystography, [Friedenwald & others] ★195 (correction) 302
threshold for dextrose, [Mackay] 1182—ab
tuberculosis, [Thomas] 246—ab; [Walker] 2071—ab
tuberculosis, organic reaction to, [Corper] ★1756
tuberculosis, postoperative survival, [Fullerton] 2071—ab
tuberculosis, pyelography in, [Kearns] 1552—ab
tumor, chorio-epithelioma, [Muto] 729—ab
tumor, cystadenoma, malignant, [MacKenzie] 1903—ab
tumor, early diagnosis, [Gottlieb] 2002—ab
tumor, leukemic, [Foged] 1916—ab
tumor, mixed, congenital, [Smith] 556—ab
wound, stab, [Jeck] 246—ab
KIERNAN, JOHN ANDREW, death, 2202
KINESTHESIS, function of precentral convolution, [Dowman] 407—ab
KIRKPATRICK, GEORGE, Pul-Bro-Tu, 2121—E
KISSINGER, JOHN R., home presented to yellow fever volunteer, 302
KLAIBER SUBAQUEOUS INTESTINAL BATH APPARATUS not acceptable by Council on Physical Therapy, 1693
KNAPP-TOROK Operation: See Cataract extraction
KNEE: See also Patella; Reflex, patellar
acute traumatic synovitis, treatment, [Home] 1906—ab
ankylosis appliances, [Calonge] ★1427
ankylosis, fibrous, [Calonge] ★1427
ankylosis, tuberculosis, mobilization of, [Ingebrigtsen] 260—ab
crucial ligaments, repair, [Eikenbary] 1094—ab
fluid in, glycerin treatment, 1894
fusions, paralytic, [Miller] 1905—ab
internal ligaments, reconstruction, [Horan] 408—ab
loose body in, 110—ab; [Sonntag] 419—ab
oxygen injection, pulmonary embolism after, [Kleinberg] ★172
pyarthrosis, treatment, [Ingebrigtsen] 1648—ab
semilunar cartilages, cyst, [Zadek] 2222—ab
semilunar cartilages, dislocation, 2212
semilunar cartilages, ganglions, [Majer] 1188—ab
semilunar cartilages, lesions, [Galeazzi] 1092—ab
snapping, [Riedel] 923—ab
tuberculosis in adult, [Henderson] 1903—ab
KNOX-TARTAR, 2059—P
KOCH CANCER FOUNDATION, 296—E
KOCHER'S OPERATION: See Hernia surgery
KÖHLER'S DISEASE vs. tuberculosis, [Greenwood] 2225—ab
KOPLIK SPOTS, [Beasley] 226—C
KOSSEL, ALBRECHT, 524—E
KREIS TEST: See Vegetable Oils
KRUEGER, C. E., 1983—P
KUSSMAUL'S DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa
KYPHOSCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature

L

LABOR: See also Midwives; Obstetrics; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia in obstetrics
artificial vagina and, [Schubert] 1103—ab
blood lactic acid in, [Bokelmann] 71—ab
complications, accessory placenta causes death of child, [Klumper] 737—ab
complications, cardiac, [Newell] 2143—ab
complications, dystocia from congenital fetal edema, [Yagi] 1908—ab

LABOR—Continued
complications, hemorrhagic fetal swelling, [Verbeek] 168—ab
contracted pelvis, [Maxwell] ★2088
contracted pelvis, partial symphyseotomy vs. low cesarean section in, [Zarate] 1558—ab
contracted pelvis, transversely, mechanism in, [Schumacher] 1645—ab
contracted pelvis, trial labor in, [Bailey & Williamson] ★2085
diagnosis of rupture of membranes, [Gold] 1291—ab
epinephrine in, effect, [Bourne] 1095—ab?
ergot alkaloids in, effect, [Bourne] 1095—ab
forceps in, "glass splinter" formations in eye from, [Bos] 1916—ab
forceps in, high, uses, [Gacitúa] 1006—ab
hysterectomy; removal of live fetus afterward, [Turberville] 1091—ab
induced, 639; 1168
induced after term by metreurynter, [Seisser] 1914—ab
induced at term, [Ostroil] 1291—ab
induced by nasal application of pituitary extract, [Hofbauer] ★24; 1547—ab; 1695—E
induced, can quinine kill fetus in utero? [Gellhorn] 911—ab
induced, indications, [Connan] 67—ab
induced, mercurochrome as vaginal antiseptic in, [Mayes] ★1685
induced, procteurysis to promote contractions, [Nettesheim] 734—ab
induced, rectal tube no advantage in, [Mayes] ★1688
initiation, hypophysis rôle in, [van Dyke] 1810—ab
intramammary salt solution injections in, [León] 2230—ab
Mortality: See Maternal mortality
normal, after metroplasty for uterus bicornis, [von Klein] 1732—ab
pain, peripheral circulation shortly after, [Haupt] 419—ab
painless, [Hatcher] ★2258
painless, with reenforced uterine contractions, [Hoeland] 1732—ab
pituitary extract solution in, effect, [Bourne] 1095—ab
placenta fragments retained at, [Ryberg] 1292—ab
presentation, child's chin as guide in, [Gauss] 333—ab
presentation, occiput posterior, [Maxwell] ★2090
quinine in, intestinal action, [Harnik] 1290—ab
rectal analgesia in, [McNeile] 1179—ab; [Hatcher] ★2114; ★2189; ★2258; 2118—E
squatting position in, [Hartmann] 1291—ab
syphilis (latent) and, [Heynemann] 833—ab
tuberculosis after, [Wiseman] 997—ab
uterus (cervical) laceration during, [De Lee] 2067—ab
vision disorders in, [Fraymann] 1187—ab
LABORATORY, aid for complications in abdominal surgery, [Thalhimer] ★1845
clinical, additional, approved by A. M. A., 1343
commercial, [Harris] ★1870
infection, cholera, [Safa] 833—ab
infection, diphtheria, [Spray] ★112
Faculty of Medicine, 2128
George Skiff Memorial Laboratory dedicated, 1881
hospital and scientific observation of patients, 2264—E
JAQ Inc., Seeqit, 1891—P
pathologic, 632
procedures, movement to standardize, 1613
Standard Laboratories fiasco, 886—E
state opens in Chicago, Illinois, 378
workers, teaching pathology, [Symmers] ★639
LABYRINTH: See Ear
LACRIMAL canals comparative physiology, [Rosenheim] 738—ab
glands swelling, Mikulicz's disease, 1429—E
LACRIMATION: See Tears
LACTATION: See also Cows
atropine effect on, [Stockman] 915—ab
cereal diet effect on, [Cowgill & others] ★1931
dressing for breasts, [De Buys] 241—ab
drying up breasts, [Larkin] 155—ab
excretion of dyes through mammary gland, [Burke] 726—ab
hypergalactia and hypogalactia, [Moore & Dennis] ★945
in woman never pregnant, [Jago] 1460—ab
iodine administration to lactating rats, [Maurer] 415—ab
mastitis in, breast bandages to prevent, [Velasco] 2229—ab
normal, vitamin B requirements, [Sure] 1282—ab
thallium poisoning and, [Ehrhardt] 1187—ab
treatment of nursing mothers with ultraviolet rays, [Chisolm] 1269—ab
vitamin requirements of nursing young, [Sure] ★675
LACTIC ACID: See Acid
Milk: See Milk
LACTOBACILLUS Acidophilus, Bulgaricus: See Bacillus

LAGUESSE, Dr., death, 2054
LAMBLIA, does it infest gallbladder? [Madinaveitia] 1730—ab
cysts, spread by roaches, [Pessoa] 920—ab
intestinalis, in children, [Noone] 1363—ab
intestinalis, infestation treatment, 2135
LAMINECTOMY: See under Spine
de LANGENHAGEN, MAURICE, death, 1073
LANGERHANS ISLAND: See Island of Langerhans
LANTZ, CARL C.—quack, 1534—P
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen
LARD, destructive effect on vitamin E, [Evans & Burr] *1587
oxidative destruction of vitamins A and E, [Mattill] *1505
LARVA: See Anopheles; Flies; etc.
Migrans: See Creeping Disease
LARVICIDE: See Anopheles
LARYNGITIS, acute, in children, differential diagnosis, [Wolf] *265
LARYNX: See also Epiglottis
cancer, dysphonia from, [Wolf] *265
cancer, radiotherapy, [Herriman] 1903—ab
complications of irradiation, [Clerf] 1992—ab
demonstrascope, [Lukens] *2113
epithelioma, cervical adenopathy sign, [Hartmann] 2228—ab
obstruction, acute, [Dixon] 320—ab
surgery, anesthesia by pharyngeal route, [Marinho] 2074—ab
syphilis cause of dysphonia, [Wolf] *263
syphilis, coexisting active pulmonary tuberculosis, [Engelsher] *284
tuberculosis, [Thomson] 1003—ab
tuberculosis and dysphonia, [Wolf] *266
tuberculosis contraindication to high altitudes? [Luzzatto] 2230—ab
tuberculosis, galvanocautery for, [Parfitt] 402—ab
tuberculosis vs. pulmonary tuberculosis, [Gravesen] 1183—ab
uremia manifestation in, [Myerson] *685
vibration, nature, [West] 403—ab
LASÈQUE'S SIGN: See Sciatica
LATHYRISM, from akta, [Muskerjee] 1641—ab
LAVOISIER and science of metabolism, 31—E
LAW, H., and H. E., Vlavi fake, 1983—P
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; Enemas
LEAD, effect on tissues, [Nuzum] 2223—ab
hazards, [Leake] *1105
hazards in weighted silks, 316
oxide, criminal abortion by, [Kolde] 650—ab
poisoning, due to drinking water, [Leake] *1105; [Seitz] 1561—ab
poisoning, early diagnosis, [Kjer] 1916—ab
poisoning from retained projectile, [Habs] 256—ab
poisoning, in enameling plant, [Leathers & Morgan] *1107; 1263
spine diseases from, [Lewin] 2075—ab
sulphur hair dye, Monahato, 2059—P
sulphur hair dye, Youthray, 2133—P
Treatment of Cancer: See Cancer
LEAGUE OF NATIONS, Child Welfare Conference, Montevideo, 538
Epidemiological Report, India's lowest plague mortality record, 533
health cooperation through, 704
International Union for Disaster Relief, 630
relationship between the social insurance and public health, 1441
LEARY VACCINES: See Influenza, prevention
LECTURES: See also Alpha Omega Alpha Lecture; Huxley Lecture; Leyden Lecture; etc.
at Buenos Aires, 538
medical, at New School for Social Research, 889
LEG: See also Extremities; Fractures
blood vessels, collateral circulation, [Neill] 1720—ab
bruise, traumatic hematoma infected with Bacillus welchii, [Hall] *1241
circulatory conditions, femoral artery ligated 56 years previously, [Dumas] 2002—ab
Ulcers: See Varicose Veins, ulcers
vascular reflexes, [Leriche] 1287—ab
whirlpool bath, [Hinsdale] *502
LEGAL MEDICINE: See Medical Jurisprudence and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
LEGISLATION, MEDICAL: See also Licensure; Medical Practice Acts; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
bills introduced into Congress, 2202
draft of proposed law suppressing charlatanism in venereal diseases, France, 1348
medical profession oppose proposed law pertaining to social insurance in France, 1629
physicians and the new penal code, Berlin, 1265
LEGITIMACY: See Illegitimacy; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
LEISHMANIA donovani in tissue, silver staining of, [Basu] 728—ab
donovani, demonstration in skin and subcutaneous tissue, [Cash & Hu] *1576
LEISHMANIASIS, 218
cutaneous, of dogs, [Chadwick] 410—ab
dermal leishmanoid, [Brachmachari] *1002—ab
experimental studies, [Adler] 1368—ab
LEISHMANIASIS—Continued
leukopenia in, [Arena] 329—ab
oriental sore, [Owen] 1368—ab
oriental sore, experimental, [Panja] 728—ab
oriental sore in Algeria, [Gueldon] 2073—ab
serum test for, [Chopra] 1726—ab
South American, classification, [da Matta] 920—ab
test for, aldehyde antimony, [Chopra] 916—ab
test for, stiburea solution, [Napier] 1460—ab
transmission experiments, [Young] 1181—ab; [Adler] 1368—ab
transmission vs. demonstration of Leishmania in skin and subcutaneous tissue, [Cash & Hu] *1576
treatment, antimony potassium tartrate, [Smyly] 1368—ab
treatment, pyrogallol plaster for tropical ulcer, [Peter] 2148—ab
LENS, CRYSTALLINE, during senile cataract formation [Tassman] 109—ab
protein and its fractions, [Woods & Burky] *102
proteins, Cecil, vs. ammonium hydroxide extractions, [Woods & Burky] *106
LEPROSY: See Pseudoleprosy
acute manifestations, [Barrera] 164—ab
blood in, chemical study, [Parás] 1283—ab
complement fixation, in, 45
contagion and transmission, [Arcos] 831—ab
General Wood requests funds to combat, 459
gland puncture observations in, [Henderson] 1726—ab
in Africa, 1794
leper sentenced—no place to hold him, 2126
lepers removed to Carville, 701
mental aspect, [Cazenavette] *1492
nasal lesions in, [Wade] 405—ab
negative lepers, [Pineda] 405—ab
negative lepers, relapses in, [Wade] 405—ab
serum-formaldehyde reaction, [Dunscombe] 482—ab
treatment, tuberculin, [Novaes] 164—ab
LEPTOMENINGES; LEPTOMENINGITIS: See Meninges
LEPTOSPIRA from tap water, [Walker] 1283—ab
icteroides, bismuth action on, [Sazerac] 1557—ab
icterohaemorrhagiae in rats, [Walch] 1089—ab
in wild rats, [Langworthy] 1283—ab
isolated from water, [Bauer] 553—ab
LEPTOSPIROSIS icterohaemorrhagica, [Cushing] *1041
LETTUCE, supplemental to abundant cereal intake, [Cowgill & others] *1930
LEUKEMIA, acute and chronic, [Bargash] 1733—ab
acute, diagnosis, [Davey] 826—ab
acute, endothelial cell in, [Barton] 725—ab
blood picture in syphilis, [Larrabee] 322—ab
brain hemorrhages in, [Rosenkranz] 1187—ab
diagnosis, macroscopic, [Schteintgart] 1730—ab
in infancy, [Ramsay] 408—ab
lymphatic, atypical acute, [Buyers] 645—ab
Mikulicz's disease, 1429—E; [Schaffer] 1633—ab
myelogenous, myelotoxic serums, in, [Lindström] 738—ab
myeloid, atypical acute, [Joachim] 1361—ab
myeloid, priapism complicating, 1168
roentgen irradiation and cell protoplasm, [Jansson] 1104—ab
treatment, 221
tumors of kidney, [Foged] 1916—ab
LEUKOCYTES, anoxybiosis, [Fleischmann] 649—ab
count, Arneth, in tuberculosis, [Pender] 1370—ab
count, Arneth, vs. roentgen rays, [Kennedy] 1370—ab
count fell in spite of transfusion in chronic benzene poisoning, [Hunter] 1548—ab
count in acute surgical conditions, [Neal] 320—ab; 1551—ab
count in appendicitis, [Koritschoner] 1551—ab
counts in varicella, [Mitchell & Fletcher] *279
count, inconsistency, [Kobryner] 565—ab
counts, physiologic variations, [Müller] 417—ab
dying, fate in organism, [Seyderhelm], 1011—ab
formula in typhoid, [Chalier] 1556—ab
metabolism, [Fleischmann] 415—ab
multiplication stimuli in bacilli, tubercle, 1876
necrobiosis in vitro, [Parrisius] 1009—ab
origin, [Silberberg] 649—ab
pathologic changes in surgical infections, [von Seemen] 1465—ab
pathologic, reaction to tubercle bacilli in vitro, [Timofejewsky] 735—ab
polymorphonuclear, in tuberculous blood, [Medlar] 721—ab
regulation and spleen, [Viale] 1007—ab; 1912—ab
Sedimentation: See Blood sedimentation
LEUKOCYTOSIS and diabetic acidosis, [Allan] 1899—ab
in insulin shock, [Klein] 2007—ab
LEUKOCYTOSIS—Continued
in subacute viridans endocarditis, [Pepper] *1378
monocytosis with tonsillitis, [Carnot] 1557—ab
mononucleosis in Malta fever epidemic, [Watkins & Lake] *158
mononucleosis, infectious, [Cottrell] 60—ab; [Andersen] 1824—ab
mononucleosis, infectious, histology, [Fox] 60—ab
mononucleosis, severe, inguinal glands disease with, [Chevallier] 411—ab
LEUKODERMA in various cutaneous diseases, [Almkvist] 1467—ab
LEUKOPENIA in leishmaniasis, [Arena] 329—ab
in Malta fever epidemic, Phoenix, [Watkins & Lake] *1581
tonsil extract vs., [Schmidt] 1468—ab
LEUKOPLAKIA, syphilitic, of uterus cause of cancer, [Mériel] 2001—ab
hypertrophic, of tongue, [Semon] 2146—ab
LEUKORRHEA, treatment, [Hartog] 488—ab; 811; [Curtis] *1191
pruritus vulvae from, 2214
LEUKOSIS, acute, [Tareev] 1733—ab
LEVULOSE, insulin and fructose oxidation, [Cori] 822—ab
effect of fructose on Langerhans' islands cancer, [Wilder & others] *348
LEWISITE GAS and tuberculosis, 206—E; [Westermark] 260—ab
LEYDEN LECTURE, 635
LIBRARY catalogue at Bibliothèque Nationale, new form, 1440
medical, at South Bend, 379
medical, rare, of George S. Huntington, Columbia University purchases, 40
medical, trustees accept plans for the Welch library, Johns Hopkins, 1973
package, service for physicians extended, 1435
Surgeon General's, new building, 1791
LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts; National Board of Medical Examiners; State Board Reports
Annual Congress on, Feb. 6-8, 1928, preliminary program, 1877
chiropractors, Ohio, 300; 1431—E; 1614; 1701
city, of physicians, 1537
diploma, "covering" University of Tennessee to award, 1615
diploma in pediatrics, 2203
diploma, Italian, questioned, Connecticut, 528
diploma mills, "American Medical University" and "Missouri College of Medicine and Science," 622—E
diploma mills, closing back doors to medical licensure, 625—E
diploma mills, District of Columbia, 1878; 2122
diploma mill echoes—Koutsompous and Professor Scotellaro, Connecticut, 38
diploma mill echoes—Slabotsky, McCubbin and Munch, Connecticut, 124
diploma mills, eclectics lose, Connecticut, 888; 2046
diploma mill exposed, Indiana, 125
drugless healers, Indiana, 1698; 2123
exclusion in the dominions and General Medical Council, 2273
opticians, British Medical Association opposes bill for, 1977
opticians fail to obtain recognition by English government, 130
quarter system in, 1447
registration by Irish Free State, 303
registration required before October, Minnesota, 1067
registration, with basic science board, required, Minnesota, 530
restoration of Horton's license, 1973
revocation, posed as doctor for 11 years, 1788
suspension of license, Dr. Andreas F. Christian, 1788
LICHEN planus ruber, [Iordan] 490—ab
LIFE a continual change of structure, 1240—ab
duration after suprarenalectomy, [Marine] 820—ab
expectancy: See also Longevity; Old Age
expectancy, change in, of infants, [Schlossmann] 922—ab
increased span of, vs. number of years required for medical education, 624—E
increasing span, [Ferrell] *80
prolongation, changing records of mortality, 116—E
shortened by noise, 973
LIFTING weight causes bladder injury, 1713
LIGAMENTS: See Broad Ligament; Knee; Round Ligament; etc.
LIGHT, bactericidal action of, on tubercle bacillus, [Eidinow] 1285—ab
biologic effect of ultraviolet spectrum, [Sonne] 738—ab
Lewis' theory on nature of, 1431
loss, through smoke, 1976
not harmful to measles patients, [Spencer] *1662
photosensitized striated muscle, [Lippay] 257—ab
radiant, from electric bulb, for glaucoma, [Lewis] *2022

LIGHT—Continued
Treatment: See Phototherapy; Tuberculosis, surgical
LIGHTNING STROKE, signs, 1354
LIME salts in tuberculosis, 2273
LINEN: See also Flax
skin sensitiveness to, [Nicholson] 477—ab
LING FOUNDATION, 626
LINSEED OIL dermatitis, [Vokoun] ★20
plus ammonia water, effect on burn? 1894
LINTHICUM FOUNDATION prize for monograph on "scientific property," 1343
LIPASES, specificity, [Rona] 414—ab
LIPIODOL: See Iodized Oil
LIPOIDS, antigenic properties in, [Fränkel] 833—ab
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism, spleen in, [Leites] 1101—ab
nephrosis, [McElroy] ★941
neutral fat relation to, [Leites] 649—ab
retention after abortion, [Neuda] 1466—ab
ultraviolet light absorption by, [Suhrmann] 734—ab
vaccines, [Brazil] 1371—ab
LIPOMA, intrascrotal, [Cecil] 824—ab
spinal, intradural, in child, [Stookey] 912—ab
LIPS: See Harelip; Herpes labialis
LISBONNE'S REACTION in hydrocele, [Federici] 730—ab
LITERATURE: See also Books; Journals; Newspapers and Book Notices at end of letter B
cost of medical reading matter, 2050
interdependences in medical field, 885—E
LITHOPEDION escaped through cesarean scar, [Ucros] 1007—ab
LIVEDO reticularis, permanent, [Ebert] 1901—ab
LIVER, abscess, pneumococcic, after otitis, [Raggio] 1006—ab
acute yellow atrophy after taking Weldona, 1167—P
acute yellow atrophy, [Wilson] 1636—ab
bile pigment formation and, [Klotz] 1900—ab
blood circulation and diuresis, [Kunz] 562—ab
blood supply, arterial, [Rabinovitsch] 1467—ab
cancer, metastatic from Langerhans' islands, [Wilder & others] ★348
changes, after spleen extirpation, [Dieterick] 565—ab
changes from low air pressure, [Loewy] 1100—ab
cirrhosis, experimental, histologic changes in, [Martin] 328—ab
cirrhosis, 470; [Rowntree] ★1590 (correction) 2126
cirrhosis, friction sign in, [Arsenio] 485—ab
cirrhosis, liver function in, [Greene] 1455—ab
cirrhosis, portal, medical treatment, [Snell & Weir] ★1209
cirrhosis, portal, with ascites, [Hughson] 1638—ab
cirrhosis, splenectomy in, [Beresow] 1645—ab
cirrhosis, syphilitic, in infant, [Joukovsky] 910—ab
cirrhosis, toxic, [Connor] 476—ab
cocktail, [Wilkins] ★967
common duct, obstructive lesions, effect, [Judd & Counsellor] ★1751
decomposition of beta-oxybutyric and diacetic acids in, [Snapper] 415—ab
diabetic, surviving, alanin and pyuric acid behavior in, [Laufberger] 415—ab
diet, effect, [Muller] 2141—ab
diet, effect on blood pressure, [Dominguez] 1721—ab
diet, feeding soluble fractions, [West] 407—ab
diet, feeding whole or effective fraction, [Minot] 58—ab
diet in anemia (recipes), 1335—T
diet in anemia, Whipple method, 535
diet in hemeralopia, [Mehlmann] 1078—C
diet in hemeralopia noted by Pliny and Dioscorides, [Yudkin] 1624—C
diet in pernicious anemia, [Minot] 58—ab; [West] 407—ab; 464; [Minot & Murphy] ★759; [Wilkins] ★967; [Mugrage] 998—ab; [Brill] ★1215; [O'Hara] 1281—ab; 1335—T; [Munsch] 1551—ab; [Rosenow] 1731—ab; 1803; [Heeres] 1823—ab; [Huston] 1899—ab; [Hurst] 2146—ab; [Anderson] 2227—ab; [Schottmuller] 2231—ab
diet in suppurative conditions, [Nelms] 1552—ab
diet, iron storage in the body, [Williamson] 149—ab
diet, liver—brain—thymus pudding for infants, [Epstein] 2287—ab
diet plus irradiated ergosterol for pernicious anemia, [Rosenow] 1731—ab
disease and blood nitrogen retention, [Wilensky] 1901—ab
disease, causes misleading results in hyperglycemia test, [Borodulin] 33—ab
diseases, blood clotting disorders from, [Hartmann] 1102—ab
diseases, determining lactic acid of blood in, [Noah] 1289—ab
diseases, medical treatment, [Snell & Weir] ★1209
LIVER—Continued
distomiasis, [Paul] 734—ab
dried cooked, supplement to abundant cereal intake; [Cowgill & others] ★1930
dysfunction in migraine, [Diamond] 2222—ab
echinococcosis, [Mills] 157—ab
erythrocytes fragility and, [Frenckell] 566—ab
extract and toxemias of pregnancy, [Miller] 1547—ab
extract in anemia, 524—E
extract in hypertension, [Flipse] 2285—ab
Feeding: See Liver cocktail, diet, dried, extract, ice cream
function in cirrhosis, [Greene] 1455—ab
function, pneumococcus effect on, [Harris] 478—ab
function test, protein, [Cohen] 722—ab
function tests compared, [Sherrer] 2284—ab
function tests in cirrhosis, [Rowntree] ★1595
functional pathology, [von Bergmann] 416—ab
functional tests, [Eusterman] 2284—ab
glycogen in anterior poliomyelitis, [Nordmann] 418—ab
glycogen storage in Langerhans' islands cancer, [Wilder & others] ★348
histamine-choline extraction from, [Best] 68—ab
ice cream (recipe), [O' Hara] 1281—ab
injuries, bradycardia in, [Ricciuti] 562—ab
insufficiency, insulin in, [Cardini] 1007—ab
intrahepatic administration of drugs, [Fidelino] 557—ab
lipase, quinine-fast, in serum in congenital syphilis, [Frank] 254—ab
Moore's Liver-Ax, 391—P
pentastoma infestation, [Sonobe] 1642—ab
physiology, experiments with London's angiostomy, [György] 333—ab
pituitary extract effect on, [Chamberlain] 825—ab
rôle in intermediary metabolism and excretion, [Adlersberg] 486—ab
rupture, subcutaneous, [Graham] 996—ab
syphilis, treatment, [Snell & Weir] ★1210
tetraiodophenolphthalein orally effect on, [Friedenwald & others] ★195 (correction) 302
tissue reaction in gallbladder diseases, [Genkin] 1822—ab
torpid, 470
tuberculosis, organic reaction to, [Corper] ★1760
tumor cystic degeneration in combined colloidal lead and irradiation in cancer therapy, [Ullmann] ★1218
LIVING matter, essay on, 1252—E
LOAN FUND and scholarships, ★621
from "breakage fees," 38
LOBELIN, Alpha-Lobeline, 693
pharmocodynamics of alpha-lobeline, [Camp] 1722—ab
LOBSTER salad, streptococcus in, causes scarlet fever, [Scamman] 243—ab
LOCKE'S SOLUTION restores tolerance to drugs after hemorrhage, [Gold] 1458—ab
LOCOMOTION: See Movements
LOEB, JACQUES, memorial at Woods Hole, 799
LONDON, future, town planning, 1438
School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 2127
LONDON'S ANGIOSTOMY: See Liver
LONGEVITY: See also Life, expectancy; Old Age
Alcohol and Longevity, 1084; 1713
diet and disease, [Decks] 553—ab
increased, of the nation, England, 1528
relations between height, weight and, 1531
statistics of centenarians, London, 304
LONGITUDINAL SINUS, thrombosis, [Doyle] 1636—ab
LORENZ'S BIFURCATION: See Femur
LOTION, hand, formula, 469
LOUPE, folding, [Goldnamer] ★26
LUCKY STRIKE CIGARETS, testimonial from physicians regarding Asthmolysin given for 5 cartons of, 1170
LUCKY TIGER, 541—P
LUGOL'S SOLUTION: See Iodine solution
LUKOSINE not acceptable for N. N. R., 542—P
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBARIZATION of first sacral vertebra, 1348
LUMINAL: See Phenobarbital
LUND SWATHE for elbow fracture, [Allison] ★1570
LUNGS: See also Respiratory Tract
abscess, 1253—E
abscess after tonsillectomy, [Ochsner] 1992—ab
abscess, in reality gangrene, arsphenamine for, [Kline] 1535—C
abscess, mercurochrome intravenously in, [Mann] 244—ab
actinomycosis, [Christison & Warwick] ★1043
actinomycosis with peritonitis, [Coyle] 1908—ab
asbestosis, [Oliver] 2285—ab
aspergillosis, humoral reactions in, [Macaigne] 1463—ab
blastomycosis, [Medlar] 1361—ab
bullet in, long residence, [Altounyan] 1183—ab
LUNGS—Continued
cancer, metastatic, from testes, [Machii] 1003—ab
cancer, primary, [Strada] 1098—ab; [Magarinos] 1821—ab; [Casolo] 2229—ab
cancer, primary, with metastases, [Kitzmiller] 1721—ab
cancer vs. smoking, [Perret] 1996—ab
changes from influenza, [Bissell] ★937
changes in whooping cough, [Feyrter] 1187—ab
circulation, hypertension, [Moschcowitz] 1719—ab
circulation time, 377—E
collapse, bilateral atelectasis, [Bergamini] 996—ab
collapse, postoperative atelectasis, [Smith] 324—ab; [Mastics] 1280—ab
collapse, postoperative massive, [Halperin] 1100—ab
collapse, surgical, treatment, [Coffey] 2142—ab
compression in treatment of bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] ★1386
Disease: See also Pneumonoconiosis; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
disease, bronchograms in, [Miller] 1278—ab
disease, diathermy in, [Mercier] 2073—ab
disease from war gas poisoning, [Sergent] 252—ab
disease, intracardiac injections in, [Cherechewski] 1819—ab
disease, postoperative, autohemotherapy in, [Corachán] 1911—ab
disease, roentgen ray diagnosis, 194—ab
disease, undiagnosed cough, [Voorsanger & Firestone] ★1137
echinococcosis, hydatid pneumothorax, [Anderson] 326—ab
edema, "discharge" after tracheal stenosis relief, [Nissen] 1561—ab
effect of combined colloidal lead and irradiation in cancer therapy on, [Ullmann] ★1218
examining, new methods, [Vernieuwe] 730—ab
extirpation in bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] ★1388
function, acute disturbance, in pneumonia; oxygen treatment, [Barach] ★1865
gangrene, acute, fatal, from neoarsphenamine, [Pagès] 2001—ab
gangrene, arsphenamine in, [Kline] 1535—C
histamine-choline extraction from, [Best] 68—ab
histiocytes in, origin, [Fried] 403—ab
Hyperventilation: See Respiration
infections [Hawes] 2284—ab
infections, chronic nontuberculous, [Dunham] 1725—ab
infections, embolic and metastatic phenomena in, [Aschner] 996—ab
infiltration, infraclavicular, [Assmann] 415—ab
inflamed, blood vessels of, reaction to poisons, [Sakussow] 736—ab
iodized oil injection effect on, [Ballon] 63—ab
lesions, diagnosis, brominized oil in, [Iglauer] 1094—ab
metamorphosis of tuberculous lung changes, serial roentgenograms, [Bissell] ★936
perforation, traumatic, phrenicotomy in, [Haim] 166—ab
radiography in chalicosis, [Møller] 1467—ab
reticulum in blastomycosis and tuberculosis, [Miller] 1361—ab
rupture, from dyspnea, [Werwath] 257—ab
suppuration, cautery, pneumectomy for, [Graham] 1363—ab
tissue, nontuberculous, tubercle bacilli in, [Opie] 1090—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, surgery, [Divis] 1648—ab
Vital Capacity: See Vital Capacity
LUPUS erythematosus, tuberculin for, [Cannon] 996—ab
erythematosus and vulgaris, gold compounds for, [Whitehouse] 2143—ab
prevalence in Czechoslovakia, 465
LUTEOMA, ovarian, [Wolfe] 475—ab
LYKO, 1444—P
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, adenosis, malignant, [Dickinson] 1817—ab
bronchial gland tuberculosis, symposium on, [Opie] ★1293; [Hempelmann] ★1297; [Burhans] ★1299; [Dunham] ★1413; [Gittings & others] ★1415
cancer of nodes, metastatic from islands of pancreas, [Wilder & others] ★348
cancer of pylorus involving, [Bothe] 914—ab
caseation of lymph nodes and Ranke's stages, [Beitzke] 650—ab
cervical adenopathy sign of laryngeal epithelioma, [Hartmann] 2228—ab
cervical gland tuberculosis, roentgentherapy, [Markus] 2150—ab
cervical gland tuberculosis, surgery for, [Clute] 2141—ab
follicular lymphadenopathy with splenomegaly, [Symmers] 403—ab
gland puncture observations in leprosy, [Henderson] 1726—ab
granulomatous lymphadenitis, nontuberculous, [Barber] 406—ab
iliac nodes, acute inflammation, [Coutts] 2142—ab

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM—Continued
inguinal glands primary disease with severe mononucleosis, [Chevallier] 411—ab
lymph after pancreatectomy, [Meyer-Bisch] 1010—ab
lymph circulations in experimental ileus, [Schulze] 1464—ab
mediastinal lymphatics vs. absorption from serous cavities, [Cunningham] 1810—ab
mesenteric glands nontuberculous disease, [Cornioley] 411—ab
mesenteric lymphadenitis, [Bell] 1724—ab
obtaining material from nodes, [Forkner] 1992—ab
pleural lymphatics, 811
rays effect on lymphoid organs, [Jolly] 1005—ab
spirochetes in, in yaws, [Ikegami] 1555—ab
status lymphaticus; lymphatic colitis, [Sittler] 1909—ab
surgical treatment of glands involved in colon cancer, [Lorin] 252—ab
swelling of glands in influenza, [Westphal] 2150—ab
tuberculin reaction, focal, in tracheobronchial lymph node, [Rappaport] 1811—ab
Tuberculosis: See also Lymphatic System, bronchial gland, cervical gland
tuberculosis, roentgenotherapy, [Hanford] 1638—ab
tuberculous adenitis, roentgenotherapy, dangers, 536
tuberculous lymphadenitis, sodium cacodylate in, [Luna] 1185—ab
LYMPHOBLASTOMA, [Reeves] 821—ab
of stomach and kidney, [Chand] 1461—ab
LYMPHOCYTES, lipolytic blood ferment, and Pirquet reaction, [Gegetchkori] 1914—ab
LYMPHOCYTOSIS in gastric ulcer, [Moreira] 1730—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, bone in, [Cone] 1092—ab; [Arnell] 1467—ab
malignant abdominal, [Weber] 2072—ab
nervous system involved in, [Ginsburg] 154—ab
of skin, [Bine] 60—ab
paraplegia in, [Carslaw] 1999—ab; [Forrest] 2072—ab
terminated by acute pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hudelo] 2147—ab
LYMPHOSARCOMA, [Symmers] 995—ab
cardiac failure from, [Pringle] 826—ab
of thyroid, radiation for, [Portmann] ★1131
LYON Meltzer Test: See Gallbladder
Vincent, address before Faculty of Medicine, 2054

M

"M.D.": See also "Dr." and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
model law regarding the granting of, 2045
use of, constitutes practice of medicine, Oklahoma, 215
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine
McCLURE-ALDRICH TEST: See Sodium chloride
McCOY, FRANK, grapefruit infusions, 470
health columnist, 208—E
McGILL UNIVERSITY, scholarships at, 1071
McMICHAEL'S Allgland with Radium, 310—P
MACROPHAGES, histiocytes origin in lungs, [Fried] 403—ab
MADELUNG'S DEFORMITY and frambesia, [Matsunaga] 1462—ab
MAGAZINES: See Journals
MAGIC MATERIA MEDICA, 1983—P
MAGNESIUM, colorimetric estimation, [Kolthoff] 1101—ab
lactate prevents tetany, [Wenner] 1178—ab
metabolism in infections, [Malmberg] 738—ab
oxide inhalations, effect on metal fume fever, [Drinker] 497—ab
phosphate in muscles, [Wacker] 1290—ab
sulphate in eclampsia, [Wodon] 163—ab; [Lazard] 911—ab
sulphate in migraine, [Rook] 159—ab
sulphate, morphine and ether, by rectum, [Hatcher] ★2114, ★2189, ★2258
MALACIA, porotic, etiology, [Düttmann] 1464—ab
MALARIA, antigen for complement deviation test, [Manson-Bahr] 1286—ab
blood in, sex of crescents, [Pawan] 1368—ab
coexisting with typhoid, [Hitzrot] ★596
coinciding with goiter, immunity question in, [Shwartsman] 490—ab
control, Italy, 385; 805
control, Malaya, 534
eye manifestations in, [Abreu] 485—ab
general paralysis and, [Rodriquez Arias] 1006—ab
germ discovery, poem by Sir Ronald Ross, 534 (Complete poem, vol. 85, p.1324)
hemoglobinuria in patient who had never taken quinine, [Ciavaldini] 2073—ab
in Mexican laborers, [Barber] 480—ab
in southern Illinois, [Carr] 1278—ab
in Tennessee, 128
misconceptions regarding, [Fort] 238—ab
nervous manifestations in, [Moreira] 485—ab
palsy due to, [Graham] 1816—ab
paroxysm, pathogenesis, [Póvoa] 485—ab
MALARIA—Continued
physical development and, [Negro] 731—ab
precipitin test in, [Taliaferro] 823—ab
prevalence, spleen rate measure of, [Coogle] 914—ab
prevention, clover, 1346
School of Malariology, 2208
Schuffner's granules in, [Yoshino] 1642—ab
Therapeutic: See also Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; Syphilis
therapeutic, and blood groups, [Pilez] 566—ab
therapeutic, can tuberculosis be influenced by, [Weselko] 1374—ab
therapeutic, "mosquito bite," [Nicol] 1816—ab
therapeutic of epidemic encephalitis, [McCowan] 2147—ab
therapeutic of parkinsonian syndrome, [Craig] 2147—ab
transmitted by blood transfusion, [Korabelnikoff] 1103—ab
treatment, alleged remedies, [Fischer] 165—ab
treatment, bismuth, [Speranza] 2004—ab
treatment, chlorasenol, [Castagna] 1911—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Ross] 1999—ab
treatment, plasmochin, 113; [Buschke] 734—ab
treatment, quinine, [Giemsa] 258—ab; [Tchuchin] 1823—ab
treatment, quinine and methylene blue, [Pimenta Bueno] 1372—ab
treatment, quinine dosage, moderate, [Hodson] 249—ab
treatment, quinine, lytic action on erythrocytes, [Volnik] 259—ab
treatment, quinine prescription, 987
tuberculosis and, [Freiman] 1285—ab
vaccination against, [Ferrán] 2230—ab
MALAY, amok; special psychoses of, 1707
MALINGERING, "Christmas fever," [Stappert] 258—ab
necrotic inflammation of skin, [Most] 1913—ab
MALPRACTICE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
action against a surgeon for accidentally removing uvula, 383
fatal administration of carbon dioxide in mistake for nitrous oxide, 43
operator not responsible for omission of nurse, 1885
surgical gauze in colon, [Brown] 1552—ab
symposium on, North Dakota, 1700
what is first aid? 1887
MALTA FEVER, [Ruddock] 1091—ab; 2053
agglutination test, "abortoscope," [Ross] 1286—ab
Bacillus abortus and, [Bua] 329—ab
diagnosis, 1079
diagnosis, intradermal test, [De Fermo Césare] 2074—ab
epidemic, Phoenix, Ariz., 1922, [Watkins & Lake] ★1581
in Iowa, [Hardy] 2285—ab
in Michigan, 974
serologic study, [Ross] 2072—ab
treatment, 1079
treatment, mercurochrome, [Ross] 1096—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Giuffré] 253—ab
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast
MAN, aquatic origin, 2183—ab
prehistoric, brain of, [Tilney] 722—ab
prehistoric, Homo chapadmalensis, [Castellanos] 2148—ab
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANDL'S SOLUTION, 713
MANGANESE butyrate, gluteal injection for breast infections, [Cary] 1902—ab
MANOILOV REACTION and homosexuality, [Solovtzova] 1733—ab
sex determined by, [Sachs] 482—ab
MANOMETER, spinal fluid pressure, [Kilgore] ★1856
mercurial spinal, substitute for, [Vischi] ★883
MANTOUX TEST: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
MARANÓN, G., vindication, 464
MARCHIFAVA FOUNDATION: See Prizes
MARE'S MILK: See Milk
MARIOTTE'S SPOT: See Retina
MARRIAGE: See also Divorce; Tuberculosis, conjugal
age, raising, England 2051
medical examination before, 804; 978; [Holden] ★2013
of mentally deficient, prevention, England, 1977; 2052
prospects of woman industrially employed, 1165
MARRUBIUM, new heart remedy, [Pages] 2001—ab
MARTYRS: See also Heroes
Dr. Harburger, 1795
Dr. S. Wilson, anesthetist, fatal experiment on himself, 1347
roentgen-ray, Carnegie hero fund grant, 218
yellow fever, Dr. Adrian Stokes, 1161; 1528
MASKS, face, in influenza prevention, [Jordan] ★1692
gas, for workers in Duco paint shops, 227
prevents tuberculosis and infectious diseases in children, [Armand-Delille] 252—ab
MASSACHUSETTS Medico-Legal Society, 50th anniversary, 1430—E; 1701
MASSAGE: See also Heart
for invagination in infants, [Finkelstein] 1009—ab
of tumor, and metastases, [Marsh] 1457—ab
use and abuse, [Granger] ★1194
MASTECTOMY: See Breast, excision
MATAMEL, Philip Newton's, 1712—P
MATERIA MEDICA, Magic, 1983—P
MATERNAL mortality in Nebraska, [Sage] 324—ab
mortality in U. S. [Baker] ★2016
mortality, prevention, England, 1977
mortality, reducing, [Wright] 238—ab
mortality, report, Michigan, 1158
mortality vs. type of delivery [Maxwell] ★2090
welfare, activities of society for, Italy, 1708
welfare, midwife service for the poor, Buenos Aires, 387
welfare, new law protecting expectant mothers in industry, Germany, 1797
welfare, President Coolidge on federal aid to states, 2197—E
MATERNITY HOSPITAL: See Hospitals
MATTER, living, essay on, 1252—E
MAXILLA: See Jaw
MAXILLARY SINUS, cholesteatoma, [Bremer] 1468—ab
inflammation, chronic, diagnosis, [Johnson] 244—ab
MAYO FOUNDATION, new fellows at, 1880
MAZDA LAMPS: See Incandescent Lamps
MEASLES, complications, bronchopneumonia, [Spencer] ★1663
complications, splenomegaly, [Bleyer] 1453—ab; [Friedman] 2284—ab
crusade against, Brussels, 463
diplococcus, differentiating, from Streptococcus viridans, salicin for, [Cary & Day] ★1206
diplococcus, green-producing, specificity, [Tunnicliff] 1994—ab
diplococcus serum, [Tunnicliff] 1548—ab
etiology, [Ferry] 911—ab; [Cary & Day] ★1206; [Degkwitz] 1994—ab
experimental, [Goebel] 2077—ab
German: See Rubella
Koplik spots, [Beasley] 226—C
last year's, 1260
light not harmful to patients, [Spencer] ★1662
management in hospital and homes, [Spencer] ★1662
placenta ablatio after, [von Klein] 1732—ab
prevention, convalescent serum, [Benson] 159—ab; [Richardson] 911—ab
prevention, convalescent whole blood, [Buttorff] 1365—ab
prevention, horse serum, [Pontano] 1820—ab
prevention, parent's blood serum, [Bivings] 1724—ab
school exclusion and closure for, London, 1704
seasonal prevalence, [Harmon] 323—ab
treatment, antidiphtheritic serum (Duchon method), 386
treatment, convalescent blood from "family donor," [Forbes & Green] ★1601
treatment, convalescent serum, [Spencer] ★1662
tuberculosis relation to, 1889
virus, [Guardabassi] 1911—ab
MEAT: See also Liver diet
excessive amount, effect on capillaries, [Gänsslen] 416—ab
fat, action on respiratory metabolism, [Asher] 733—ab
hedgehog's, causes urinary disorders, [De Roma] 1006—ab
horse, in relation to public health, 895
inspection, official, sanitary regulations governing, Italy, 1797
intoxication with Eck's fistula, [György] 332—ab
juice, raw, in anemia treatment, [Aron] 1009—ab
meal of, pancreatic secretory response to, [Ivy] ★1031
poisoning, encephalitis with Eck's fistula, [Kleinschmidt] 333—ab
protein value, [Mitchell] 823—ab
pudding for infants, [Epstein] 2287—ab
residue supplements abundant cereal intake, [Cowgill & others] ★1930
shin beef and rinds for frankfurts, 1257
tuberculous infected, scandal in Tokyo, 1441
MECKEL'S GANGLION, quartz light effect on, [Myersburg] 403—ab
"MÉDECIN [LE]," book on physicians, by physicians, 1073
MEDIASTINUM, primary location of tuberculosis in, [Jousset] 919—ab
tumor and smoking, [Perret] 1996—ab
tumor, metastastic, [Craver] 725—ab
MEDICAL CARE: See Medical Service
MEDICAL CENTER, New York City, 699; 1524
MEDICAL CONSULTATIONS at high seas by wireless, 463; 1165; 1620
MEDICAL CORPS: See Army
MEDICAL DISCOVERIES by young men, 228
checking by newspapers, [Fishbein] 120—ab
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL ETIQUETTE, 1393—ab

MEDICAL EXAMINER SYSTEM, [Leary] ★579; 1892—C; [Harkness] 1445—C
MEDICAL INSPECTORS: See Schools
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See also Evidence; Malpractice; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Congress of Legal Medicine, 705; 898
drunkenness; [Bogen] ★1508
failure to make an operator responsible for the omission of a nurse, 1885
forensic councils, Czechoslovak republic, 1442
medical examiner system, [Leary] ★579; 1892—C; [Harkness] 1445—C
osteopath fails to recover fees, England, 1844
position of hospital physicians, Italy, 1708
quackery when not punishable, 2130
right to kill in euthanasia, 1884
MEDICAL MUSEUM: See Museum
MEDICAL PRACTICE: See Medicine, practice
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Licensure; State Board Reports; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
basic science act, results, Washington, 1976
basic science board, appointments to, Nebraska, 1699
basic science board, physicians required to register, Minnesota, 530
nation's capital a paradise for cultists, 378
Pennsylvania governor appoints healing art commission, 301
use of title "M.D." constitutes practice of medicine, 215
MEDICAL REGISTER: See British Medical Register
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, report on prevention of diphtheria, 44
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also First Aid; Emergency; Medicine, practice; Physicians, supply; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
at sea by wireless, 463; 1165; 1620
colonial, public in French colonies, 1163
colonial, superior council of colonial hygiene, Belgian Congo, 463
cost, conferences on, 800
cost in rural families, 2048
federal, for Alaskans, 1065
gratuitous, Paris, 1163
inability of the middle class to obtain the best, 1884
of pensions ministry, England, 2205
on Robinson Crusoe's Island, 630
MEDICAL SOCIAL WORK, course in, at Western Reserve University, 531
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of Societies at end of letter S
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Students, Medical
MEDICAL VETERANS OF THE WORLD WAR, unite with Military Surgeons, 532
MEDICINE: See also Education, Medical; Fees; Physicians; Specialism; Specialists; Surgery; etc.
aviation: See Aviation
Clinical: See Clinical Medicine
contract practice, [Harris] ★1871
contract practice, Chinese method of paying physicians advocated for England, 1347
contract practice, Convention of German Physicians discussed, 1621
contract practice, drugging of panel patients, 218; 1261
Cults: See Cults
Czechoslovak contributions to, 2278
dentistry relation to, 623—E
French Congress of Medicine, 220; 979
general, and the newer psychology, [Young] 237—ab
general, mental symptoms in relation to, [Wholey] ★1944
History: See also Incunabula
history, calcium carbonate in gastric ulcer, [Wodden] 1445—C
history, collection of old medical prints, 1698
history, early Portuguese physicians in India, [Pissurlencar] 1371—ab
history, Geronimo Soriano (1690), pioneer of modern pediatrics, [Velasco] 1730—ab
history, international congress of, 221; 708
history, Lavoisier and science of metabolism, 31—E
history, liver treatment for hemeralopia noted by Pliny and Dioscorides, [Yudkin] 1624—C
history, medical discoveries by young men, 228
history of heat stroke, [Wakefield & Hall] ★92
history of medical examiner system, [Leary] ★579; 1892—C; [Harkness] 1445—C
history, physician's diet for scurvy (1760), [van Andel] 1734—ab
history, spectacles in old carvings, [Weve] 1734—ab
importance of being historically minded, [Pusey] ★2079
interdependences in, 885—E
Internal: See Internal Medicine
military, International Congress of, 537
modern educational trends and, 624—E
Panel Practice: See Medicine, contract practice
physiology basis of, 293—ab
Practice: See also Medicine, contract practice; Physicians, practicing
MEDICINE—Continued
practice, general, most popular, 571—ab
practice, honor system in, [Wilbur] ★569
practice, private, autopsy in, [Smith] ★575
practice, private, inroads on, 631
practice, private, preventive medicine in, [Draper] ★491
practice, simple thinking and acting in, [Hamburger] 834—ab
practice, use of "M.D." constitutes, 215
Preventive: See Preventive Medicine
scientific, chat with broadcaster of health talks and, 1434
social, national congress of, 1347
social, progress in, Italy, 537
Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, 33—E
state, in Canada, 2050
statistical, status, [Dunn] ★1273
MEDICINES: See Drugs
MEDICOLEGAL: See also Medical Jurisprudence and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Massachusetts, Medico-Legal Society, 50th anniversary, 1430—E; 1701
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MELANOMA, metastatic jejunal, [Saphir] 1090—ab
subungual, [Womack] 2222—ab
MELENA and hematemesis, petechiasis causes, [McCrea] 826—ab
neonatorum, spontaneous recovery, [Cainer] 1285—ab
neonatorum, true, treatment, [Holländer-Pilpel] 418—ab
occult, [Boas] 1102—ab
MELIOIDOSIS; bacillus of Whitmore, [Stanton] 67—ab
in China, [Pons] 67—ab
MELTZER-LYON TEST: See Gallbladder
MEMBRANES: See Fetus membranes; Mucous Membrane; etc.
MENDEL, L. B., fashions in research, 295—E
MENDEL TEST: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
MENIÈRE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES, cancer, metastatic, [Winkelman] 1092—ab
hematoma, chronic subdural, [Rand] 723—ab; [Griswold] 1090—ab
hemorrhage, subarachnoid, causes sudden death, [Munck] 404—ab
lesions of new-born due to labor, [Waitz] 1819—ab
permeable to bismuth, [Mutermilch] 1004—ab
permeability, vs. methenamine, [Paulin] 1004—ab
puncture for pneumococcus meningitis, [Stewart] ★1316
Syphilis: See Meningitis, syphilitic
tumor, fibrosarcoma originating in leptomeninges, [Hunt & Lisa] ★1674
MENINGITIS: See also Pachymeningitis
acute purulent leptomeningitis after ethmoid cell surgery, [Turner] 1460—ab
after scarlet fever, [Morquio] 163—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, Netherlands, 1264
cerebrospinal, meningococcus types and prognosis, [Pontano] 649—ab
meningococcus, Flexner's serum in, [Thornton] 1907—ab
nervous complications in, [Boenheim] 1731—ab
ocular fundus in, [Brown] ★174
pneumococcus, experimental, local specific treatment, [Stewart] ★1316
primary, from mumps virus, [Weissenbach] 918—ab
school exclusion and closure for, 1704
streptococcus, of otitic origin, [Huenekens] 241—ab
syphilitic, [Lloyd] 1902—ab
syphilitic, treatment, [Moore] ★588
syphilitic, tryparsamide in, [Smith] 1634—ab
traumatic circumscribed serous, with roentgenologic changes, [Eeg-Olofsson] 2008—ab
traumatic purulent, [Munck] 2152—ab
tuberculous, tryptophane reaction, [De Toni] 1184—ab
tuberculous, vs. spinal fluid pressure, [Kilgore] ★1859
typhoid, [Jáureguy] 1012—ab
typhoid, in 2 months' old baby, [Dukakis] ★2257
MENINGOCOCCUS, identification by "nascent agglutination," [Pontano] 1820—ab
septicemia, [Bazán] 1911—ab
types in cerebrospinal meningitis, [Pontano] 649—ab
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS of mumps, experimental, [Gordon] 68—ab
orbital, with microphthalmia, [Cohen] ★746
MENOPAUSE, effect on sugar tolerance test, [Rowe] ★1403
epinephrine effects at, [Hannan] 1002—ab
ovarian therapy, [Graves] ★1308
MENORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
MENSTRUATION: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea; Menopause; Uterus, hemorrhage
analgesic, Seeqit, 1891—P
biochemistry, [Klaus] 733—ab
blood iodine content in [Maurer] 1100—ab
blood, microscopic examination, [Rotter] 419—ab
blood vs. peritoneal endometriosis, [Sampson] 2067—ab
MENSTRUATION—Continued
conception and, [Asdell] ★509; 2213
corpus luteum function, [Meyer] 1374—ab
corpus luteum; pregnancy, [Pratt] 1364—ab
diathermy contraindicated, [Büben] 1189—ab
disorders, ovarian therapy for, [Graves] ★1309
disorders, posture studies, [Miller] ★1761
disorders, substerilizing intra-uterine radium exposures, [Murphy] ★373
effect on artificial pneumothorax, [Caussimon] 1728—ab
effect on blood calcium, [Sharlit] 722—ab
effect on gallbladder calculi formation, 1888
endometrium shedding in, [Bohnen] 71—ab
headache during, 638
in kyphoscoliotic women, [Klaften] 71—ab
industrial regulations regarding, 1798
insufficient, skin diseases from, [Aschner] 332—ab
necessary to health? [Köhler] 1374—ab
ovulation and, 1354; [Asdell] ★709; [Corner] ★1838
pain vs. onset of flow, [Miller] ★1762
skin absorption capacity during, [Schultze-Rhonhof] 2007—ab
vaginal mucosa cycle, [Dierks] 1099—ab
vaginal secretion during, [Demme] 72—ab
MENTAL DEFECTIVES, carbohydrate metabolism of, [Bronfenbrenner] 156—ab
census, Germany, 308
census of institutions for, 1883
colony for, Hertfordshire, 979
hemoclastic crisis in, [Thomas] 1816—ab
marriage of, preventing, England, 1977; 2052
training, [Veith] 156—ab
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia; Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Psychosis; etc.
acute, thyroid extract in, [Minski] 1554—ab
arterial and spinal pressure in, [Ferraz] 1097—ab
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, 1976
blood and urine in, [Ried] 1816—ab
blood groups in, [Broescher] 913—ab
blood sugar curve in, [Craig] 327—ab
clinic in Colorado, 1274—ab
edema resorption test in, [Targowla] 412—ab
erythrocyte fragility and solubility in, [Scoresby-Jackson] 1816—ab
etherizing patients, [Schilder] 2232—ab
etiology, focal infection? [Gjessing] 2008—ab
hemiplegia with, [Brushfield] 1284—ab
hospitalization of mentally ill, 706
Hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
in leprosy, [Cazenavette] ★1496
increase in Rhine Province, 466
occupational therapy, 1620
statistical study, Massachusetts, 298
symptoms, relation to general medicine, [Wholey] ★1944
typhoid and dysentery bacilli agglutination in, [Pickworth] 2227—ab
urine test in, Buscaino's, [Cabernard] 829—ab
variety of confusion in cerebral tumors, [Claude] 2002—ab
MENTAL HYGIENE service, change in, 1072
MENTAL TEST in vocational guidance, 1705
do Ohio voters need an intelligence test? 1431—E
MENTHOL, effect on nasal mucosa, [Fox] 1637—ab
MERBAPHEN: See Novasurol
MERCURIC Chloride: See Mercury
Cyanide: See Mercury
MERCUROCHROME, antidotes, [Mendelson] 1000—ab
as vaginal antiseptic in induction of labor, [Mayes] ★1685
bactericidal action, [Colebrook] 247—ab
in epidermophytoses, [Mitchell] ★423
in gonococcus infections, [Williams] 1181—ab
in gonorrheal arthritis, [Thomas] ★2174
in malaria, [Ross] 1999—ab
in septic cavities, [Davis] 915—ab
in thrush, 1429—E
in undulant fever, [Ross] 1096—ab
instilled into bladder in ulceration of, [Dean] ★1121
intravenously in sinus thrombosis and lung abscess, [Mann] 244—ab
skin cleansing before toxin-antitoxin injection 2062
MERCURY, antidotes, [Mendelson] 1000—ab
mercuric chloride, nephritis from, [Schifani] 919—ab
mercuric cyanide hypodermically, in cataract, 1268
mercurous chloride in pruritus, [Snell & Weir] ★1211
mercurous chloride (mild) for neonatal hemorrhage, [Hutchinson] 2071—ab
plus arsenicals in eczematous conjunctivitis and keratitis, [Torres] 1185—ab
plus tryparsamide, in neurosyphilis, [Schelm] 1001—ab
poisoning, chronic, from teeth fillings, 388
sphygmomanometer, calibration, 141
substitute for mercurial spinal manometer, [Vischi] ★883
treatment in myopic choroiditis, [De Saint-Martin] 252—ab

MERCURY—Continued
Vapor: See Ultraviolet Rays
yellow oxide value in furuncles and phlegmons, [Zinsser] 835—ab
MEROSCOPY, 804
MESAORTITIS: See Aortitis
MESENTERY, torsion, [Niemeier] 1456—ab
tumor, [Oka] 917—ab
MESOTHELIOMA, primary pleural, [Heise] 1279—ab
MESUROL, 1427
METABOLISM: See also Carbohydrates; Metabolism, Basal; Minerals; Nitrogen; etc.
after blood transfusions in anemia, [Weicksel] 166—ab
Congress of Diseases of Metabolism, 1887
disorder, progressive deafness, [Kopetzky] 403—ab
dynamic action of food on, [Levine] 241—ab
dynamic action, specific, [Werner] 1005—ab; [Abelin] 1008—ab
in obesity, 795—E; [Hagedorn] 997—ab
in phlorhizin diabetes, [Hanisch] 1186—ab
in polycythemia vera under phenylhydrazine treatment, [Huffman] 554—ab
in vomiting of pregnancy, [Dieckmann] 1177—ab
intermediary vs. liver, [Adlersberg] 486—ab
lowered, for pulmonary tuberculosis treatment, [Jacubson] 1290—ab
nerve, [Gerard] 2141—ab
venesection effect on, [Chahovitch] 69—ab
METABOLISM, BASAL, alchol remote effects on, [Zahn] 489—ab
emotion effect on, [Segal] 1181—ab
in acromegaly, 30—E; [Cushing] 554—ab; [Davidoff] 722—ab; [Castex] 1099—ab
in central nervous system poisoning, [Licht] 562—ab
in chronic arthritis, [Swaim] 1548—ab
in diabetes, [Hédon] 329—ab; [Kauffmann] 2073—ab
in obesity, [Castex] 831—ab
in otosclerosis, [Curchod] 2004—ab
in oxaluria, [Lombardi] 1184—ab
in pregnancy, [Peralta Ramos] 1558—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Brock] 1279—ab
in tropics, [Coro] 1185—ab; [Montoro] 1185—ab
in vitamin B starvation in beriberi, [Okada] 1636—ab
iodine effect on, [Martin] 2221—ab
kidney diseases and, [Sterling-Okuniewski] 2002—ab
Lavoisier and science of, 31—E
normal, in alimentary hypercholesteremia, [Bürger] 1822—ab
on purine-free diet, [Hicks] 1998—ab
ovarian function effect on, [Heyn] 72—ab
physical training effect on, 454—E; [Schneider] 1178—ab
proteins parenterally effect on, [Meyer] 835—ab
relation to activity in tuberculosis, [Ahlenstiel] 1913—ab
respiratory, in epilepsy, [Frisch] 923—ab
respiratory, in heart disease vs. exercise, [Campbell] 1455—ab
respiratory, mutual effect of insulin and synthalin vs. epinephrine, 47
respiratory, of rats fed on fat, [Asher] 733—ab
respiratory, vs. insulin, [Chalkoff] 822—ab; [Rabinowitch] 1640—ab
ultraviolet radiation effect on, 1152—E; [Fries] 1453—ab
urine pigment and, 2194—E
METACARPAL BONE, tumor, giant cell, [Duskes] 722—ab
METALS: See Copper; Gold; Lead
fume fever, [Drinker] 479—ab
salts and estrual cycle, [Buschke] 835—ab
salts, serum proteins precipitation by, [Lorber] 487—ab
salts, treatment, [Walbum] 1376—ab; 1823—ab; [Lunde] 1290—ab
METAMORPHOSIS, vs. iodine, [Zawadovsky] 1186—ab
in frogs' larvae vs. thyroid extract, [Cotronei] 918—ab
METASTASES: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumor
METATARSUS, dislocation, [Acker] ★1150
METAZOA, experimental immunity to, [Blacklock] 1368—ab
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin
METHENAMINE again, 987
effect on meningeal permeability, [Paulin] 1004—ab; [Mutermilch] 1004—ab
effect on passive immunization of brain, [Le Fèvre de Arric] 648—ab
plus ammonium chloride antiseptic for infants and children, [Heimholz] ★1933
vs. urine formaldehyde, [Leonard] ★517
METHYL CHLORIDE freezing, [Schneider] 922—ab
METHYL SALICYLATE: See Salicylate
METHYL VIOLET treatment of thrush, 1429—E
METHYLENE BLUE in epidermophytoses, [Mitchell] ★423
in malaria, [Pimenta Bueno] 1372—ab
increases biliary secretion, [Czarnecki] 412—ab
reinforces slide preparations of blood, etc., [Sabrazès] 1643—ab
METHYLENE BLUE—Continued
urinary discoloration resulting from chewing a blue blotter, [Faught] ★1150
METREURYNTER: See also Bag, hydrostatic to induce labor, [Nettesheim] 734—ab; [Seisser] 1914—ab
MEYER, E., death of, 1351
MICA as an industrial hazard, 1268
MICE disseminators of typhoid B bacilli, [Friesleben] 2075—ab
MICHEL CLIPS or sutures, 394
to exclude skin during operation, [Lewin] 1903—ab
MICHIGAN, hospital charity in, 455—E
MICROCEPHALY and Bolk's "retardation theory," [Jelgersma] 1104—ab
MICROPHTHALMIA with orbital meningoencephalocele, [Cohen] ★746
MICROPRECIPITATION TEST for syphilis, [Peterman] 1633—ab
MICROSCOPE, slide preparations, methylene blue reinforces, [Sabrazès] 1643—ab
rapid microscopic tumor diagnosis, [Dudgeon] 2225—ab
MIDTARSUS: See Tarsus
MIDWIVES' association, Japan, 1441
course of instruction for, Paris, 980
Italian diplomas questioned, Connecticut, 528
practice in certain European countries, [Kosmak] ★2009
relation to maternal mortality, [Baker] ★2016
service for poor women, Buenos Aires, 387
training schools should be established, China, [Maxwell] 327—ab
MIGRAINE: See also Headache
[Hartsock] ★1489
drug rash as therapeutic factor, [Westphalen] 1009—ab
liver dysfunction in, [Diamond] 2222—ab
occupation relation to, [Allan] 1551—ab
treatment, magnesium sulphate, [Rook] 159—ab
treatment, peptone, [Ball] 721—ab
MIKULICZ'S DISEASE, 1429—E; [Schaffer] 1633—ab
MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND, [Kingsbury] 210—ab; 300; 699; 1258; 1434
MILITARY MEDICINE: See Medicine, military
MILK: See also Buttermilk; Cows; Cream; Ice-Cream; Infants feeding
acidified, cylindruria from, [Bernuth] 164—ab
acidified with lactic acid as routine infant food, [Stephen] 1096—ab
acidified with lactic acid, preparation of mixtures, [Marriott] ★862 (correction) 1071
acidified with lactic acid for infantile dyspepsia, [Tallerman] 1368—ab
Bacillus acidophilus and bulgaricus preparations, [James] ★89; 374—E
Bacillus acidophilus in colitis, 812
borne epidemic of gastro-enteritis, [Stewart & Litterer] ★1584
certified, 2044—E
certified, hemolytic streptococci in, [Frost] 726—ab
condensed (Eagle Brand), rickets and infection, [Hess] 2134—C
curd of various forms, [Courtney] 1549—ab
diet, prevents bladder calculus, [McCarrison] 1285—ab
dried, antirachitic properties, [Hess] ★337; [Supplee] 822—ab
dried, value, for infant's feeding, [Suzuki] 2286—ab
dried, vitamin C in, vs. ultraviolet rays, [Hotinger] 2076—ab
egg yolk-orange juice-milk mixture vs. gelatin, [Hess & Chamberlain] ★1423
evaporated, plus Karo to prepare acid milk mixtures, [Marriott] ★862 (correction) 1071
fat, requirements of population, 1162; [Cramer] 2060—C
goat's, source of Malta fever epidemic, [Watkins & Lake] ★1581; 2053
hermetically sealed sold at railway stations, 1073
human, antineuritic potency, [Macy] 478—ab
human, early, chemical composition, [Lowenfeld] 158—ab
human, estimating vitamins in, [Macy] 478—ab
human, Wassermann reaction in, [Lipinski] 2074—ab
Import Milk Act, regulations for enforcement, U. S., 977
Injections: See Protein therapy
iodine content increased by adding iodine to fodder, [Scharrer] 1822—ab; [Maurer] 2077—ab
iodized, in goiter prophylaxis, [Maurer] 2077—ab
irradiated, 32—E
irradiated, dried, antirachitic properties, [Supplee] 1633—ab
irradiated, dried, to prevent rickets and tetany in infants, [Hess] ★337
laboratory, mobile, Illinois, 1256
malted, not balanced diet for infants, 227; [Suzuki] 2286—ab
mare's, injections against whooping cough, [Tretow] 334—ab
"Method": See Anopheles
oxidative destruction of vitamins A and E, [Mattill] ★1505
MILK—Continued
pasteurization, 1428—E
pasteurization, electrical, [Prescott] 62—ab; 1706
pasteurized, colon bacillus in, [Swenarton] 725—ab
reindeer, [Ylppö] 166—ab
Secretion: See Lactation
sterilization of dairy utensils, [Hoy] 1369—ab
substitutes with abundant cereal intake, [Cowgill & others] ★1930
supply; control program, Indiana, 1257
supply, hygiene, Amsterdam, 221
supply, pure for infants, Berlin, 307
supply vs. iodine in fodder, [Stiner] 1910—ab
Texas claims a record, 1260
tubercle bacilli in, [Meanwell] 2072—ab
tubercle bacilli in, vs. pasteurization, 1428—E
tuberculosis and, [Park] 62—ab
tuberculosis and, clean milk, England, 131
tuberculosis and, 10 years of bovine tuberculosis work, 129
tuberculous, scandal, Tokyo, 1441
whey, almond, in infantile diarrhea, [Wittenberg] 1561—ab
MILK SICKNESS, human, and white snakeroot, [Hansen] 477—ab
MILKING, hypoglycemia during, [Carlens] 415—ab
MILORI BLUE, dermatitis from crayons, 811
MIND: See also Intelligence; Psychic Factors; etc.
activity, and ovary internal secretion, [Combemale] 1818—ab
improved after monkey testicle graft, [Retterer] 1909—ab
MINERAL OILS, action on organism, [Burrows] 407—ab
MINERAL WATERS, diuretic action, [Molitor] 2006—ab
effect on metabolism in diabetes, [Kauffmann] 2073—ab
hot mineral bath, 1625
iodine in urine after bathing in, [Crippa] 1103—ab
miraculous spring in physician's home, 981
National Congress of Hydrology and Climatology, 46
natural, and modern research, 1874—E
MINERALS: See also Gold; Metals; Silver; etc.
metabolism, [Oehme] 74—ab
metabolism after pancreatectomy, [Meyer-Bisch] 333—ab
MINERS, anthracosis and silicosis vs. pulmonary tuberculosis, 1608—E; [Perry] 2211—C
coal, good health of, 979
safety association for, 2201
MINOT-MURPHY DIET: See Anemia, Pernicious
MINT in inflammations, [Arnold] 1186—ab
MIRACLE PYORRHEA POWDER, 2059—P
MISSIONARIES, course in medicine for, 1350
chair of missionary medicine, University of Fribourg, 708
MISSOURI admitted to birth registration area, 1257
College of Medicine and Science (diploma mill), 622—E
diploma mill, 625—E
MITRAL VALVE disease, heart motion in, [Chamberlain] 1992—ab
regurgitation, 986
stenosis, silent, [Trémolières] 1463—ab
MOISTURE-retaining test tube, [Bacon] ★372
MOLD on Camembert cheese, 229
MOLES, removal, 543
MOLLUSCUM contagiosum, cytology, [Goodpasture] 1362—ab
MONAHATO, hair dye, 2059—P
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, Mongolian
MONILIA from respiratory tract, [Shaw] 1639—ab
MONOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytosis
MONONUCLEOSIS: See Leukocytosis
MONSTER, preservative for specimen, 1803
one normal twin; other malformed, [Sleeman] 2060—C
MONTREAL, "keep away from Montreal," because of typhoid epidemic, 375—E
labor wants health department reorganized, 1436
typhoid in, 217; 1071; 1362—ab
MOORE'S LIVER-AX, 391—P
MORO TEST: See Tuberculin reaction; Tuberculous, diagnosis
MORPHINE addiction, as war injury, [Steinmann] 418—ab
combining scopolamine with, danger, [Panse] 75—ab
hormones and, [Zondek] 1102—ab
in eclampsia, value, [Davis] 1180—ab
in nosebleed, [Wigoder] 1999—ab (correction) 2152—ab
injected, fate, [Teruuchi] 479—ab
injection before chloroform anesthesia, [Frommel] 1097—ab
magnesium sulphate and ether by rectum [Hatcher] ★2114, ★2189, ★2258
novel trick to obtain, [Gibbons] 227—C
pathology of asthma, [Dehner] 1288—ab
MORTALITY, changing records of, 116—E
Statistics: See Infants, mortality; Maternal mortality; Vital Statistics; etc.

MOSQUITOES: See also Anopheles
bites, therapeutic malaria, [Nicol] 1816—ab
breeding ground, responsibility for, 803
control by crude oil plus "stove distillate," 691—ab
eradication in southern salt marshes, 129
exterminators, Dethol and Flit, 542
reduction in the Dobrudja, 634
MOTION PICTURES: See also Films
of library catalogue at Bibliothèque Nationale, 1440
MOUNT CLEMENS, hot mineral baths, 1625
MOUNTAIN SICKNESS, 1695—E
MOUTH: See also Stomatitis: Teeth; etc.
acid, correction, 394
cyst, congenital epithelial, [Schultz] 1721—ab
dermoid cyst of floor, [Cameron & Boyko] ★1149
hygiene for school children, 1892—ab
Koplik spots in measles, [Beasley] 226—C
MOVEMENTS after spinal cord section, [Danielopolu] 564—ab
rate in Parkinson's disease, [Hall] 2286—ab
MOVING PICTURES: See Films; Motion Pictures
MOYNIHAN, BERKELEY, on training of the surgeon, 1528
MUCOUS MEMBRANE, vaginal, menstrual cycle of, [Dierks] 1099—ab
buccal, tuberculosis, [Rubin] 1278—ab
nasal, portal of encephalitis virus entrance, [Eden] 248—ab
nasal, vs. camphor, menthol and eucalyptol, [Fox] 1637—ab
reactions in hay-fever, [Baldwin] 479—ab
MULE SPINNER'S CANCER: See Spinner's cancer
MUMMIES, examination, [Williams] 1090—ab
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MURDER: See also Infanticide; Suicide; Medicolegal Absrtacts at end of letter M
attempted, by poisoning with potassium bichromate, 307
right to kill in euthanasia, 1884
MURPHY-MINOT DIET: See Anemia, Pernicious
MUSCLES: See also Myositis
abscess, pneumococcus, after trauma, [Tulisalo] 2223—ab
acid and alkaline postmortem rigidity, [Wacker] 563—ab
active substances in, [Embden] 257—ab
ammonia formation in, [Parnas] 564—ab
Atrophy: See Atrophy
automatin in, [Zwaardemaker] 1916—ab
constituents, iso-electric points, [Pischinger] 1186—ab
contraction, energetics, [Meyerhof] 921—ab
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
fascia suture in herniotomy, [Rosenblatt] 996—ab
glycogen, 695—E
human, cooled, vs. acetylsalicylic acid, [Menschel] 1010—ab
pH, [Furusawa] 916—ab
involved in febrile tertiary syphilis, [Navarro] 1098—ab
irritated, rigor mortis in, [Wolf] 1186—ab
lactic acid, enzyme forming, [Meyer] 487—ab
lactic acid in heat stroke, [Hall & Wakefield] ★177
lactic acid formations from fermentable hexoses, [Meyerhof] 487—ab
lactic acid vs. anoxybiotic carbohydrate metabolism, [Stoklasa] 563—ab
magnesium phosphate in, [Wacker] 1290—ab
mechanism of respiration, [Briscoe] 68—ab; 249—ab
pain (myalgias), vs. headache, [Peritz] 1465—ab
phosphate metabolism in rickets, [Hentschel] 2077—ab
pyramidalis, musculoplasty for enuresis, [Mandelstamm] 1467—ab
rectus abdominis, rupture, [Moir] 409—ab; [Bennett] 727—ab
rectus abdominis rupture simulating appendicitis, [McCash] 409—ab
respiratory, action modified by orthograde position, [Briscoe] 326—ab
skeletal, vs. thyroidectomy [Simpson] 1003—ab
spasm, marked, in cauda equina and spinal cord tumors, [Bennett] ★1480
strength, rage increases, 1751—ab
strength, vs. lead, [Leake] ★1105
striated, photosensitized, [Lippay] 257—ab
striated, sympathetic innervation, [Brücke] 331—ab
subdeltoid bursa, [Virchow] 1288—ab
tetanus toxin effect on, [Ranson] 407—ab
tonus, autonomous, [Kuré] 921—ab
trapezius, transplanted for abductor paralysis, [Mayer] 1092—ab
trunk, development, vs. posture, 883—ab
MUSEUM, Royal College of Surgeons, 630
pathologic anatomy, 804
pathologic, use in teaching, [Karsner] 245—ab
MUSHROOM poisoning, serum against, 1529
dried, poisoning from, [Roch] 2228—ab
public service for examination of, Paris, 1440
MUSTARD gas and tuberculosis, 206—E; [Westermark] 260—ab
oil, unappreciated fungicidal action, [Myers] ★1834
MYALGIA: See Muscles pain
MYCOSIS: See also Actinomycosis
generalized, from Glenosporo, [Blankenhorn] 2144—ab
in employees in fruit canneries, [Myers] ★1834
splenomegaly, [Weil] 1370—ab; [Askanazy] 1463—ab
warts, [Chavarria] 1281—ab
MYELITIS, serotherapy, [Etienne] 1819—ab
transverse, pregnancy with, [Heinz] 2069—ab
MYELOBLASTS, prospective potencies, [Timofejewsky] 418—ab
MYELOID PSEUDOLEUKEMIC REACTION, [Arneth] 2004—ab
MYELOMA, endothelial (Ewing's tumor), [Sycamore] 1810—ab
endothelial, metastasis to thyroid from, [Craver] 725—ab
multiple, [Charlton] 997—ab
MYOCARDITIS, diagnosis, [Reid] 1281—ab
experimental, [Johnson] 407—ab
thyrotoxic, [Goodall] 915—ab
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart, muscle
MYOMA, laparotomy for, [Lindquist] 1190—ab
of ovary, [Kraul] 71—ab
of small intestine, [Key-Aberg] 1648—ab
of spermatic cord, [Leighton] 320—ab
of uterus, contraction and relaxation in, [Beuttner] 737—ab
of uterus, operation or irradiation, [Schubert] 1104—ab
of uterus, treatment, [Hartmann] 1824—ab
MYOPIA, high grade, prognosis in, [Lundsgaard] 1292—ab
choroiditis, mercury treatment, [De Saint-Martin] 252—ab
progressive, epinephrine in, [Wiener] ★594
treatment, mechanical method, 2278
MYOSITIS, acute, physical therapy, [Granger] ★1196
ossificans, after elbow fractures, [Allison] ★1572
ossificans traumatica, physical therapy, [Granger] ★1196
MYRTILLIN: See Blueberry Leaf Extract
MYXEDEMA, menorrhagia as symptom, [Gardiner-Hill] 326—ab
heart, [Fahr] 2067—ab
heart disturbances due to, [Read] ★493
MYXOMA, large extrapelvic, [Gough] 1999—ab

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS

ABORTION, criminal, as murder, 148; 1359
criminal, finger as "instrument," 644
criminal, good faith as defense, 1274
criminal, good faith, evidence of, 148
criminal, intent, materiality, 1359
criminal, malice, materiality, 1359
criminal, necessity of operation as defense, 1274
criminal, pregnancy, burden of proof, 1274
criminal, surgical instruments as evidence, 550
criminal, woman as accomplice, 644
ACCIDENTS, damages, mentality of injured person as affecting, 474
AMBULANCE-chasing by attorney, 1897
ANIMALS, love for as evidence of mental capacity, 1452
ATTORNEY, ambulance-chasing, 1897
AUTOPSY: See Necropsy
BIRTH, judicial construction of term, 1717
CANCER, traumatic, 2218
CARLISLE TABLE of mortality in evidence, 1808
CATARACT, traumatic, 2218
CHIROPRACTOR: See also Medical Practice Acts
hospital for insane, right to operate, 316
COLDS, duty of employer to offer treatment, 1276
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS, bill, payment as evidence, 399
books as best evidence, 816
compromise agreement, validity, 317
contract, jurisdiction of court, 400
counterclaim, limitation of action, 1276
liability of uncle, 909
malpractice as defense, effect, 234
statute of frauds, 909
unregistered practitioner, 1087
CONTRACT, medical services, construction, 1360
medical services, jurisdiction of court, 400
mental capacity and zoophilism, 1452
undue influence, evidence of, 1175
CRIME, abortion as murder, 148, 1359
confession of epileptic, 1632
hospitalization as affecting sentence, 918
DAMAGES: mental anguish of child, 56
medical fees, when a part of, 199
mentality of injured person as affecting, 474
DENTISTRY: See also Medical Practice Acts; Malpractice
revocation of license, illegal possession of liquor, 1898
DIVORCE, insanity, as grounds for, 1359
EMBOLUS, traumatic, 1990
EPILEPSY as evidence of insanity, 1632
ETHICS, ambulance-chasing by attorney, 1897
EUGENICS, sterilization of mental defectives, 816
EVIDENCES, accomplices, woman in abortion case, 644
confession of epileptic, 1632
death certificate, admissibility, 1545
demonstrative, exhibit of person to jury, 1452
fees, books as best evidence, 816
fees, payment as proof of reasonableness, 199
hospital records as, 1275
insanity as affecting competency of witness, 1990
judicial notice duration of gestation, 1717
judicial notice, morphine as derivative, 2139
medical examiners appointed by court, rights of accused, 1717
necropsy report, opinion based on, 146
res gestae, statements of agent, 992
roentgenograms, best evidence rule, 1452
roentgenograms, identification of, 1632
statistics, life expectancy, 1808
statistics, mortality tables, 148
surgical instruments in abortion case, 550
truth-telling serum, use of to secure, 237
witness, criteria of competency, 1990
witness, expert, appointment by court, credibility, 56
witness, expert, appointment by court, rights of defendant, 1717
witness, expert, conclusion of fact, 146
witness, expert, effect of disagreement, 1277
witness, expert, evaluation of testimony, 1175, 1545
witness, expert, fees as, 1717
witness, expert, general practitioner as, 908
witness, expert, matters of common knowledge, 146
witness, expert, opinion as to duration of life, 148
witness, expert, opinion as to result of trauma, 551
witness, expert, opinion based on necropsy report, 146
witness, expert, opinion based on roentgenogram, 1452
witness, expert, opinion based on testimony, 146, 1898
witness, expert, opinion, change of, 2139
witness, failure to call attending physician, 907
witness, inferences from failure to call, 235
witness, lay, opinion on medical subject, 1359
FEE-splitting by attorney, 1897
FOOD: See also Insurance
liability of restaurant owner, 552
GESTATION, judicial notice of duration, 1717
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT, addicts, prescribing for, 643
constitutionality, 719; 2139
double jeopardy, 2139
evidence, loss of revenue, 643
judicial notice, morphine as derivative, 2139
penalties applicable to amendments, 719
prescription as sale, 643
HEALTH officer, medical certificate, conclusiveness of, 1276
regulations, penal, requirements for validity, 551
HERNIA, trauma as causing, 1545
HOSPITALS, charitable, delivery of patient's property to impostor, 643
charitable, liability to pay patients, 643
governmental, exclusion of osteopaths, 234
insane, license, chiropractor as entitled to, 316
private, burns from douche, 2065
private, care to be exercised, 1087
private, exemption of equipment from levy, 1175
private, hypodermic injection, abscess following, 57
private, incorporation, effect on liability for prior neglect, 1897
private, infection following operation, liability, 1808
private, nurse, liability for neglect of, 2065, 2140
private, obstetrics, failure to call physician, 2140
private, suicide of patient, 473
records as evidence, 1275
treatment in as affecting jail sentence, 818
IMMIGRATION, medical certificate, conclusiveness of, 1276
INFANCY, mental anguish after accident as damages, 56
INSANITY, as grounds for divorce, 1359
commitment, petition must show facts, 2140
contractual capacity and zoophilism, 1452
contractual capacity, criteria of, 994, 1175
criminal, court's right to appoint examiners, 1717
criminal, criteria of, 1631
criminal, epilepsy as evidence of, 1632
criminal, expert opinion based on testimony, 1898
criminal, jealousy as evidence, 818
criminal, narcotic addiction as evidence, 817
criminal prior commitment as evidence, 817
Definitions: See Words and Phrases
detention based on "strange fancies," 2140
effect on competency of witness, 1990

INSANITY—Continued
evidence, conclusiveness of court judgment, 817
evidence, evaluation of testimony, 1175
evidence, lay witnesses, 1175
evidence, love for animals, 1452
evidence, opinion of expert witness, 720
hospital, right of chiropractor to operate, 316
liability for tort, 1087
suicide, liability of hospital, 473
testamentary capacity and delusions, 2066
INSURANCE, accident, evidence, hospital records as, 1275
accident, disability and sickness distinguished, 2281
accident, disability, onset, determination of, 2281
accident, food poisoning, 993
accident, rupture of vessel due to nausea, 1086
accident, sickness as "accidental means" 1086
accident, toe not part of leg, 400
accident, waiver of statutory privilege, 1176
Definitions: See Words and Phrases
examinations, evidential value of physician's fee, 551
health, "confinement within house," 552
health, representations of insured, materiality, 2282
indemnity, notice to insurer, 1174
life, application, death before acceptance, 1275
life, effective date of policy, 1451
life, evidence as to duration of cancer, 399
life, medical examination, conclusiveness of, 1451
life, medical examiner, collusion with insured, 2219
life, medical examiner, knowledge imputable to insurer, 2219
life, medical examiner, failure to make complete report, 1274
life, medical examiner, neglect not imputable to insurer, 1275
life, mental breakdown, degree of disability, 147
life, representations of insured, 1175; 1717
life, sickness between examination and delivery of policy, 1451
life, "under care of physician," 1717
LEGITIMACY, presumptions as to, 1717
MALPRACTICE, abortion, after care required, 235
action, defense to suit for fees, effect, 234
burns, electrical treatment, 643
burns from douche, 2065
burns, roentgen ray, 2220, 2282
cancer, treatment by unlicensed practitioner, 1718
damages, burns from douche, 2065
damages, nominal, when awarded, 718
damages, pain as element, 718
damages, release as affecting, 473
damages, roentgen-ray burn, 2282
damages, unauthorized tonsillectomy, 718
Definitions: See Words and Phrases
diagnosis, mistake in, 236, 1631
drugless healer, standard of skill required, 1545
electrical treatments, burns from, 643
employer, liability of, 992
evidence, custom as affecting liability, 992
evidence, expert witness, chiropractor as, 2282
evidence, expert witness, conclusions, 1087
evidence, expert witness, need for, 2065, 2140, 2220
evidence, expert witness, qualifications, 236
evidence, expert witness, residence of, 236
evidence, forseeableness of injury, 236
evidence, hypothetical question, 817
evidence, presumptions as to function of organ, 718
evidence, results as, 317, 643, 817, 907, 1808, 2220
evidence, results, infection following injection, 993
evidence, self-serving declarations, 993
foreign bodies, nasal pack, 2220
fracture of foot, nonunion of bones, 817
fracture of jaw, failure to diagnose, 236
fracture of leg, gangrene resulting, 907
fracture of leg, results as evidence, 317
fracture of leg, tight bandage, 907
fracture of leg, use of plaster cast, 2218
fracture of wrist, operation unsuccessful, 2139
hypodermic injection, infection from, 993
indemnity insurance, notice to insurer, 1174
limitation of action, 908, 1276
obstetrician, duty to repair tear, 398
obstetrician, skill to be exercised, 398
operation, delay of, 1632
operation, exploratory, care required, 1631
operation, failure to make blood test, 2139
operation, infection following, 1808
operation, unauthorized, 718
operation, unnecessary removal of organ, 1631
orthopedics, skill required, 2139
prognosis as evidence of neglect, 2218
release of tort feasor causing original injury, 473
roentgen-ray burn, 2282
MALPRACTICE—Continued
roentgen ray burns as evidence, 2220
roentgen rays, failure to use, 236
sectarian healer, standard by which judged, 1718
skill, degree required, 236, 398, 817, 993, 2139
skill, degree required of family physicians, 236
tonsillectomy, unauthorized, 718
unlicensed practitioner, liability of, 1718
venue of action, 1989
MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS, exemption from levy, 1175
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS, chiropractic as practice of medicine, 550
chiropractic, knowledge of materia medica and surgery, 550
chiropractic, requirements valid, 474; 718
constitutionality, 550, 644, 718, 994
Definitions: See Words and Phrases
double jeopardy, 1630
evidence, court may consider entire act, 552
evidence, other violations, 994
evidence, single violation, 994
evidence, sufficiency of, 994
examination, graduation as prerequisite to, 718
examining board, legislative power, 718
examining board, qualification to test chiropractor, 474
funds, expenditure of, 644
indictment, treatment on several dates, 1898
injunction, enforcement by, 550
license as a property right, 1451
license, "continuous practice" construed, 1807
license, mandamus to compel issue, 1807
license, prior practice as qualification for, 1807
license, revocation, appeal procedure, 147
license, revocation, appeal, writ of certiorari, 147
license, revocation, filing of complaint unnecessary, 1451
license, revocation, trial by jury, 2066
license, revocation, trial de novo, 2066
license, revocation, unprofessional conduct, 1898
license, revocation, violation, prohibition laws, 1898
"medical college of four years' requirements" defined, 1451
medical college, reputability, 1990
professional titles, restriction as to use, 644, 2218
quo warranto, admissibility of evidence, 2219
quo warranto, civil proceeding, 2219
repeal by implication, 1087
MEDICAL SERVICES, contract, construction of, 1360
contract, measure of damages for breach, 992
employer, construction of contract, 1360
employer, duty to offer treatment, 1276
employer, failure to provide, nature of action, 1088
employer, liability of for neglect of physician, 992
employer, minor ailments, 1276
employer, special contract, jurisdiction of court, 400
NARCOTICS, addicts, prescribing for, good faith, 398
addiction as evidence of insanity, 817
indictment, negativing exceptions, 398
NECROPSY, consent stipulations violated, 1989
unauthorized, limitation of action, 1989
OPTOMETRY, itinerants, restrictions as to territory, 1631
use of title "Dr.", 2218
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, medical certificate, conclusiveness of, 1276
physician's fee as evidence of, 551
right of court to decide place, 719
right of court to order, 719
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS, criminal case, 908, 1717
examining physician, 237, 908
federal employer's liability act as affecting, 234
imputing infection, when actionable, 550
medical examiner for insurer, 1176
waiver, express, effect of, 1176
waiver, personal representative, 235
waiver, proofs of death as, 235
waiver, testimony of insured, 1176
waiver, testimony of patient, 1359
PROFESSIONAL TITLES: See Medical Practice Acts; Optometry
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See Evidence; Malpractice
SCHOOLS, exclusion of unvaccinated pupil, 720
medical, reputability of, 1990
SLANDER, imputing venereal infection, when actionable, 550
STATISTICS, life expectancy, evidence, 1808
mortality tables, evidence, 148
vital, death certificate, admissibility in evidence, 1545
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, unauthorized necropsy, 1989
malpractice, 908, 1276
STERILIZATION: See Eugenics
TRAUMA, cancer as caused by, 2218
cataract as caused by, 2218
disease as caused by, evidence, 1359
embolus as caused by, 1990
hernia as caused by, 1545
tuberculosis as caused by, 551
TRUTH-TELLING SERUM, use of to secure evidence, 237
TUBERCULOSIS, traumatic, 551
VACCINATION, exclusion of child from school, 720
VENEREAL DISEASE, imputing infection, when actionable, 550
WILLS, "living child," what constitutes, 1717
testamentary capacity and insane delusions, 2066
testamentary capacity, criteria of, 236
WORDS AND PHRASES, "accidental means," 1086
"and," 719
"as," 1274
"born," 1717
"chiropractic," 550
"conception," 1717
"confinement within house," 552
"continuous practice," 1807
"expert evidence," 2065
"insanity," 236
"instrument," 644
"judicial power," 718
"leg," 400
"legislative power," 718
"living at the time of my decease," 1717
"loss of leg," 2066
"medical college of four years' requirements," 1451
"mental anguish," 56
"or," 719
"practice of medicine," 550
"temporary total disability," 1088
"total disability for work," 399
"total incapacity for work," 399
"under care of a physician," 1717
"wholly and permanently disabled," 147
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, apoplexy, compensability, 2281
back sprain, evaluation of disability, 473
cancer, traumatic, 2218
cataract, traumatic, 2218
contributory negligence, 399
Definitions: See Words and Phrases
delirium tremens due to herniotomy, 148
disfigurement, loss of parts of fingers, 316
disfigurement, loss of teeth, 316
embolus, traumatic, 1990
evidence, admission of inadmissible evidence, 2218
evidence, examination by court, 1088
evidence, expert witness appointed by court, credibility, 56
eye, evaluation of loss of vision, 994
eye, traumatic cataract, 2218
federal, privileged communications, 234
fingers, evaluation of loss, 316
frostbite, compensability, 317
heart disease, exposure to high altitude, 908
hernia, traumatic, 1545
herniotomy as causing delirium tremens, 148
incurable disability, rights of employee, 719
leg, evaluation of loss, 2066
medical fees, liability of employer, 1807, 1897
medical fees, liability of insurer, 1807
medical fees, presentment of bill, 816
medical fees, statute of limitations, 816
medical fees, "unusual cases," 907
medical theories, evaluation of, 2218
medical treatment, change of physician, 818
medical treatment, failure to provide, as affecting award, 1897
medical treatment, incurable disability, 719
medical treatment, notice to employer, 816
medical treatment, refusal of, 992
medical treatment, selection of physician, 1807
operation, refusal to undergo, 399, 1088, 1807
preexisting disease, 908
smallpox, compensability, 1086
teeth, compensation for loss, 316
total and partial disability distinguished, 1088
total disability and earning capacity, 1088
ZOOPHILISM as evidence of mental capacity, 1452

N

NADEL, A. M., 49—P
NAILS, subungual tumors, [Carstensen] 164—ab
subungual melanoma, [Womack] 2222—ab
NANOSOMIA: See Dwarfism
NAPHTHOL, beta-naphthol for intestinal parasitic infestation, [Penna] 920—ab
NARCOTICS: See also Morphine; Opium; etc.; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
addiction of panel patients, England, 218; 1261
control, Switzerland, 1978
hormones and, [Zondek] 1102—ab
legislation and medical profession, France, 1439
penitentiaries hold more narcotic than liquor prisoners, 1702
restriction, "sine confectione," 2274
rotation reflex in the frog, [Gayer] 562—ab
sedatives in experiments on animals, [Fromherz] 562—ab

NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
NASOPHARYNX, fibromas, radium for, treatment, [Robinson] ★751
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS, 535
NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, 302
recognition of examination of, ★621
NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR PREVENTION OF BLINDNESS, 129; 1157; 1256
NATIONAL MEDICAL BUREAU, INC., 49—P
NATIONAL PROHIBITION ACT, renewal of permits under, 41
proposed bill to amend, 2046
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, fellowships in medicine, 381; 1344; 1616
scholarships in child development, 1976
NATUROPATHY, folly of, 1080
NAUHEIM BATHS: See Baths
NAUSEA: See Sea Sickness; Vomiting
NECATOR americanus vs. Ankylostoma duodenale larvae, [Heydon] 327—ab
NECK: See also under Lymphatic System
broken by chiropractor, 2123
cancer, surgery for, [Bernard] 2002—ab
congenital fistulas and tumors, [Stincer] 832—ab
dislocation, reduction, [Marshall & Reed] ★191
tetanus, [Fletcher] 1907—ab
NECROHORMONES, origin of cancer, [Caspari] 1645—ab
NECROPSY: See also Medicolegal Abstract at end of letter M
better autopsies, and more of them, [Lynch] ★576
in private practice, [Smith] ★575
in teaching pathology, [Symmers] ★639
increasing importance of, 625—E
medical examiner system, [Leary] ★579, 1892—C; [Harkness] 1445—C
reports on persons dying shortly after extraction of teeth, [Buckley] ★1776
syphilitic infection from performing, [Hoffmann] 2001—ab
NECROSIS: See also Bone; Fingers; Pancreas; Uterus; etc.
from spider bite, [Matus] 1098—ab
inflammation of skin, [Most] 1913—ab
NEDERLANDSCHE Maatschappij tot Bevordering der Geneeskunst, meeting of, 1707
NEEDLE for threading fascia strips, [Koontz] ★1233
NEGROES, attitude toward natives as practicing physicians, South Africa, 383; 1437
children, delinquency in, 1258
diabetic gangrene in the South, [Lemann] ★659
fund completed for medical school of Howard University for, 627
health center in rural negro community, South Carolina, 458
health surveys, Chicago, 1879
health week, 1882
heart disease in, [Stone & Vanzant] ★1473
hospital for, North Carolina, 799
incidence of malignant tumors, [Pearl] 555—ab
infant mortality, Virginia, 216
medical students, ★608
nutrition of East African native, [Gilks] 1183—ab
syphilis in, [Paullin] 1548—ab
tuberculosis (basal) in, [Dunham & Norton] ★1573
NEOARSPHENAMINE, acute, fatal pulmonary gangrene from, [Pagès] 2001—ab
dextrose vehicle for, [Lipskeroff] 1901—ab
injections in prostatovesiculitis, [Belfield & Rolnick] ★2104
intravenously, in syphilis, [Spence] 1642—ab
plus tuberculin for tuberculids, [Schaumann] 161—ab
toxicity (relative) of arsphenamines and, 538
NEONAL, barbital hypnotics, 713
NEPHELOMETRY, [Kleinmann] 64—ab
estimation of trypsin and pepsin, [Rona] 833—ab
measurement of blood fat-cholesterol fraction, [Heckscher] 1562—ab
NEPHRALGIA: See Kidney pain
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidney excision
NEPHRITIS: See also Pyelonephritis
acidosis in, [Rathery] 1559—ab
acidosis in, cause, [Senga] 560—ab
Bright's disease centenary, 377—E
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Lyttle] 722—ab
chronic, hemoglobinuria attacks in, [Coyon] 1557—ab
chronic, low protein diets in, [Smith] 63—ab; 476—ab
chronic, vs. scarlet fever, [Campbell] 1456—ab
epidemic in mental hospital, [Molony] 1554—ab
experimental, cardiovascular response in, [Hartman & others] ★1936
experimental scarlatinal, 795—E; [Duval] 1181—ab
from mercuric chloride, [Schifani] 919—ab
glomerular, arteriolar lesions, [Fishberg] 997—ab
glomerular, chronic, without hypertension, [Bannick] 554—ab
NEPHRITIS—Continued
glomerular, vs. acute infection, [Longcope] 59—ab
in tuberculous, calcium chloride in, 987
interstitial, chronic diffuse, [Löwenthal] 166—ab
plasma chlorides in, [Boyd] 1453—ab
protein excretion in, [Hiller] 478—ab
retinitis in, [Rochat] 2233—ab
treatment, external heat, [Pemberton] ★1246
treatment, venesection, [Vivanco] 2230—ab
war, 2267—E
NEPHROPTOSIS: See Kidney, floating
NEPHROSIS: See Kidney, disease
NERVE: See also Chronaxia; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
anastomosis for vocal cord paralysis, [Colledge] 248—ab
anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic, [Barnes] 1285—ab
blocking pudendal in labor, [Schmidt] 2078—ab
cells, phosphatic index, [Morre] 240—ab
cells, spinal, vs. exhaustion, [Bast] 1810—ab
division, effect on cancer, [Ssokolow] 1288—ab
facial, suture, in temporal bone, [Bunnell] 1094—ab
impulses, antidromic, vasodilatation from, [Lewis] 409—ab
impulses, humoral transmission, [Asher] 1186—ab
injuries in extremities, determining, [Ney] ★189
injury in elbow fractures, [Allison] ★1571
lesions, complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Meyerivich] 1915—ab
metabolism, [Gerard] 2141—ab
Optic: See also Neuritis, optic
optic atrophy, hereditary, [Usher] 1815—ab
optic atrophy, treatment, [Moore] ★588
optic (choked disk, papilledema, atrophy), from frontal lobe lesions, [Lillie] ★2099
optic lesions from pituitary tumors, [Ferrer] 330—ab
optic, papilledema in epidemic encephalitis, [Rosenberg] 1453—ab
optic, tumor, enlarged circular optic canals; sign of, [Goalwin] ★1745
phrenic, abnormalities, [Perera] 832—ab
phrenic, phenomenon in gallstones, [Bereskin] 1915—ab
phrenicectomy in cavernous phthisis, [Wolf] 2230—ab
phrenico-exeresis in bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] ★1387
phrenicotomy in traumatic lung perforation, [Haim] 166—ab
presacral, severing, in gynecology, [Cotte] 829—ab
retroperitoneal, tumor, paroxysmal hypertension with, [Mayo] ★1047
Sciatic: See Paralysis, sciatic; Sciatica
sensory root, fractional section, for trigeminal neuralgia, [Frazier] ★1742
splanchnic, are secretory for stomach, [Volborth] 820—ab
splanchnic, section, glycemia after, [Dresel] 736—ab
stimulus, transmission to different organs of body, [Santesson] 1734—ab
trigeminus root section at pons, [Olivecrona] 76—ab
ulnar, phenomenon, motor and sensory, [Bechterew] 834—ab
vagal action, humoral transmission, [Viale] 2074—ab
vagotonia, urinary incontinence from, [Alektoroff] 489—ab
vagus, cutting fibers of, in reflex vomiting from heart, [Hatcher & Weiss] ★429
vagus, excitability vs. calcium, [Mandelstamm] 1822—ab
vagus, section, glycemia after, [Dresel] 736—ab
vagus section in asthma, 1892
NERVOUS INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
NERVOUS SYSTEM, autonomic, determining state of, [Chura] 1369—ab
central, poisoning, gas metabolism in, [Licht] 562—ab
diseases, heat in, [Weisenburg] ★1248
disease, number of deaths from and rate per 100,000, [House] ★837
disease, organic; painful toe sign, [Crossman] 2286—ab
disease, postgraduate course on, National Hospital, London, 1261
disease, typhoid vaccine in, [Stiefler] 2006—ab
glycogen and, [Wertheimer] 414—ab
in Hodgkin's disease, [Ginsburg] 154—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
visceral, cerebral origins, [Kraus] 1280—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM SYMPATHETIC: See also Ganglion; Ramisection; Reflex
drugs inhibiting, temperature after giving, [Rigler] 486—ab
exophthalmic goiter and, [Kessel] 1636—ab
functional disturbances of internal organs with involvement of body covering, 2298
innervation of nonvegetative organs, [Brücke] 331—ab
poliomyelitis of, [Selter] 164—ab
relations to bone disorders, 633
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—Continued
roentgenotherapy of, in skin diseases, [Gouin] 328—ab
syndrome, [Saradjichvilli] 2286—ab
thoracic, [Braeucker] 414—ab
thyroid, blood and, [Rothschild] 166—ab
thyroxin and, [Abderhalden] 833—ab
NERVO-VITAL, 391—P
NESSLER'S REAGENT: See Nitrogen
NETHERLANDIC Institute of Alimentation, 1706
NEURALGIA, glossopharyngeal, [Dandy] 1280—ab
intercostal, pseudo-appendicitis from, [Carnett] 2221—ab
ligation of anterolateral column of spinal cord, [Hahn] 1559—ab
trigeminal, conservative treatment, [Kulenkampff] 734—ab
trigeminal, gasserian ganglion changes in, [Lignac] 1823—ab
trigeminal, moistening carotid artery with alcohol for, [Nasaroff] 923—ab
trigeminal, peripheral exeresis plus alcohol injection, [Suermondt] 1292—ab
trigeminal, sensory root fractional section for, [Frazier] ★1742
NEURASTHENIA: See also Dyspepsia, nervous
barbital in, [Schwartz] 253—ab
complex, psychologist looks at the doctor, [Jastrow] ★201
from disease of skin and subcutaneous tissue, [Hartmann] 75—ab
NEURITIS, alcoholic, fat gangrene in, [Warfield] 322—ab
optic, [Rønne] ★1862
ether injections causes, [Marque] 832—ab
optic, in acute toxemias, [Brown] ★174
optic, in scarlet fever, [Haken] 165—ab
polyneuritis, acute, with facial diplegia, [Viets] 723—ab
polyneuritis, avian, blood sugar changes in, [Redenbaugh] 1181—ab
polyneuritis, avian, turnip effect on, [Horvath] 827—ab
polyneuritis, etc., infantilism with, [Rud] 1190—ab
polyneuritis, from barbital, [Claude] 1184—ab
polyneuritis gallinarum, vs. vitamin B research, 1152—E
roentgen ray dermatitis and, [O'Donovan] 326—ab
treatment, physical therapy, [Granger] ★1194
NEUROBLASTOMA, malignant, [Kwartin] 1089—ab
of carotid body, [Sullivan] 1459—ab
NEUROSES: See also Angioneuroses; Psychoneurosis; Psychosis
anxiety, [Wholey] ★1947
galvanic method of testing stimulability in, German Society of Internal Medicine discusses, 46
gastric, from smoking, [Barnett] 1812—ab
in children, [Friedjung] 1010—ab
Leyden lecture, 635
nervous indigestion, treatment, [Alvarez] ★410
postconcussion, [Osnato] 1280—ab
traumatic, compensation in, [Kleist] 1102—ab
vegetative, in children, [Selter] 164—ab
Veterans Bureau school of neuropsychiatry, 382
NEUROSYPHILIS, [Throckmorton] 401—ab; [Starky] 401—ab
diagnosis, routine spinal fluid analysis, [Kerlin] 401—ab
malaria treatment, [O'Leary] ★95; [Goldsmith] 401—ab; [Moore] ★588
pregnancy and, [Belote] ★268
prognosis and treatment in certain forms, [Hagelstam] 1104—ab
relapsing fever in, 1337—E
rat-bite fever (sodoku) in, 1337—E
serodiagnosis, [Mainini] 1731—ab
treatment, tryparsamide and mercury, [Scheim] 1001—ab
treatment, tryparsamide, etc., [Moore] ★588
NEUROVACCINE of Levaditi, for smallpox, [Gallardo] 2288—ab
vs. dermovaccine vaccination for smallpox, [Thomas] 2285—ab
NEUTROPHILS in infection, [Weiss] 995—ab
NEVUS: See also Angioma
hemiplegia with, [Brushfield] 1284—ab
ultraviolet treatment, Western Association of Physical Therapy, 1079; [Waddington] 1353—C
vascular, radium for, [Simpson & Fiesher] ★2028
wooly, hereditary, of scalp, [Wise] 155—ab
NEW YORK Association of Diagnostic Laboratories to standardize laboratory procedures, 1613
State Medical Society, report on relation of physicians and health agencies, 214
NEWSPAPERS, checking of medical discoveries, [Fishbein] 120—ab
health columnist, McCoy, 208—E
health education of the public by, [Nicoll] 118—ab; [Fishbein] 120—ab; 208—E; [Brady] 391—C
honor veteran physicians, Akron, O., 1701
medical news in the Scotsman, 455—E

NEWSPAPERS—Continued
Pittsburgh Press honors veteran physicians, 1614
press comment on Washington Session, ★54
NEWTON, PHILIP, Matamel, 1712—P
NICOTINE: See also Tobacco
effect on reflex vomiting from heart, [Hatcher & Weiss] ★429
toxicologic note on, [Macht] 900—C
NIGHT BLINDNESS: See Hemeralopia
NIPPLE, artificial, and pacifiers, 1075
bleeding, [Kopp] 259—ab; [Kaiser] 736—ab; [Kopp] 1648—ab
inverted, treatment, 2214
Paget's disease, [Muir] 249—ab; [Pautrier] 1728—ab
NITROBENZENE poisoning, fatal, in criminal abortion, [Schnopfhagen] 1373—ab
poisoning from shoe-dye, [Levin] ★2178
NITROGEN in Blood: See Blood
determination, Nessler's reagent, [Sjollema] 487—ab
metabolism in puerperium, [Harding] 477—ab
metabolism, vs. iodides, [Grabfield] 1550—ab
of sweat, urine and blood, [Talbert] 820—ab
plus thyroid for edematous syndrome with albuminuria, [Chabanier] 1557—ab
NITROGLYCERIN plus epinephrine action on cardiac node arteries, [Geraudel] 828—ab
NITROPRUSSIDE REACTION, [Kennaway] 1182—ab
NITROUS OXIDE: See Anesthesia
NOBEL PRIZE in medicine, awarded to von Wagner-Jauregg and Fibiger, 1703
in physics, Professor Compton shares in, 1787
NOCARDIASIS, South African, [Pijper] 1002—ab
NOISE vs. working efficiency, [Laird] 1994—ab
life shortened by, 973
NOMENCLATURE: See Terminology; "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
NOSE, accessory sinus disease cause of bronchiectasis, [Clerf] 1090—ab
accessory sinuses, malignant tumors, [Barnes] 1637—ab
complications of diabetes, [Beck] 403—ab
deformities following operations, 1971—E
disease, emotional and psychic factors in, [Neilson] ★1020
diseases and pituitary body, [Salmon] 329—ab
foreign body, chaetopod in, [Biswas] 728—ab
foreign body, coin in, with long residence, [Altounyan] 1183—ab
hemorrhage, familial, without telangiectasis, [Giffin] 2222—ab
hemorrhage, [Lund] 1468—ab; [Borries] 1824—ab
hemorrhage, morphine for, [Wigoder] 1999—ab (correction) 2152—ab
hemorrhage, stubborn, roentgen rays in, [Popp] 1466—ab
infection vs. asthma, [McGinnis] ★959
infections, vaccinotherapy, [Mackey] 727—ab
lesions in leprosy, [Wade] 405—ab
mucosa, effect of camphor, menthol and eucalyptol on, [Fox] 1637—ab
mucosa, portal of encephalitis virus entrance, [Eden] 248—ab
nasal application of solution of pituitary, [Hofbauer] ★24; 1547—ab; 1695—E
nasal headaches, [Atkinson] 1554—ab
observations in asthma, [Stout] ★868
paranasal sinus infection and swimming, [Hasty] ★507
paranasal sinusitis in asthma, [Stout] ★869
polypi; ethmoiditis; bronchial asthma, [Thornval] 1376—ab
red nose due to pernio, treatment, 1714
rhinoimmunization, [Ramon] 828—ab
rhinovaccination, especially antidiphtheritic, [Zoeller] 1287—ab
saddle nose, correction, [Roy] 1094—ab
septum, chancre, [Holinger] 311—C
surgery, epinephrine and local anesthesia in, 393
ulceration and crusts in, 638
NOSTRUMS, press comment on Washington Sessions, ★56
U. S. leads in, 296—E
"NOTOBAC" promoter faces prison, 1066
NOVASUROL (merbaphen) as diuretic, [Jai] 1286—ab
in heart disease, [Levy & Mackie] ★435
in hepatic disease, [Snell & Weir] ★1212
injection, phenolsulphonphthalein distribution after, [Bernheim] 736—ab
NUCLEAR INDEX in tuberculosis, [Cummins] 2000—ab
NUCLEIC ACIDS: See Acid, nucleic
NURSES: See also Nursing
attitude toward African Bantu natives as practicing physicians, 384; 1437
course for, Paris, 980
failure to make an operator responsible for the omission of, 1885
industrial, census, 459
pavilion, Paris, 386
progress of breast feeding in New York state, [Richardson] ★1487
public health, in every county, Maryland, 797
records and home nursing, [Abt] 542—C; [Stimpson] 1078—C
NURSES—Continued
registered, make physical examinations, 1522
social organizations, providing, 894
tuberculosis resistance in, [Heimbeck] 568—ab
urging young women to become, minister of public health appeals to physicians, 894
NURSING, home, and nurses' records, [Abt] 542—C; [Stimpson] 1078—C
homes, registration, England, 219
industrial, conference on, 300
psychiatric, course in tax free hospitals, Mass., 1067
NURSING BOTTLE: See Bottle
NUTRITION, causes of underfeeding, [Paterson] 1998—ab
British Medical Association discusses, 533
chlorine rôle in, [Ambard] 329—ab
heredity and growth, [Henderson] 249—ab
human, an exposition on, 1981
malnourished child, treatment, [Sauer] ★931
malnutrition and tuberculosis, [Hetherington] 2068—ab
malnutrition, Diendameba fragilis rôle in, [Gittings] 1991—ab
malnutrition, protein, dextrose and fat in, [Mason] 1550—ab
of East African native, [Gilks] 1183—ab
predisposition and, [Saiki] 74—ab
vitamins and insulin rôle in, [Funk] 162—ab
NUTS, food value of Bengal water nuts, [Bramacharia] 1460—ab
poisoning by purging nut tree, [Watt] 1461—ab
NYSTAGMUS in monocular vision, [Holm] 568—ab

O

OATMEAL and rickets, 1694—E
abundant intake, [Cowgill & others] ★1770; ★1930
OBERMAYER'S TEST: See Urine, indican
OBESITY and fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism, [Snell] 1280—ab
basal metabolism in, [Castex] 831—ab
endogenous, peripheral blood vessels in, [Bock] 2075—ab
epinephrine effect on, [Krantz] 478—ab
in adult, [Masterman-Wood] 1817—ab
metabolism in, 795—E; [Hagedorn] 997—ab
penalties of, 694—E
studies, [Mason] 64—ab
treatment, A-Moy anti-fat fake, 1267
treatment, Hall's Tablet Triturates and Slends Chewing Gum, 138—P
treatment, hydrotherapy, [Hinsdale] ★505
treatment, various agents, evaluated, [Strouse] 150—ab
OBSTETRICS: See also Labor; Midwives
Aman's new obstetric case, [Binz] 1561—ab
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
conduct, [Gordon] 61—ab
Congress of French-Speaking Obstetricians, 705
lectures for physicians, no charge, 1069
symposium on, [Kosmak] ★2009; [Holden] ★2012; [Baker] ★2016; [Parker] ★2083; [Bailey & Williamson] ★2085 [Maxwell] ★2088
OCCUPATION: See Industrial occupation
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, experiment, [McDougall] 160—ab
for invalids, 1706
in mental disease, 1620
OCULAR FUNDUS: See Eye
"ODOSCOPE," 893
OHIO voted November 8 regarding licensure of chiropractors, 300; 1431—E; 1614; 1701
OIDIUM albicans, 1429—E
OIL: See also Cod Liver Oil; Cottonseed Oil; Linseed Oil; Vegetable oils; etc.
acetyl value, [Mattill] ★1507
Brominized: See Brominized Oil
ether and, by rectum, [Hatcher] ★2114, ★2189, ★2258
injections, [Binet] 1287—ab
Iodized: See Iodized Oil
irradiated, bone regeneration with, [Allodi] 2004—ab
irradiated fatty, bactericidal properties, [Wrenn] 1725—ab
Mineral: See Mineral Oils
"Oil of Radium," J. M. Harris, 468—P
volatile, fungicidal action, [Myers] ★1834
OINTMENT: See also Coal Tar; Whitfield's Ointment
"yellow," [Zinsser] 835—ab
OLD AGE: See also under Life; Longevity
acute appendicitis in, [Lehmann] 1373—ab
cataract in, barbital administration, [Schwartz] 253—ab
diseases in, treatment, 634
excess mortality of men over women, 466
heart disease in, increasing mortality, [Albert] ★1312
heart rupture in, [Stott] 647—ab; [Chate] 1002—ab; [Crawshaw] 1182—ab
hemiplegia (transient) in, [Fleming & Naffziger] ★1484
hernia (strangulated) in, [Bearse] 1812—ab
Huntington's chorea in, [Clancy] 1916—ab
multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi in, [Meyers] 1361—ab
pernicious anemia in, [Templeton] 248—ab
OLD AGE—Continued
prostatectomy in, continuance of symptoms, 229
sleep and the aged, 218
ultraviolet irradiation in gangrene, [Bousfield] 410—ab
OLEIC ACID: See Acid
OLIGOHYDRAMNIOS: See Amniotic Fluid
OLIVES condemned, 39
ONCHOCERCIASIS in Mexico, [Ochoterena] 1007—ab
OPERATIONS: See Malpractice; Surgery; under specific organs and regions; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
OPHTHALMIA, Egyptian: See Trachoma
gonorrheal, shield for monocular isolation in, [Patton] ★1058
OPHTHALMOLOGIC needs of the internist, [Brooks] ★1202
OPHTHALMOLOGY, International Conference, 2054
symposium on, [Fox], ★2249; [Parker] ★2252; [Dunphy] ★2254 (cont'd in v. 90)
OPHTHALMOSCOPE, in glioma diagnosis, 1079
signs, blindness without, in children, [Genet] 1184—ab
OPIATES in hemoptysis, 1446
OPIUM, active principle when smoked, [Nakajima] 1286—ab
alkaloids, study, [Levine] 404—ab
effect on gastro-intestinal movements, [Weitz] 333—ab
plus saline injections in cholera, [Tomb] 482—ab
reform, China attempts, 1703
OPTIC CANALS, [Goalwin] ★1745
OPTIC CHIASM: See Chiasm
OPTIC NERVE: See Nerve, optic
OPTIC THALAMUS, disturbances of waking condition, [Spiegel] 489—ab
OPTICIANS, fail to obtain recognition by the English government, 130
registration, British Medical Association opposes bill for, 1977
OPTOMETRY: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ORANGE, ethylene ripened, vitamin content, 1875—E
juice-egg yolk-milk mixture vs. gelatin in infant's diet, [Hess & Chamberlain] ★1423
juice for postoperative vomiting, [Dolan] 63—ab
ORBIT, meningo-encephalocele with microphthalmia, [Cohen] ★746
ORCHITIC SOLUTION, 1267—P
ORGANOTHERAPY in tuberculosis, [Schröder] 733—ab
ORGANS, chlorine and sodium in persons without nephritis, [Blum] 561—ab
changes in thyroidectomized animals, [Goldberg] 1003—ab
chlorine and sodium in diabetic coma, [Blum] 561—ab
extracts vs. blood regeneration, [Jeney] 558—ab
extracts vs. "hormones," [Lüttge] 1009—ab
internal, functional nervous disturbances, involving body covering, 2208
nerve stimulus transmission to, [Santesson] 1734—ab
vital, vs. sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [Hsieh] 2284—ab
ORGEAT, in dietetics, [Sandoval] 1371—ab
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
OROYA FEVER and verruga, cross immunity between, [Noguchi] 323—ab
Carrion's disease, vaccine therapy in, [Hercelles] 163—ab
ORTHOPEDICS, French congress of, 1885
conditions, heat in, [Gill] ★1249
hospital-school, history of, Los Angeles, 1156
surgery and physical therapy, [Freiberg] ★782
surgery, advancement, [Lord] ★651
surgery, teaching to undergraduates, [Rogers] 1092—ab
OS Calcis: See Calcaneum
tibiale externum, clinical importance, [Sever] ★359
trigonum, fracture, [Meisenbach] ★199
OSMOSIS, [de la Vega y Lombán] 922—ab
pressure of cations, determining, in serum, [Warburg] 2078—ab
regulation, physiologic conditions, Congress of Diseases of Metabolism discusses, 1887
OSSIFICATION: See Calcification
OSTEARTHRITIS of intervertebral joints, [Stern] ★1060
OSTEITIS deformans, [Van Hazel] 1094—ab
fibrosa, pathogenesis, [Dega] 2002—ab
OSTEOCLASTOMA of breast, [Fry] 1183—ab
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bone, growth
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute, [Nordholt] 1915—ab
acute, improper incision for, [Demmer] 2077—ab
acute infective, [Hughes] 1285—ab
acute, of rapidly fatal course, [Schürer-Waldheim] 73—ab
acute, of spine, after injury, [Bocchini] 413—ab
acute, treatment, [Johansson] 2233—ab
in childhood, [Rankin] 326—ab
multiple, amyloidosis after, [Rodriguez Castro] 1372—ab

OSTEOMYELITIS—Continued
treatment, [Orr], 1724—ab
treatment, diathermy, [Kobak] 1811—ab
OSTEOPATH fails to recover fees, England, 1844
what is an osteopathic physician? 1354
OSTEOPLASTY: See Thorax
OSTEOSCLEROSIS in epidermoid cancer, [Rusk] 1361—ab
OSWALDO CRUZ FOUNDATION, Cancer Institute, 46
OTITIS MEDIA, acute, abducens paralysis in, [Boonacker] 1375—ab
acute, in infants as focal infection, [Dean] 1720—ab
chronic, ultraviolet rays in, [Lussmann] 1637—ab
salivation after, 313
streptococcus meningitis from, [Huenekens] 241—ab
suppurative, acute pneumococcic hepatic abscess after, [Raggio] 1006—ab
suppurative, chronic, operation in, [Gilhespy] 1460—ab
suppurative, chronic, "zinc ionization" of value in? 1984
suppurative, from swimming, [Hasty] ★507
suppurative, ionization for, [Cramb] 916—ab
OTOLARYNGOLOGIST, fundus oculi diseases from standpoint of, [Black] 320—ab
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, training in, [Coates] ★335
OTOMYCOSIS, [Lewis] ★112; [Fort] 239—ab
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, French Congress of, 980
International Congress (1928), 1702
OTORRHEA: See Ears, discharging
OTOSCLEROSIS, basal metabolism variations in, [Curchod] 2004—ab
OUABAIN, intravenously, [Wyckoff] 153—ab
in typhoid fever, [Mosquera] 831—ab
toxicity after hemorrhage, [Gold] 1458—ab
OUTPATIENT Clinics: See Clinics; Heart clinics
Department: See Hospital
OVARY, cancer, irradiation in, value, [Keene & others] ★1053
cancer, metastatic, from uterus, [Novak] 2067—ab
cyst, conservative surgery and radiotherapy, [Lapeyre] 1184—ab
cyst fluid, ferment in, [Tachibana] 827—ab
cyst, tuberculous, [Björkenheim] 1916—ab
dermoid cyst, in pregnancy, [Wang] 917—ab
"enervation" for ovarian pain, [Lhermitte] 484—ab
excision, [Curtis] ★1192
excision effect on mammary cancer, [Cori] 823—ab
extract, effect on blood calcium, [Mirvish] 1370—ab
extracts, protracted estrus induced by, [Tuisk] 1096—ab
follicular fluid vs. estrus, [Truffi] 2148—ab
follicular substance, [Novak] 1364—ab
function, conserving, in salpingitis, [Beil] 1095—ab
function vs. basal metabolism, [Heyn] 72—ab
grafts, and reticulo-endothelial system, [Arnold] 75—ab
grafts, homoplastic, [Castiglioni] 485—ab
hemorrhage, [Berecz] 71—ab
hemorrhage, roentgenotherapy, [Hirsch] 2288—ab
hormonal sterilization of female animals, [Haberlandt] 1189—ab
hormone, [Dickens] 410—ab
hormone action on mammary gland, [Laqueur] 487—ab
hormone and ovum, [Zondek] 1102—ab
hormone, biologic test, [de Chapeaurouge] 254—ab
hormone, follicular, in blood of pregnant, [Smith] 1282—ab
hormone, follicular, stimulates mating activity, [Slonaker] 1178—ab
hormone in urine, [Aschheim] 1102—ab
hormone vs. estrus, [Truffi] 2148—ab
in uterine myoma, [Kraul] 71—ab
involved in sex of offspring, [Jenny] 1097—ab; [Schöner] 2228—ab
luteoma, [Wolfe] 475—ab
pituitary anterior lobe and, [Zondek] 1099—ab
place in endocrine system, [Baer] 1560—ab
Pregnancy: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
roentgen ray effect on, [Robinson] 1278—ab
secretion, internal, vs. hysterectomy, [Wijsenbeek] 1823—ab
secretion, internal, vs. intellectual activity, [Combemale] 1818—ab
secretion vs. cholesterol metabolism, [Berman] 558—ab
therapy, [Graves] ★1308
thyroid and, [Lundberg] 738—ab
OVULATION and menstruation, [Corner] ★1838; [Asdell] ★509; 1354
OVUM and hormone, [Zondek] 1102—ab
connection between sex and side from which ovum sprang? [Schöner] 2228—ab
19-day-old human, study, [Greenhill] 1725—ab
2 fertilized ova in one tube, [Micholitsch] 2078—ab
OXALURIA: See Urine, oxaluria
OXFORD UNIVERSITY, new school of biochemistry at, 1794
OXIDATION disorders cause of eclampsia, [Rodenacker] 1189—ab
destruction of vitamins A and E; protective action of vegetable oils, [Mattill] ★1505
of sodium lactate by erythrocytes, [Ray] 2141—ab
"quotient," [Müller] 1101—ab
reduction and, of immunologic substances in pneumococcus, [Neill] 1457—ab
vitamin E; destructive effect of certain fats and fractions, [Evans & Burr] ★1587
OXYGEN chamber, tissue survival in, [Liek] 73—ab
anoxybiosis, heart in [Bachmann] 1186—ab
induction of respiration in new-born by, [McIlroy] 1642—ab
injection, 811; 2120—E
injection of knee, pulmonary embolism after, [Kleinberg] ★172
pressure, high, action on mouse cancer, [Fischer] 258—ab
secretion theory, 1695—E
thermal conductivity, [Ledig] 2144—ab
treatment, [Binger] 150—ab
treatment of acute pulmonary dysfunction in pneumonia, [Barach] ★1865
treatment of anoxemia, [Boothby] 150—ab
treatment of cancer, [Andersen] 259—ab
treatment of epidemic encephalitis, [Sepp] 490—ab
treatment of Parkinson's disease, [Sholomovich] 420—ab
usage vs. heart volume, [Hemingway] 1642—ab
OYSTER establishments, examine employees, 974
former decision repealed, "drinking" now adulterates oysters, 42
OZENA, [Schmidt] 1734—ab
sympathectomy in, failure, [Casterán] 1730—ab
treatment, diphtheritic anatoxin, [Harvier] 1643—ab
treatment diphtheritic toxin-antitoxin [von d. Hütten] 2231—ab

P

PACHYMENINGITIS, hemorrhagica interna, same, [Griswold] 1090—ab
hypertrophic cervical, [Rümke] 1104—ab
PACIFIERS and artificial nipples, 1075
PACKAGE LIBRARY: See Library
PAGET'S DISEASE: See Nipple; Osteitis deformans
PAIN: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Heart; Kidney; Menstruation; etc.
caused by sulpharsphenamine, 639
conduction in arteries, [Abrashanow] 1372—ab
dura mater sensitiveness to, [Neiding] 415—ab
"growing pains," in tonsillectomized children, [Kaiser] ★2239
important clinical manifestations in jaundice, [McVicar & Fitts] ★2018
intracutaneous injections against, [Walinski] 254—ab
its value; its elusiveness, [Hubeny] ★271
painful points and electric resistance of skin, [Kaufmann] 2075—ab
pericardium sensitiveness to, [Capps] 57—ab
relation to activity in human esophagus, [Payne] 1641—ab
relief by heat, [Kellogg] 1811—ab
relief by surgery, [Leriche] 162—ab
visceral, subcutaneous anesthesia in, 2274
PAINT manufacture, dermatitis from, [Vokoun] ★20
U. S. government uses seized alcohol to make, 1433
PAINTING by spray method, industrial hazard in, 227
PALATE, cleft, surgery for, pediatric care in, [Henske] ★1666
examination, diagnostic value, [Neuda] 1372—ab
lipoid retention after abortion, [Neuda] 1466—ab
PALMER SCHOOL: See Chiropractor
PALPATION, abdominal, in vertical position, [Wheatley] 2069—ab
of ureter in women, [Frommolt] 1467—ab
PALSY: See Paralysis
PAN AMERICAN Hospital opens, New York City, 1259
Sanitary Conference, 701; 2050
Tuberculosis Congress, 387
PANAMA, record low rate in malaria, 799
PANCREAS: See also Islands of Langerhans
and its hormone, 1968—E
cancer, [Fried] 63—ab; [Kiefer] 997—ab
cysts, anastomosis for, [Hahn] 333—ab
Disease: See also Pancreatitis
disease, acute, urinary diastase in, [Unger] 567—ab
disease, amyloi[illegible]a in, [Urrutia] 1287—ab
excision, lymph after, [Meyer-Bisch] 1010—ab
excision, mineral metabolism after, [Meyer-Bisch] 333—ab
excision vs. myrtillin, [Allen] ★1577
PANCREAS—Continued
extract effect on blood sugar, [Kusnetzoff] 489—ab
fat diarrhea originating in, [Thaysen] 2008—ab
glukhormeut from, which combats glycosuria, [von Noorden] 565—ab
hormone, [Ivy] 1810—ab; 1968—E
in diet for blood regeneration, [Whipple] 242—ab
insulin formation in, vs. insulin hypoglycemia, [Zunz] 1004—ab
involvement in catarrhal icterus and cholelithiasis, [Janker] 1288—ab
necrosis, acute, in 3 year old, [Holzmann] 1732—ab
necrosis, sequels, [Sebening] 331—ab
rôle in toxic glycemias, [Bornstein] 1008—ab
Secretion: See also Insulin
secretion and bile, 526—E
secretion antagonistic to thyroid secretion, [Wolfson] 1178—ab
secretion, effect of loss, in duodenal fistula, [Walters & Bollman] ★1847
secretion, external, hormone for, 1338—E
secretion, external, in diabetes, [Dubnova] 1733—ab
secretion, external, physiology, [Ivy] ★1030
secretion in gastro-intestinal tract, [Weaver] 1810—ab
secretion, internal, [Kozuka] 2000—ab
secretion, pilocarpine is secretagogue, [Barlow] 820—ab
starvation, in man, [Jorns] 1731—ab
surgery, 135
trypsinogen in, [Tachibana] 827—ab
vein, insulin and induced hyperglycemia, [Zunz] 328—ab
vein, insulin vs. dextrose hyperglycemia, [Zunz] 648—ab
PANCREATECTOMY: See Pancreas excision
PANCREATITIS, acute and chronic, [Cullen] 1090—ab
acute, diabetes after, [Warfield] ★654
acute, drainage in, [Henderson] 826—ab
interstitial, chronic, macrocytosis sign of, [Holler] 1010—ab
PANCREOLS, 229
PANEL PRACTICE: See Medicine, contract practice
PAPILLEDEMA: See Nerve, optic
PAPILLOMA, benign, uterine, [Schmechel] 1733—ab
PARAFFIN, Liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
use in excising Bartholin gland cysts, [Taubles] ★2257
PARAGANGLIOMA of carotid body, [Sullivan] 1459—ab
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia; Paraplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
abducens, in acute otitis, [Boonacker] 1375—ab
abductor, trapezius transplanted for, [Mayer] 1092—ab
agitans, bulbocapnine in, 811
agitans, Steinach's operation useless in, 46
agitans vs. trauma, [Hennage] 2232—ab
among railway employees, 1531
diphtheritic, [Morquio] 2229—ab
facial, in acute polyneuritis, [Viets] 723—ab
facial, wire splint for, [Bertwistle] 1906—ab
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
laryngeal, and dysphonia, [Wolf] ★263
laryngeal, recurrent unilateral, after goiter surgery, [Grasmann] 2288—ab
lead, [Leake] ★1105
malaria causes, [Graham] 1816—ab
median traumatic, diagnosis, [Ney] ★189
obstetric, in stillborn, [Harrenstein] 1823—ab
of diaphragm for bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] ★1387
of vocal cord, surgery for, [Colledge] 248—ab
peripheral, electrotherapy, [Brun] 2003—ab
peripheral, physical therapy, [Granger] ★1194
puerperal, [Kleinberg] 1094—ab
sciatic, maternal obstetric, [Kleinberg] 1094—ab
spastic, ramisection in, [Stewart] 1903—ab
treatment, laminectomy, [Ryerson] ★687
ulnar, traumatic, diagnosis, [Ney] ★189
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, [Wholey] ★1945
anhydride-sulphuric test for, [Duncan] 1554—ab
cerebral tumor simulating, [Lechelle] 828—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Carlill] 1461—ab
dementia vs. antisyphilitic treatment, [Smith] 490—ab
juvenile, malaria treatment, [Nabarro] 2000—ab
malaria and, [Rodriquez Arias] 1006—ab
malaria treatment, [Piehn] 1187—ab; [Nabarro] 2000—ab; [Brutsch] 2232—ab
malaria treatment plus tryparsamide, [Kaiser] 1458—ab; [Brown] 1816—ab
prevention, ultraviolet rays, [Huldschinsky] 1182—ab
remissions, [Moore] ★588
sigma and Wassermann reactions in, [Smith] 1190—ab
study, [Winkelman] 321—ab
treatment, fever (antichancroid vaccine intravenously), [Sicard] 2147—ab
treatment, fever (dmelcos), 1979
treatment, fever-producing methods, 1337—E

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
treatment, intraventricular, [Cestan Riser] 1639—ab
treatment, malaria plus tryparsamide, [Kaiser] 1458—ab; [Brown] 1816—ab
treatment, streptobacillary vaccine, [Sézary] 1644—ab
treatment, T A B vaccine, [Kunde & others] *1304; 1337—E; [Mackenzie] 1369—ab
treatment, tryparsamide, [Davie] 1816—ab
treatment, typhoid vaccine, [Jennings] 824—ab
PARAMYOCLONUS Multiplex: See Ataxia, Friedreich's
PARANASAL SINUS: See Nose
PARAPLEGIA during syphilis treatment, 229; 812
in Hodgkin's disease, [Carslaw] 1999—ab; [Forrest] 2072—ab
spastic, ramisection for, [Royle] 409—ab
PARASITES, digestive tract vs. cancer etiology, [Arloing] 1287—ab
Intestinal: See Intestines
PARATHYROID-calcium treatment of epileptics, [Madsen] 1648—ab
deficiency, response, [Hammett] 1178—ab
extract and calcification, [Hueper] 555—ab
extract compared with ephedrine and epinephrine, [Nadler] 65—ab
extract, effect on calcium balance, [Hoag] 910—ab
extract, effect on calcium distribution in jaundice, [Cantarow] 1454—ab
extract, effect on calves, [Robinson] 822—ab
extract-Collip and tetanus, [Sahlgren] 2008—ab
hormone, action, 30—E
hormone and blood clotting, [Zimmermann] 331—ab; 1719—ab
hormone and fracture callus calcification, [Lehman & Cole] *587
hormone, existence, [Jung] 1810—ab
hormone, isolation, priority in, [Berman] 310—C
hormone overdosage, pathology, 294—E
preservation, [Terry & Searls] *966
treatment of chronic nephrosis, [Meakins] 149—ab
treatment of infantile tetany, [Gibson] 2284—ab
treatment of sprue, [Baumgartner] 553—ab
PARATYPHOID in New Jersey, 628
B infection vs. appendicitis, [Enkling] 1372—ab
epidemic, treatment of carriers, [Blume] 1734—ab
in pregnancy, [Schmidt] 1732—ab
PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATIONS, 1160
PARIS GREEN as anopheles larvicide, [Chalam] 1002—ab
PARKINSONISM: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis, agitans
frontal lobe tumor simulating, [Hunt & Lisa] *1674
stomach innervation in, [Hess] 166—ab
syphilid rôle in, [Pardee] 244—ab
treatment, malaria, [Craig] 2147—ab
treatment, oxygen subcutaneously, [Sholomovich] 420—ab
treatment, tannin, [Borrachero] 1185—ab
PAROTID DUCT, cancer of Stenson's duct, [Goforth] 321—ab
PAROTITIS, appendicitis in, [Benassi] 2004—ab
epidemic in Faroe Islands, [Rohleder] 334—ab
epidemic, relation to epidemic encephalitis, [Gundersen] 1994—ab
experimental meningo-encephalitis of, [Gordon] 68—ab
incubation period, [Seligmann] 1821—ab
mumps of testes without, [Danielson] *2041
school exclusion and closure for, London, 1704
treatment, [Fisher] 1720—ab
virus, causes primary meningitis, [Wissenbach] 918—ab
"PASCONIA" Merrell, 50
PASTEUR INSTITUTE, legacy to, 1163
furnishes B C G vaccine free to all physicians to vaccinate infants, 1707
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk
PATELLA, absence, congenital, [Hindse-Nielsen] 2152—ab
tuberculosis, [Fouchou-Lapeyrade] 2228—ab
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATERNITY: See also Illegitimacy
blood grouping of parents and children, 1518—E
question of, hemagglutination, [Klaften] 1102—ab
question of, vs. duration of pregnancy, [Labhardt] 1371—ab
PATHOLOGISTS, pharmacists as, 462
U. S. government needs, 1882
PATHOLOGY: See also Anatomy, pathologic; Disease; etc.
institute, legacy to, Genoa, 1263
Northern Argentine Society of, 1621
postgraduate course in, Spain, 460
teaching methods vs. clinical medicine, [Symmers] *639
PATIENTS, income limits and hospitals, 632
panel, drugging of, England, 218; 1261
physician's obligations to, [Harris] *1869
PATIENTS—Continued
physician's relation to, [Jastrow] *200
preparation for operation, [Mitchell] 1461—ab
scientific observation and hospital, 2264—E
special railway coaches for transporting, 133
PAUL TEST in smallpox diagnosis, [Toomey] 1283—ab
PEDIATRICIAN and breast feeding, [Carr] 1802—C
PEDIATRICS, intradermal sodium chloride test in, [Cárdenas] 831—ab
care in surgery of harelip and cleft palate, [Henske] *1666
congress of, 2207
diploma in, 2203
modern, Spanish pioneer of, Gerónimo Soriano (1690), [Velasco] 1730—ab
PELLAGRA, 1154—E
amount abnormally high, U. S., 891
Arkansas governor calls conference on, 2198
bacillus (n.sp.), [Susman] 1182—ab
comparative study of infantile acrodynia, etc., [Debré] 829—ab
cow for loan to needy families suffering from, 1881
increased last year, South Carolina, 1160
preventive action of cowpea and wheat germ, [Goldberger] 1904—ab
preventive action of tomato, carrot and rutabaga turnip, [Goldberger] 406—ab
preventive, yeast shipped South to combat, 800
treatment, yeast, [Allen] 238—ab; 1080
PELVIS, contracted, partial symphyseotomy vs. low cesarean section in, [Zarate] 1558—ab
contracted, in labor, [Maxwell] *2088
contracted, transversely, birth mechanism in, [Schumacher] 1645—ab
contracted, trial labor as procedure, [Bailey & Williamson] *2085
formation vs. occupation, [Hirsch] 1189—ab
infection, cause eye infections, [Moench] 1899—ab
lesions of infectious origin, surgical intervention, [Curtis] *1191
measurement, [Bailey & Williamson] *2085
Renal: See Kidney pelvis
roentgenograms in breast cancer, [Bendick] 1811—ab
PENAL Code: See Legislation
Institutions: See Prisons
PENCILS: See Indelible pencils
PENIS cancer, metastatic, from heart, [Cashion] 1367—ab
epithelioma, [Shivers] *446; [Hartmann] 2228—ab
PENSIONS ministry, medical work of, England, 2205
PENTASTOMA infestation of liver, [Sonobe] 1642—ab
PENTOSE, determination, [Hoffman] 477—ab
PENTOSURIA: See Urine
PENZOLDT, death, 1440
PEOPLE'S LEAGUE OF HEALTH, periodic health examinations, 548
PEPPERS, green, vitamins in, [Quinn] 154—ab
PEPSIN, nephelometric estimation, [Rona] 833—ab
PEPTIC ULCER and cancer, [MacCarty] 60—ab; [Cleland] 827—ab
analytic bucket for differentiating bleeding gastric and duodenal, [Einhorn] *1333
cholecystography in, [Orator] 1560—ab
complication, fistula, [Monroe] 2221—ab
duodenal, duodenal stasis in, [Bloom & Arens] *1330
duodenal, excision, [Judd] 1094—ab
duodenal, gastric tetany with, [Bonorino Udaondo] 831—ab
duodenal, hemorrhage complicating, [Balfour] *1656
duodenal, in physicians, [Balfour] 2142—ab
duodenal, medical cure, [Vanderhoff] *344
duodenal, symptom complex in, [Gray] *676
duodenal, Trommer's diagnosis, [Ein Waldt] 1373—ab
duodenal with gastric, [Vilvandré] 2286—ab
etiology, [Douglas] 68—ab
etiology, jejunal transplants, [de Takats] 402—ab; [Morton] 722—ab
etiology, tobacco smoking, [Barnett] 1812—ab
experimental, by partial duodenal obstruction, [Slocumb] 320—ab
experimental by Pawlow's sham feedings, [Silbermann] 2151—ab
experimental, chemical and mechanical factors, [Mann] 150—ab
experimental gastroduodenal, [Slocumb] 1366—ab
gastric, cholecystogastrostomy for, [Nazarov] 1724—ab
gastric, esophagus spasm sign, [Michaël] 2233—ab
gastric, healing of, [Nicholas] 727—ab
gastric, hemorrhage complicating, [Balfour] *1657
gastric, lymphocytosis in, [Moreira] 1730—ab
gastric, medical treatment, [White] 321—ab
gastric, of cavity, medical cure under radiologic control, [Moutier] 2003—ab
gastric, pathogenesis, [Sternberg] 1005—ab
gastric, pathogenesis, spleen in, [Scalone] 1729—ab
PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
gastric, penetrating, [Rafsky] 480—ab
gastric, treatment, [Forman] 409—ab
gastric, with duodenal, [Vilvandré] 2286—ab
gastroduodenal, partial gastrectomy vs. gastro-enterostomy, [Lewisohn] *1649
incidence, [Cleland] 827—ab
perforated, bacteriologic aspect of resection, [Brütt] 487—ab
perforated, duodenal, early sign, [Stetten] 1361—ab
perforated gastric, emphysema of skin after, [Korach] 1189—ab
perforated gastric, multiple, [Masson] 405—ab
perforated gastric simulating diverticulum, [Freedman] 1278—ab
perforated, resection for, [Odelberg] 1648—ab
perforated, simulating diaphragmatic pleurisy, [Bogen] 50—C; [Carrington] 140—C
perforated, treatment, [Söderlund] 68—ab
perforation of gastric, [Siebner] 1009—ab
postoperative jejunal, [Urrutia] 1098—ab
ruptured gastric, in infancy, [Butka] *198
stomach mucosa in, [Steinberg] 244—ab
surgical treatment, [Haberer] 256—ab; [Starlinger] 1912—ab
surgical treatment, complete gastrectomy, [Butler] 2226—ab
surgical treatment, complications in gastro-enterostomy due to silk sutures, [Schempp] 2077—ab
surgical treatment, gastro-enterostomy vs. gastroduodenectomy, [Tierny] 1909—ab
surgical treatment, partial gastrectomy, [Horsley] *1652
surgical treatment, primary gastric resection, [Kreuter] 331—ab
surgical treatment, results, [Pamperl] 1913—ab; [Pannett] 1003—ab
surgical treatment, secretion after partial gastrectomy, [Klein] *1235
syphilitic and parasyphilitic, [Gougerot] 1909—ab
tissue-fluid reaction in, [Gavrila] 1290—ab
treatment, calcium carbonate used in 1829, 1839, etc., [Wodden] 1445—C
treatment, Long Island College Hospital diet, [Andresen] *1400
treatment, medical cure, [Vanderhoof] *344
treatment of duodenal and gastric, [Lynch] 724—ab
treatment, Sippy, [White & others] 346—ab
PEPTIDES: See Blood peptides
PEPTONE serum agar in asthma, [Auld] 481—ab
proteidic, blood sugar and hyperglycemia induced by, [Chahovitch] 1004—ab
treatment of anaphylactic phenomena, [Chiray] 252—ab; [Vallery-Radot] 252—ab
treatment of migraine, [Ball] 721—ab
PERIARTERITIS, myeloneuromyopathic form of Kussmaul's disease, [Marinesco] 1556—ab
PERICARDIOTOMY for pyopericardium, [Winslow] 1638—ab
PERICARDITIS, adhesive, stasis in, [Rohde] 1464—ab
calculosa, [Arnesen] 1376—ab
influenzal, [Taylor] *347
suppurative, [Welch] 320—ab
PERICARDIUM, effect on cardiac distention, [Wilson] 1810—ab
sensibility to pain, [Capps] 57—ab; [Simenauer] 1290—ab
PERINEUM, suture, [Scherbak] 1290—ab
PERIODIC EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination
PERIODICALS: See Journals
PERIOSTEUM antagonistic to marrow in bone formation, [Katzenstein] 732—ab
PERIOSTITIS of heel, [Husted] 1376—ab
productive ossifying, of tuber calcanei, [Braizew] 1291—ab
suppurative, treatment, [Kittinger] 1373—ab
PERISTALSIS, antiperistalsis of duodenum, [Bolton] 729—ab
PERITONEUM: See also Pneumo-peritoneum
absorption, [Morton] 60—ab
blood resorption from, [Fischelson] 736—ab
effusion into lesser sac of, [Mowat] 1553—ab
endometriosis, [Sampson] 2067—ab
infection complicating acute abdominal conditions, [Macrae] *1113
living, as dialyzing membrane, [Engel] 736—ab
mesial cells and ascites, [Heller] 1902—ab
permeable to antibodies, [Pansini] 413—ab
sensitiveness, [De Vincentis] 413—ab
suture, after appendectomy, [Frank] 167—ab
Tuberculosis: See Peritonitis, tuberculous
urine discharged into, in infant, [Foster] 1287—ab
PERITONITIS, age in relation to resistance, 2275
complications, pulmonary actinomycosis, [Coyle] 1908—ab
from postoperative appendical gangrene, [Fasano] 830—ab
pneumococcus, in young children, [Marfan] 70—ab
postoperative, [Crile & Higgins] *1741; [Johnson] 1997—ab

PERITONITIS—Continued
streptococcus, primary, in children, [Schwartz] 1997—ab
studies on, [David] 1639—ab
symptoms simulating perforation, in diabetic, [Usadel] 1188—ab
treatment, colon bacillus antiserum, [Katzenstein] 1189—ab
tuberculous, pneumoperitoneum for, [Lucherini] 2074—ab
tuberculous, wrong diagnosis of abscess, [Vernazza] 830—ab
tularemic, [Fulmer & Kilbury] *1661
PERMANGANATE: See Potassium
PERMEABILITY: See Capillaries; Cells; Erythrocytes; Meninges; Peritoneum; Placenta; Pleura; etc.
PERNA, [Teleky] 488—ab
PERNIO, red nose due to, treatment, 1714
PEROXIDE of Hydrogen: See Hydrogen
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat
PERTUSSIS: See also Whooping Cough
Pertussis Immunogen Combined, 984—P
PERUNA—ancient and modern, 1444—P
PESTS, insects to fight, New Zealand, 893
PETECHIASIS causes hematemesis and melena, [McCrea] 826—ab
PETIT MAL: See Epilepsy
PETROLATUM drainage gauze, preparation, [Robinson] *1967
liquid, a vitamin solvent, 694—E; 1446
liquid, action on intestines, [Schlagintweit] 331—ab; 1463—ab
liquid, causes eczema, [Gibson] 647—ab
PETROLEUM Benzin: See Benzin
PETTENKOFER VALUES, quantitative, in blood, [Rowntree] 2144—ab
PETTIJOHN: See Wheat
PHARMACEUTICAL supply house, original advertising, 981
PHARMACIES, commission for supervision of, 1350
Sunday closing, Paris, 219
PHARMACISTS as bacteriologists, pathologists and roentgen-ray operators, 462
excessive drug addiction of panel patients, England, 1261
legal responsibility for error in prescription, 1894
sentenced for illegal practice of medicine, Berne, Switzerland, 387
stolen alcohol prescriptions—17 indicted, 1341
venereal disease prophylaxis and, Czechoslovakia, 1980
PHARMACOPEIA, British, Chinese translation, 978
Swiss, 1796
U. S., revising, 697—E
PHARMACY, national congress, 1347
PHARYNX disorders in biliary tract diseases, [Barturier] 162—ab
diseases and pituitary body, [Salmon] 329—ab
local anesthesia by, for operation on larynx, [Marinho] 2074—ab
manifestation of uremia in, [Myerson] *685
tubercle bacilli in, in infancy, [Miragiia] 829—ab
PHENOBARBITAL (luminal) vs. allonal, 1893
drug rash as therapeutic factor, [Westphalen] 1009—ab
mixture, Arc Epilepsy Remedy, 1167—P
nervous and trophic disorders from, [Claude] 1184—ab
securing sleep by, [Alvarez] *441
sodium in epilepsy, [Fox] 1908—ab (correction) 2152—ab
treatment of eclampsia, [Waldstein] 1374—ab
PHENOL, indophenol test, [Gibbs] 154—ab
injection of internal hemorrhoids, [Pruitt] 240—ab
saturation in streptococcemia, [Wilson] 1095—ab
PHENOLSULPHONPHTHALEIN, peritoneal absorption, [Morton] 60—ab
distribution after merbaphen injection, [Bernheim] 736—ab
PHENYLETHYLTROPIN, benzoic, a new local anesthetic, [Staudinger] 413—ab
PHENYLHYDRAZINE in polycythemia vera vs. metabolism, [Huffman] 554—ab
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: See also Filipinos
General Wood requests funds to combat leprosy in, 459
medical colleges in, *619
PHIMOSIS vs. penis epithelioma, [Shivers] *446
PHLEBITIS, postoperative, [Schwartz] 829—ab; [Brown] 1281—ab
PHLEGMON, necrotic, [Most] 1913—ab
of small intestine, recovery after resection, [Tuxen] 2152—ab
treatment of acute spreading, [Mermingas] 1823—ab
treatment, yellow ointment, [Zinsser] 835—ab
PHLORHIZIN plus insulin vs. carbohydrate-water metabolism, [Hirsch] 733—ab
Diabetes: See Glycosuria, phlorhizin
PHONETICS, experimental, Netherlands, 2055
PHOSGENE and tuberculosis, 206—E; [Westermark] 260—ab
PHOSPHATE added to rickets diet, effect, [Karelitz] 822—ab
index, [Moore] 240—ab
metabolism of muscles in rickets, [Heutschel] 2077—ab
PHOSPHATURIA: See Urine
PHOSPHINE poisoning, measures against, [Naeslund] 924—ab
PHOSPHOBION, 809—P
PHOSPHORUS, absorption, by children, [Murdoch] *1998—ab
in intestinal tract vs. vitamin D, [Yoder] 1549—ab
metabolism, of rickets, [Karelitz] 822—ab
metabolism vs. ultraviolet rays, [Hart] 478—ab
organic, of spinal fluid, [Youngburg] 725—ab
poisoning, acute, [McIntosh] 1991—ab
PHOTOGRAPHY: See also Stereophotography
method for making finger prints, [Schött] 2234—ab
PHOTOMETRY of blood to detect tuberculosis, 2053
PHOTOSENSITIVITY, morbid, [Guillaume] 1559—ab
PHOTOTHERAPY: See also Tuberculosis, surgical
actinotherapy in bone tuberculosis, [Carr] 1905—ab
actinotherapy in dermatology, [Dore] 1554—ab
fundamentals and clinical aspects, [Mayer] *361
PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerve, phrenicotomy
PHYSICAL EDUCATION: See also Athletics; Exercise
Congress of the German Medical League for the Advancement of, 1889
effects, 454—E; [Schneider] 1178—ab
increased demand, Paris, 1073
related, 451—ab
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
as aptitude for sports, The Hague, 221
at county fair, Pennsylvania, 1701
before marriage, 804; 978; [Holden] *2013
free, of emigrants to Canada, 1437; 1884; 2203
in public schools, 631; 1257; 1613
of auto drivers, 212; 1707; 2123
of prisoners, France, 1073
periodic, 548
periodic, and sickness insurance, England, 1617
periodic, of apparently healthy persons, [Hines] 240—ab
periodic, of medical students, [Heck] 1456—ab
periodic, 2 months' drive on, South Carolina, 458
registered nurses make, 1522
PHYSICAL THERAPY, 712
A. M. A. Council on: See under American Medical Association
assistance, [Peel] 2212—C
clinic, London, 2052
in exophthalmic goiter, [Sainton] 1558—ab
in poliomyelitis, [Duhem] 1819—ab
physical therapist arrives to help paralysis victims, New Mexico, 1341
relation to orthopedic surgery, [Freiberg] *782
use and abuse, [Granger] *1194
Western Association of, 1079; [Waddington] 1353—C
PHYSICIANS: See also Advertising; Economics, Medical; Education, Medical, graduate; Ethics, Medical; Fees; Heroes; Licensure; Malpractice; Martyrs; Medical Service; Medicine; Surgeons; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at the end of letter M
aboard ships, 707; 1347
accidental syphilitic infection, [Berghausen] 401—ab
art exhibit, 1788
Association générale des médecins de France, 132
Australia's flying squad, 1618
automobiles, taxes on, France, 1795
birth control clinic operated by, Baltimore, 1157
book on, by a physician, 1073
census, Tennessee, 1525
cooperation with social workers, 849—ab
duodenal ulcers in, [Balfour] 2142—ab
early Portuguese (1563) in India, [Pissurlencar] 1371—ab
factory, 1264
family of, Drs. Hussey, 975
family of, Drs. Wood, 888
Foyer médical parisien; protects against encroachments of social insurance, 1619
Graduate Courses: See Education, Medical, graduate
HISTORY OF THE PHYSICIAN, 374—E
Home, Inc., 374—E
home, miraculous spring in, 981
in Academy of Letters, Spain, 464
in politics, death of Pedro Solanet, 539
in politics, Dr. Hardman governor of Georgia, 38
in politics, Ohio, 2124
in Russia, 1978
increasing hardships (low fees vs. increased taxes), Spain, 981
information bureau for, 981
ingratitude of victims of automobile accidents, England, 304
PHYSICIANS—Continued
International Association of, 709; 1530
investments, [Rukeyser] *1515, *2187
King's prizeman (at shooting), a doctor, 801
law pertaining to narcotics and, France, 1439
league or a doctors' union, 1877—E; 2047
medical discoveries by young men, 228
military, occupational allowances accorded, France, 1795
Negro: See also Students, Medical
negro, color line in South Africa, 383; 1427
new penal code and, Berlin, 1265
orphans, physician's gift to home for, 464
place in social scheme, 1063—E
practicing in 2 different cities, 2129
practicing vs. industrial medical department, [Sawyer] *1408
practitioner and research, 1837—ab
practitioner and the specialist, [Chalkley] 319—ab
practitioner, general, new type, 1168—ab
practitioner of the future, 1520—ab
psychologist looks at, [Jastrow] *200
railway, fourteenth assembly, 1531
railway sanitary service in Italy, 1349
rector of the University of Liége, 1620
Registration of: See Licensure
relation to charitable organizations, [Fisher & others] 34—ab
relation to patient, [Jastrow] *200; [Harris] *1869
relation to public health, [Holbrook] *1; [Cumming] *4; [Brooks] *8; [Cregor] 34—ab
relation to voluntary health agency and health departments, [Williams] *82; [Leathers & others] 122—ab; 214
responsibility, 2129
roentgenography restricted to, France, 1440
social insurance and, 463; 1617; 1629
strike without hardship to indigent, France, 1619
supply, decrease, South Carolina, 531
supply, excess, Great Britain, 1438
supply, Glenfield, N. Y., needs a physician, 457
supply in Latvia, Esthonia and Lithuania, 1792
supply, Japan, 2055
supply, Swiss Federation on oversupply, 1978
supply, towns without, New York, 1258
Syndicate of Physicians of the Seine, 2273
Testimony: See Evidence; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
veteran, Pittsburgh PRESS honors, 1614
veteran, theaters and newspapers honor, Akron, O., 1701
Women: See also Students, Medical
women, Council of Medical Women, 1702
women, first to receive doctorates, Japan, 1441
women in medicine, *606; *610
women, married excluded from appointments, England, 384; 631
women, scholarships for, Italy, 385
woman, sequel to, swimming the channel hoax, 2052
women, status, England, 631
PHYSICS, medical, Johnson Foundation gift at University of Pennsylvania, 1159
PHYSIOLOGIST'S gospel, 1527
PHYSIOLOGY, basis of medicine and surgery, 293—ab
"complementary opposition" in, [Bard] 1644—ab
department of University of Chicago, progress in, 38
teaching, experiment in, [Redfield] 245—ab
PHYSIQUE: See Constitution
PHYSOSTIGMINE aid in roentgenodiagnosis, [Ritvo] 2067—ab
toxicity after hemorrhage, [Gold] 1458—ab
PICQUÉ, ROBERT, tragic death, 219
PIGMENT: See also Skin
metabolism in new-born, [Roberts] 238—ab
obtained from feces, [Hewitt] 1640—ab
of urine, 2194—E
produced in light treatment, [Mayer] *361
PILOCARPINE is secretagogue, [Barlow] 820—ab
hyperglycemia, mechanism, [Le Grand] 69—ab
intravenously in postoperative urine retention, [Hinrichsen] 487—ab
PINEAL BODY, extirpation, [Yokoh] 735—ab
tumors, [Haldeman] 2143—ab
PINEL, centenary, 132; 1073
PINTO, bibliography, [Reyes] 485—ab
in Ecuador, [Lasso Mensese] 1730—ab
PIPET, hemocytometer, mouthpiece, [Amstutz] *2113
PIRQUET TEST: See also Tuberculosis, diagnosis
in new-born, 115—E
lipolytic blood ferment, lymphocytes and, [Gegetchkori] 1914—ab
positive, in erythema nodosum school endemic, [Wallgren] 2287—ab
PITUITARY BODY, adiposity in adult due to, [Masterman-Wood] 1817—ab
anterior lobe and ovary, [Zondek] 1099—ab
colloid absorption by, [Rasmussen] 1003—ab
dysfunction vs. acromegaly, 30—E
effect on sugar tolerance test, [Rowe] *1403

PITUITARY BODY—Continued
excision vs. feeding fresh anterior pituitary, [Smith] 820—ab
excision vs. insulin, [Geiling] 999—ab
hormones, [Lehmann] 833—ab
hormones of anterior lobe in urine, [Aschheim] 1102—ab
hypopituitarism, [Eidelsberg] ★449
pregnancy changes in vs. vision, [Urbanek] 2076—ab
rhinopharyngeal diseases and, [Salmon] 329—ab
rôle in initiation of labor, [van Dyke] 1810—ab
secretion and diuretics, [Hoff] 834—ab
transplanted for complete amenorrhea, [Baer] 1560—ab
tumors, ocular type, [Hirsch] 917—ab
tumors, optic nerve lesions from, [Ferrer] 330—ab
tumors, surgery of, [Krause] 254—ab
PITUITARY EXTRACT, anterior lobe effect on liver, [Chamberlain] 825—ab
compared with ephedrine and epinephrine, [Nadler] 65—ab
contractile uterus myoma, [Mäkinen] 1190—ab
convulsions from, [Lawrence] 2226—ab
effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [Hines] 820—ab
effect on glycemia, [Labbé] 918—ab
effect on renal vessels, [Ozaki] 1287—ab
effect on water intoxication in diabetes insipidus, [Snell] 1364—ab
in cholelithiasis, [Garrè] 254—ab
nasal application for induction of labor, [Hofbauer] ★24; 1547—ab; 1696—E
posterior lobe in diabetes insipidus, [Rathery] 918—ab
solution in labor, [Bourne] 1095—ab; [Ostrcil] 1291—ab
solution in renal diseases, [Jacoby] 2149—ab
solution injection in postoperative intestinal paralysis, [Krinsky] 333—ab
solution injections in circulatory collapse in diphtheria, [Edmunds] 149—ab
use and misuse, [Hauch] 490—ab
PITYRIASIS rosea, [Wile] 1279—ab
simplex, 985—ab
streptococcal, [Haxthausen] 1642—ab
streptogenes, a distinct entity, [Haxthausen] 1824—ab
PLACEMENT BUREAU for heart patients, [Conner] ★499
PLACENTA: See also Chorio-Epithelioma
accessory, causes child's death during birth, [Klumper] 737—ab
"albuminuric," probable syphilitic origin, [Fruhinsholz] 1558—ab
cell nuclei in hydatid mole and chorioepithelioma, [Iwanow] 332—ab
detached, rectal pressure sign, [Calmann] 165—ab
estrin in, [Parkes] 68—ab
explantation, [Heim] 489—ab
foreign protein body in pregnancy nephrosis, [Schwarzkopf] 1372—ab
fragments retained at parturition, [Ryberg] 1292—ab
hemolysin increase causes anemia of pregnancy, [Nyfeldt] 334—ab
hormonal sterilization, [Haberlandt] 1189—ab
hormone, [Glimm] 564—ab
permeable to antigens and antibodies, [Nattan-Larrier] 1818—ab
permeable to bacteriophage, [Grasset] 918—ab
permeable to toxins and antitoxins, [Nattan-Larrier] 69—ab
premature separation, [Hofbauer] 1809—ab
premature separation after measles, [von Klein] 1732—ab
PLAGUE, bubonic, fatal, in child, California, 528
bubonic, treatment, [Carman] 2227—ab
epidemiology vs. rats, 2206
infected squirrels, 973
mortality record, India's lowest, 533
parasitology, [Hirst] 1182—ab
transmitted by flea, [Goyle] 916—ab
PLANTS: See also Chlorophyl
cultivated, range of occurrence of, 1350
medicinal, of Italy, 805
primrose dermatitis, [Eitel] 734—ab
tumors, [Rehwald] 1011—ab
PLASMA: See Serum
PLASMALOGEN in body fluids, [Stepp] 415—ab
PLASMOCHIN, [Schulemann] 734—ab
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, preliminary report on, 113
PLASTER: See also Adhesive plaster; Pyrogallol
spica, for fractured femur, [Thorndike] 2284—ab
PLAYS: See Drama
PLEURA, diseases, diagnosis, [Sorgo] 1188—ab
echinococcosis, [Rose] 1095—ab
eclampsia after exploratory puncture, [Sbrozzi] 1005—ab
effusions, thyroid extract for, [Danzer] 402—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
infection, embolic and metastatic phenomena in, [Aschner] 996—ab
PLEURA—Continued
injections into, in tuberculous pyothorax, [Caussade] 1728—ab
lymphatics, 811
permeable to antibodies, [Pansini] 413—ab
sensibility, [Simenauer] 1290—ab
tuberculosis, prognosis, [Gittings & others] ★1417
tumor, mesothelioma, [Heise] 1279—ab
PLEURISY, acute suppurative, in children, [Bohrer] 1900—ab
diaphragmatic; a diagnostic test, [Webb] ★600
diaphragmatic, arachnidism, [Bogen] 50—C; [Carrington] 140—C
with effusion, calcium chloride in, [Periti] 2004—ab
PLEXUS: See Brachial Plexus
PLINY, liver diet in hemeralopia noted by, [Yudkin] 1624—C
PNEUMARTHROSIS, pulmonary embolism after, [Kleinberg] ★172
PNEUMATIC hammer for bone surgery, [Pitkin] ★1151
PNEUMOCOCCUS, abscess of liver after otitis, [Raggio] 1006—ab
abscess of muscle after trauma, [Tulisalo] 2223—ab
antiserum, effect, [Coventry] 1809—ab
antiserum-ethylhydrocuprein hydrochloride injection in pneumococcus meningitis, [Stewart] ★1316
effect on liver function, [Harris] 478—ab
empyema, biliary salts for, [Cocchi] 1097—ab
growth inhibition, [Robertson] 1457—ab
immunization and immunity response, [Neill] 1180—ab
immunization, peroral, [Kimura] 489—ab
Pneumococcus Immunogen, 984—P
type I, mouse test for, [Gilbert] 1639—ab
types, incidence in Pittsburgh, [McMeans] 723—ab
typing in lobar pneumonia, 1253—E
virulence, in pneumonia, [Whittle] 1285—ab
PNEUMONIA: See also Bronchopneumonia
acute, vaccines for, [Wynn] 1906—ab
after artificial pneumothorax, [Morelli] 2004—ab
after combined colloidal lead and irradiation in cancer therapy, [Ullmann] ★1218
bacteriology, [Cecil] 1635—ab
blood reaction and gases in, [Binger] 823—ab
British Medical Association discusses, 533
chronic interstitial, [Colton] 915—ab
in children, heart displaced in, [Griffith] 1899—ab
in new-born, [Lauch] 1914—ab
influenza and, [Jordan] ★1781
lung dysfunction in, [Barach] ★1865
mortality in children, prevention, [Woods] 67—ab
ocular fundus in, [Brown] ★174
pathology, [Gaskell] 2227—ab
plasma chlorides in, [Daniel] 239—ab
pneumococci virulence in, [Whittle] 1285—ab
postoperative, autohemotherapy, [Hoffheinz] 1160—ab
postoperative, prevention, [Crile & Higgins] ★1739
rapidly fatal, [Young] 1002—ab
septic, from tooth extraction, 703
treatment, antigenic, [Aidin] 727—ab
treatment, chlorasenol, [Castagna] 1911—ab
treatment, concentrated pneumococcus II serum, [Baldwin] 1361—ab
treatment, convalescent's serum, [Korbsch] 1103—ab
treatment, digitalis in, 884—E; [Burrage] 1361—ab
treatment, oil of turpentine, [Christie-Anderson] 729—ab
treatment, oxygen, [Binger] 150—ab; [Barach] ★1865
treatment, physical therapy, [Granger] ★1196
treatment, poultices, 228
treatment, salt solution intramuscularly, [Daniel] 239—ab
treatment, vaccines, [Wynn] 1906—ab
typing in, 1253—E
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS: See also Chalicosis; Silicosis
from asbestos dust, 304
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, for tuberculous peritonitis, [Lucherini] 2074—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX: See also Hydropneumothorax
hydatid, [Anderson] 326—ab
metallic tinkles in, [Sanders] 2223—ab
spontaneous, in infant, [Segers] 486—ab
spontaneous, in previously healthy lung, [Hitschmann] 418—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
diagnostic value in undiagnosed cough, [Voorsanger & Firestone] ★1137
in bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] ★1386
menstruation effect on, [Caussimon] 1728—ab
technic, [Stiasnie] 1184—ab; [Loben] 1290—ab
PNEUMOVENTRICLE: See Brain, ventricles
POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide; Cyanide; Industrial poisoning; Lead; Thallium; etc.
POISONS, action changed by surface-active substances, [Asher] 1008—ab
public hearing on enforcement of caustic poison law, 976
reaction of blood vessels of inflamed lung to, [Sakussow] 736—ab
regulation regarding cocculus indicus used by poachers, 1978
"stimulating" action on single cells, [Meier] 649—ab
POLARIMETRIC, estimation of glucose, [Lundsgaard] 1104—ab
POLIOMYELITIS, 1062—E
cerebral vs. double athetosis, [Bolten] 1291—ab
cripples under state care, New York, 1700
diphtheria and, [Carrau] 1911—ab
epidemic, action taken in Kentucky, 796
epidemic, largest, in three years, 1525
epidemic, New Mexico, 380
flail or dangle foot, fusion operation for, [Gill] ★1832
immunization, [Aycock] 1638—ab
in Alberta, 1071
in Berlin, 1798
in California, 697; 1697
in Europe, 1442; 1883
in Germany, 1622
in Haverhill, Massachusetts, 1880
in Leipsic, 1261
in New York City, 1258
in Ohio, 531; 889; 1069
in Roumania and Hungary, 977
in Switzerland, 2206
in U. S., 629; 976; 1343; 1976
liver glycogen in, [Nordmann] 418—ab
physical therapist to help paralysis victims, New Mexico, 1341
prevention by gargling with potassium permanganate solution, [Jones] 409—ab
quarantine, Evanston, Illinois, 1339
quarantine in Franklin County, Ohio, 975
quarantine placed against Ohio by West Virginia, 890
research by Hooper Foundation, 2122
school exclusion and closure for, London, 1704
schools closed on account of, Ky., 1257
sequels, knee fusions, [Miller] 1905—ab
treated at Warm Springs, Texas, 700
treatment, convalescent serum, 1974
treatment, physiotherapy, [Duhem] 1819—ab
treatment, provision for, New Mexico, 1158
treatment, radiotherapy, diathermy, etc., [Bordier] 1562—ab
treatment, Rosenow's serum, [Clarke] 1996—ab; 2061
POLITICS: See Physicians in politics
POLLEN, administration, oral, [Black] 1722—ab
Pollen Extracts Concentrated-Cutter, 1873
Pollen Extracts-Cutter, 1873
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis
POLYCYTHEMIA, from epinephrine and furze, [Binet] 484—ab
in feather dyers, [Kilgore] 58—ab; ★342
vera phenylhydrazine in, vs. metabolism, [Huffman] 554—ab
POLYGLOBULIA: See Erythrocytes
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis
POLYPI: See Esophagus; Nose; etc.
POMPHOLYX and tineal dermatitis, 1355
POPULATION: See also Vital Statistics
requirement in milk fat, 1162; [Cramer] 2060—C
PORTAL VEIN: See also Fistula, Eck's
anastomosis in ascites, [Krestowsky] 484—ab
ligation, effect on glycemia, [Papilian] 648—ab
PORTLAND'S fake consumption cure, 2121—E
POSITION: See Posture
POSTERS, public health, [Nicoll & others] 118—ab
POSTGRADUATE Courses; Instruction; etc.: See Education, Medical, graduate
Post-Graduate Medical Society of Southern Virginia, organized, 2049
POSTMORTEM Cesarean Section: See Cesarean Section
Examination: See Necropsy
Rigidity: See Rigidity
POSTURE, 637—ab
development of trunk muscles and, 883—ab
effect on reserve air, [Wilson] 2146—ab
flexor, of upper limb, vs. hemiplegia, [Brain] 1095—ab
good, dependent on desire, 768—ab
orthograde, effect on respiratory muscles action, [Briscoe] 326—ab
poor, much ill health attributed to, 1296—ab
poor, results, 1018—ab
quadruped and biped, blood volume vs. heart beat in, [Miller] ★1762
squatting, in puerperium, [Hartmann] 1291—ab
studies in gynecology, [Miller] ★1761
tests of circulatory fitness, 207—E
training suggestions, 768—ab; 1597—ab
vertical, abdominal palpation in, [Wheatley] 2069—ab
POTASSIUM bichromate, attempted murder by, 307
bitartrate, baking powder and kidneys, [Spillman] 1445—C

POTASSIUM—Continued
permanganate, in epidemic encephalitis, [Sepp] 490—ab
permanganate in smallpox, [Theodore] 1907—ab
permanganate in snake bite poisoning, [Metcalfe] 324—ab
permanganate solution, gargling with, to prevent poliomyelitis, [Jones] 409—ab
radioactivity, [Zwaardemaker] 1292—ab
POTATOES, fried, 1608—E
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine tuberculosis
POULTICES in pneumonia, 228
PRACTICE, Medical: See Medicine, practice; Physicians, practicing
PRECEPTORSHIPS, [Davis] *578; [Kerr] 1455—ab
PRECIPITANT, protein, Congo red as, [Mislowitzer] 921—ab
PRECIPITATION TEST: See Kahn Précipitation Test; Microprecipitation Test; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PRECIPITIN, formation, vs. blocking reticulo-endothelial system, [Collon] 328—ab
reaction in malaria, [Taliaferro] 823—ab
reaction in tuberculosis, [Burhans] *1303
reaction of thyroglobulin, specificity, [Hektoen] 725—ab
reaction, results with Hektoen-Schulhof preparation, [Woods & Burky] *104
PREGL'S SOLUTION in gonorrheal arthritis [Stellwagen] 999—ab; [Thomas] *2174
PREGNANCY: See also Abortion; Eclampsia; Fetus; Labor; Obstetrics; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium
after roentgen-ray castration, [Kaplan] 1177—ab
after thyroidectomy, [Williamson] 1547—ab
anemia of, [Esch] 72—ab; [Kühnel] 332—ab; [McSwiney] 1906—ab; [Balfour] 1907—ab
anemia of, from increased hemolysin production in placenta, [Nyfeldt] 334—ab
appendicitis effect on, [Portes] 412—ab
asthma of, diagnosed as tracheal stenosis, [Schwarzer] 650—ab
azotemia and renal functioning in, [Cleisz] 412—ab
blood amino-acid content in, [Hellmuth] 1465—ab
blood calcium and hypertension in, [Stieglitz] 153—ab
blood circulation in, [Haupt] 1914—ab
blood in, ovarian follicular hormone in, [Smith] 1282—ab
blood iodine content in, [Maurer] 1100—ab
blood lactic acid in, [Bokelmann] 71—ab; [Krenlin] 1915—ab
cerebellar hypotonia in child after fall of mother during, [Huismans] 1466—ab
changes in pituitary; effect on vision, [Urbanek] 2076—ab
complications, adnexitis, [Heyer] 1289—ab
complications, cervix cancer, [Hauch] 1910—ab
complications, diabetes, [Stander] 1809—ab
complications, epilepsy, [Clemmesen] 2232—ab
complications fibromyomas, [Pierson] 1809—ab
complications, glycosuria, sugar threshold of blood in, [Faber] 2073—ab
complications, heart disease, [Corwin] 475—ab; 713; [Lennie] 1095—ab; [Jensen] 1190—ab; 1824—ab; [Langley] 1549—ab; [FitzGibbon] 1553—ab; [Newell] 2143—ab
complications, ileum obstruction, [Burke-Gaffney] 410—ab
complications, influenza, 1349
complications, nephrosis, foreign protein body in placenta in, [Schwarzkopf] 1372—ab
complications, neurosyphilis, [Belote] *268
complications, ovarian dermoid cyst, [Wang] 917—ab
complications, paratyphoid and gallbladder perforation, [Schmidt] 1732—ab
complications, placenta ablatio after measles, [von Klein] 1732—ab
complications, pulmonary embolism, [Bunzel] 475—ab
complications, pyelitis, [Corbus] 2067—ab
complications, retroversion; intestinal obstruction; rupture of bladder, [Pridham] 1906—ab
complications, transverse myelitis, [Heinz] 2069—ab
complications, uterine rupture (partial), [Cleland] 917—ab
corpus luteum; menstruation, [Pratt] 1364—ab
cutaneous streaks on arm in, [Galant] 737—ab
diagnosis, roentgen-ray, [Leiser] 73—ab; [Schneider] 1011—ab
diagnosis, sugar test, [Scheffey] 1547—ab
diet in, effect on young, [Moore] 2141—ab
diet in, vs. hemorrhage of new-born, [Moore] 1089—ab
diet in, vs. infant's weight, [Siemons] 1547—ab
duration, [Labhardt] 1371—ab
effect on growth of uterine cancer, [Katz] 1915—ab
PREGNANCY—Continued
effect on sugar tolerance test, [Rowe] *1403
endocrine disturbances dating from, [Briedé] 737—ab
extra-uterine, abdominal, [Silvertone] 68—ab
extra-uterine, abdominal twin, [Harrar] 911—ab
extra-uterine, acetonuria in, [Pritzi] 1822—ab
extra-uterine, analysis, [Möller] 1824—ab
extra-uterine, diagnostic errors in, [Botella] 920—ab
extra-uterine, differential diagnosis, [Macias de Torres] 1185—ab
extra-uterine, ductus botalli persistens, [Zins] 2232—ab
extra-uterine, in 3 sisters, [Crowther] 560—ab
extra-uterine, ovarian, with full-term living child, [Micholitsch] 2007—ab
extra-uterine, tubal (double), [Jewell] 727—ab
extra-uterine, tubal, etiology, [Puppel] 1914—ab; [Pritzi] 2007—ab
extra-uterine, tubal, repeated, in same tube, [Hasselblatt] 1824—ab
extra-uterine, tubal, roentgen diagnosis, [Schneider] 1011—ab
extra-uterine, vs. appendicitis and cholecystitis, [Eisenklam] 1103—ab
extra-uterine, with full term living fetus, [Ramirez-Olivella] 921—ab
goiter prevention in, 114—E
in industrial women, new law protecting, Germany, 1797
in kyphoscoliotic women, [Klaften] 71—ab
in prisoners, provision for, Italy, 220
internal secretion and, [Schütz] 486—ab
Interruption of: See Abortion
metabolism (basal) in, [Peralta Ramos] 1558—ab
metabolism (intermediary fat) in, [Bokelmann] 71—ab
metabolism (sugar-protein) in, [Schmidt] 836—ab
Ovarian: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
radium exposures, substerilizing intra-uterine, effect, [Murphy] *373
reticulo-endothelial system in, biologic importance, [Benda] 489—ab
sterilization of gravid animals by insulin, [Vogt] 331—ab
syphilis and, 1620
tetanus anatoxin and immunity in, [Nattan-Larrier] 1818—ab
toxemia, [Stander] 475—ab; [Davis] 1180—ab
toxemia, insulin treatment, criticism, [Bokelmann] 835—ab
toxemias, liver extract effect on, [Miller] 1547—ab
toxicosis, grave, [Küstner] 165—ab
toxicosis, insulin treatment, [Vogt] 1102—ab; [Loeser] 1732—ab
Tubal: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
tuberculosis and, [Rist] 1553—ab
twin, abdominal, [Harrar] 911—ab
ureter susceptibility to drugs in, [Sano] 1908—ab
vaccination in, [Lieberman] 1547—ab
vagina in, biology and chemistry, [Kessler] 72—ab
venereal disease and, [Browne] 1553—ab
visual disorders in, [Fraymann] 1187—ab
vomiting of, acidosis in, [Bokelmann] 75—ab
vomiting of, insulin treatment, [Sachs] 331—ab
vomiting of, metabolism in, [Dieckmann] 1177—ab
vomiting of, preventing, 1268
vomiting of, treatment, [Mussey] 1367—ab
vulva edema recurring periodically in, [Joachimovits] 1732—ab
PRENANT, Professor, death, 1530
PRESCRIPTION, error in, legal responsibility for, 1894
Liquor: See Alcohol
narcotics, vs. medical profession, France, 1439
"sine confectione," 2274
PRESERVATIVE for specimen of malformed fetus, 1803
PRESS: See Journals; Newspapers
PRESSURE: See also Air pressure
bone necrosis from, [Burckhardt] 487—ab
excessive, effect on articular cartilage, [Koch] 1101—ab
in marrow cavity, effect, [Bergmann] 732—ab
on bone, effect, [Rabl] 732—ab
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, 1590—ab
alleged preservation of unfit, 1519—E
discussion on, [Cregor & others] 34—ab
health education and, [Phillips] 33—ab
in private practice, [Draper] *491
physiologist's gospel, 1527
rationalized, in industry, 1151—ab
PREVOST, J. L., death of, 1530
PRIAPISM, 1168
treatment, ethyl chloride, 1446
PRIMROSE dermatitis, [Eitel] 734—ab
PRISON, anthropologic, service, 806
health conditions in, Berlin, 1532
leper sentenced to, 2126
reform and human welfare, France, 1073
PRISON—Continued
reforms in, Belgium, 2129
tuberculosis in, 2275
PRISONERS, Wassermann tests on, 1702
penitentiaries hold more narcotic than liquor prisoners, 1702
pregnant, provisions for benefit of, Italy, 220
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
medical confidences, 1346
physicians and the new penal code, Berlin, 1265
PRIZES, Académie Francaise, education of deaf, dumb and blind girls, 980
Alvarenga, offered by the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1790
American Museum of Safety, awards for accident prevention, 2126
Bianchi (Aurelio), 981
Dana (Leslie) medal, awarded to Dr. Lucien Howe, 1433
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, 2055
for essay on family doctor, 1614
for researches on hebephrenia, 804
for treatment of leukemia, 221
Gibbs medal presentation address by J. J. Abel, 2119—E
Harman to encourage research in obstetrics, 2203
Harmon Foundation, awarded, 1702
Hughes medal, Dr. Coolidge awarded, 2048
Italian, for scientific work on fango, 805
King prize at shooting won by doctor, 801
Ling Foundation, 626
Linthicum Foundation, for best monograph on "Scientific Property," 1343
Marchiafava Foundation, 220
Minnesota Society of Internal Medicine, on clinical medicine, 1699
Nobel, awarded to von Wagner-Jauregg and Fibiger, 1703
Nobel, in physics, Professor Compton shares in, 1787
Osiris, 386; 801
Prince of Monaco, 2128
Radiological Society of North America, 2126
Royal Academy of Science in Bologna, 537
Saunders (William L.), for cancer cure, brings many claims, 1436
Scott (John) medal award, 805; 1615
Seibert, awarded to Dr. Coover, 2125
PROCAINE hydrochloride injection, erroneous report of death, 1978
PROCTEURYSIS to promote uterine contractions, [Nettesheim] 734—ab
PROCTOLOGY, [Graham] *779
PROFESSOR emeritus, title of, 1264
interchange of university professors, 706
PROHIBITION: See also Alcohol; National Prohibition Act; etc.
in England, 717
in Germany, 1075
in Italy, 221
Netherlandic Congress on Sanitary Organization on, 1706
PROJECTILE, retained, lead poisoning from [Habs] 256—ab
PROPRIETARY MEDICINE, U. S. leads in, 296—E
"sine confectione," 2274
Therapeutic Substances Act, England, 462
PROSTATE, bar, removal using radio frequency, 1624
cancer, bone metastases from, [Charteris] 916—ab
cancer, cerebral metastases from, [Allan] 1551—ab
cancer, ureteral metastases from, [Carson] 1900—ab
enlarged, animal blood injection plus roentgen rays for, [Hintze] 256—ab
enlarged, diathermy in, 229
enlarged, Matamel quackery, 1712—P
enlarged, renal function tests in, [Lurz] 563—ab
infection, [von Lackum] 1722—ab
infection, arthritis from, treatment, 1267
lesions, electrocoagulation for, [Remijnse] 1647—ab
Surgery: See also Prostatectomy
surgery, prostatotomy, in gonococcus prostatitis, [Casariego] 1185—ab
tumor, adenoma, enormous, [Douglass] 999—ab
tumor, granuloma, malignant, [Lowsley] 1900—ab
PROSTATECTOMY, circulation as factor in, [Smith] *925
continuance of symptoms after, 229
disturbances after, [Michaël] 1104—ab
gynecomasty after, [Oppenheimer] 488—ab
hemorrhages during, sodium citrate treatment, [Dax] 2001—ab
perineal, extramuscular, [Haim] 167—ab
suprapubic, [Harris] 1907—ab; [Davies] 2286—ab
technic, complete bladder closure following, [Lower] *749
PROSTATITIS, backache due to, [Wesson] 1812—ab
chronic, latent form, [Perrin] 69—ab
prostatotomy in, [Casariego] 1185—ab
treatment, chronic, high frequency currents for, [Lukasheff] 836—ab

PROSTATOVESICULITIS, neoarsphenamine or sulpharsphenamine injections in, [Belfield & Rolnick] *2104
PROSTITUTES, compulsory Wassermann test control of, 2130
PROTEIN, action, specific, in undernutrition, [Mason] 1550—ab
carbohydrate group, [Fränkel] 1101—ab
chemical nature, Albrecht Kossel, 524—E
cleavage products vs. tuberculosis, [Lepehne] 1288—ab
crystalline, with tuberculin activity, 1970—E
Diet: See also Nephritis
diet and kidney, 1518—E; [Nuzum] 1636—ab
foreign, in placenta in pregnancy nephrosis, [Schwarzkopf] 1372—ab
in Blood: See Blood proteins
in Urine: See Urine, proteins
injections and gastric innervation, [Müller] 258—ab
lens, and its fractions, [Woods & Burky] *102
metabolism in pregnancy, [Schmidt] 836—ab
precipitant, Congo Red as, [Mislowitzer] 921—ab
test of liver function, [Cohen] 722—ab
Therapy: See also Eye disease; Skin diseases; Puerperal Infection; etc.
therapy, milk injections vs. temperature, [Rodin] 1899—ab
therapy, nonspecific immune bodies in, [Rosanow] 1822—ab
therapy, parenteral, vs. gas metabolism, [Meyer] 835—ab
value of meat, [Mitchell] 823—ab
PROTOPLASM: See Cells
PROTOZOONS, alleged, in cancer, [Machiarulo] 567—ab
infestations, gram-positive diplococcus in, [Vogel] 1994—ab
PROVEINASE MIDY, disgusting medical advertising, 32—E
PROVITAMIN D, [Holtz] 74—ab
PRURITUS after sulpharsphenamine, 140
in diabetes, 1714
in hepatic disease, [Snell & Weir] *1211
surgery, [Küttner] 255—ab
treatment, bromides, [Massa] 832—ab
vulvar, treatment, [Araya] 544; 1730—ab; 2214
PSEUDARTHROSIS, congenital, treatment, French Congress of Orthopedics discusses, 1885
PSEUDO-APPENDICITIS, chronic, [Carnett] 2221—ab
PSEUDOLEPROSY or "punudos" disease, [Roblès] 730—ab
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA, Mikulicz's disease, 1429—E
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS of cholecystic origin, [Chiray] 1556—ab
PSORIASIS and blood group, [Poehlmann] 1289—ab
treatment, bismuth, [Catapano] 413—ab
treatment, White's crude coal tar ointment, 393
PSYCHE: See Mind
PSYCHIATRISTS, Congress of, 803
PSYCHIATRY, clinical lectures in, no charge, Indiana, 1157
juvenile delinquent, [McIver] *1598
PSYCHIC FACTORS in general diagnosis and treatment, [Woodyatt] *1013
in cardiac disease, [Foster] *1017
in digestive tract disorders, [McLester] *1019
in disease, [Hunt] *1014
in disease: exophthalmic goiter, diabetes, and nose and throat diseases, [Neilson] *1020
in general disease, 1063—E
PSYCHOANALYSIS, 527—E
John W. Barnes a fake psychoanalyst, 1352—P
PSYCHOLOGIST looks at the doctor, [Jastrow] *200
PSYCHOLOGY, newer, practical application to medicine, [Young] 237—ab
panel; human constitution, [Draper] 1719—ab
PSYCHONEUROSIS, blood pressure in, [Hall] 1907—ab
heat in, [Weisenburg] *1248
their problems in the general hospital, [Smith] *1949
PSYCHOSIS: See also Insanity; Mental Disease; etc.
acid-base equilibrium in, [Robertson] 1554—ab
amok of the Malay race, 1707
functional, mechanism, [Chevens] 1554—ab
in pathogenesis of exophthalmic goiter, [Bram] 821—ab
infection-exhaustion, [Wholey] *1945
postencephalitic, 1620
postoperative, 135
treatment, dried yeast, [Allen] 238—ab
treatment, heat, [Weisenburg] *1248
PSYCHOTECHNICS, International Conference of, 1705
PSYCHOTHERAPY, 536
in asthma, [Römer] 1101—ab
in nervous indigestion, [Alvarez] *440
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBLIC HEALTH: See under Health
PUBLIC WELFARE, Illinois Conference on, 529
PUBLICITY: See Newspapers
PUERPERAL INFECTION, compulsory notification, [Mosher] 320—ab
diagnosis, differential, [Benthin] 2075—ab
etiology, anaerobic streptococcus, [Schwarz] 61—ab
prophylactic vaccination, [Haeusermann] 167—ab
treatment, 1080
treatment, alcohol, [Thomson] 1375—ab
treatment, protein, 470
PUERPERIUM, azotemia and renal functioning in, [Cleisz] 412—ab
blood circulation in, [Haupt] 1914—ab
blood sedimentation test in, [Eastman] 1462—ab
care during, [Polak] 61—ab
complications, eclampsia, 1080
complications, mastitis, treatment, [Von Oettingen] 2007—ab
complications, scarlet fever, [Pösch] 332—ab
complications, thrombosis and embolism, [Schumacher] 73—ab
complications, thrombosis in Orient, [Zürcher] 2229—ab
complications, urine retention, treatment, [Kvater] 259—ab
complications, uterine gangrene, [Weinzierl] 1645—ab
complications, uterine prolapse and inversion, 900
effect on appendicitis, [Portes] 412—ab
nitrogen metabolism in, [Harding] 477—ab
postnatal maternal care, [Parker] *2083
skin absorption capacity in, [Schultze-Rhonhod] 2007—ab
squatting position in, [Hartmann] 1291—ab
uterine irrigation with alcohol, [Brock] 1732—ab
PUL-BRO-TU, 2121—E
PULMOTOR, value, 901
PULQUE, Philip Newton's Matamel, 1712—P
PULSE, capillary, in aortic valve insufficiency, [Crawford] 1550—ab
capillary, in heart disease with regular rhythm, [Crawford] 1550—ab
cerebral, in trephined, [Tinel] 730—ab
examination, dynamic, [Straub] 74—ab
pressure, interpretation, [Read] 819—ab
rate and temperature in disease, [Jones] 251—ab
rate in phthisis, [Earp] 160—ab
rate vs. physical training, [Schneider] 1178—ab
resonator and arrhythmia, [Goldscheider] 834—ab
resonator, Goldschmidt's, [Kraus] 417—ab
shortly after labor pain, [Haupt] 419—ab
venous, positive, vs. heart tonus, [Ohm] 2150—ab
PUNCH Operation: See Cautery resection
"PUNUDOS" disease, [Roblès] 730—ab
PUPIL aid in coma diagnosis, [Menninger] 913—ab
PURGING nut tree, poisoning by, [Watt] 1461—ab
PURPURA diagnosis, fall of leukocyte count in spite of transfusion, [Hunter] 1548—ab
hemorrhagica, disease, [Giffin] 59—ab
hemorrhagica, essential thrombocytopenia in infant, [Greenwald] 910—ab
hemorrhagica (essential thrombocytopenia); mercury vapor lamp for, [Tolstoi] *370
Henoch's, food allergy in, [Alexander] 1635—ab
pathogenesis, [Mironescu] 1010—ab
PUS, pH, [Häbler] 331—ab
PYARTHROSIS of knee, treatment, [Ingebrigtsen] 1648—ab
PYELITIS, chronic, vs. congenital urinary tract anomalies, [Heimholz] *1932
general reactions caused by, [Lévy-Solal] 919—ab
in infancy, [Chown] 408—ab
in pregnancy, [Corbus] 2067—ab
treatment, hexylresorcinol, [Eberbach & Arn] *512
PYELOGRAPHY in renal tuberculosis, [Kearns] 1552—ab
in renal distortion, [Belcher] *2166
necessary in urology diagnosis, [Bazemore] 239—ab
pyelovenous backflow during, [Hinman] 157—ab
PYELONEPHRITIS, relation to nongonorrheal urethritis, [Corbus] *2162
treatment, inlying ureteral catheter in, [Eisendrath] *2170
PYELOTOMY, enlarged, for stone, [Hamer] 2144—ab
PYELO-URETEROGRAPHY, [O'Conor] 1552—ab
PYELOVENOUS BACKFLOW: See Kidney
PYEMIA, ocular fundus in, [Brown] *174
PYLORECTOMY in gastroduodenal ulcers, [Lewisohn] *1649
modified technic for, [Araya] 22[illegible]—ab
PYLORUS cancer, with lymphatic involvement, [Bothe] 914—ab
obstruction, blood chemistry in, [Salvesen] 1648—ab
spasm, ulcer, symptom complex in patients without ulcer, [Gray] *680
spastic vomiting of infancy, [Epstein] 1373—ab
PYLORUS—Continued
stenosis complicating cholelithiasis, [Troell] 2142—ab
stenosis, congenital, Ramstedt's operation, [Barling] 1817—ab
stenosis in infants, [Tisdall] 1453—ab
stenosis, ultimate result of gastro-enterostomy, [Bunts] 2145—ab
stenosis vs. gastric secretion, [Ivy] 1992—ab
PYOPERICARDIUM, pericardiotomy for, [Winslow] 1638—ab
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX in infants, [Johnson] 241—ab
PYORRHEA research, committee requests consultation on, 456
Miracle Pyorrhea Powder, 2059—P
PYOTHORAX, tuberculous, [Caussade] 1728—ab
PYRETOTHERAPY: See Fever, therapeutic
PYRIDINE, toxic element in burns, 173—ab
PYRIDIUM, 1803
PYROGALLOL plaster for tropical ulcer, [Peter] 2148—ab
PYURIA, hemotherapy, [Silber] 2150—ab

Q

QUACKERY: See also Nostrums
broadcasting buncombe, 1786—E
committee investigates, 2129
proposed law pertaining to suppression of, in venereal disease treatment, France, 1348
psychoanalysis, 527—E
statistics on quacks in Berlin, 635
teletherapy, new kind of, 634
when not punishable, 2130
Your Money's Worth, 527—E
QUARANTINE: See also Influenza; Poliomyelitis; Whooping Cough
applied to aviators, Japan, 1441
for infectious diseases, London, 1703
QUARRYMEN, silicosis in, [Kindel] 1362—ab
QUARTERLY CUMULUATIVE INDEX MEDICUS, [Garrison] *26
QUARTZ Mercury Vapor: See Ultraviolet Rays
QUESTIONNAIRES, 306
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema
QUINIDINE in Heart Disease: See Heart disease; Tachycardia, paroxysmal
sulphate, value, [Bishop] 999—ab
tablet containing, 1985
treatment of ectopic rhythms, [Barrier] *742
QUININE: See also Malaria
can quinine kill fetus in utero? [Gellhorn] 911—ab
fast serum lipase and arsphenamine treatment, [Meyer] 564—ab
in diabetes, [Löw] 258—ab
induction of labor by, [Ostrcil] 1291—ab
intestinal action in labor, [Harnik] 1290—ab
poisoning, fatal, [Raven] 1095—ab
prescription, 987
QUINQUAUD'S SIGN, in chronic alcoholism, 634

R

RABBITS, Fever: See Tularemia
RABIES, antitoxin, 140
dispensaries, Italy, 982
enzyme test in, [Avezzù] 1729—ab
human, [Wood] 726—ab
immunization, [Fermi] 1097—ab
in Cuba, [Casabó] 330—ab
in dogs, prevention by inoculation, 2136
increasing down state; decreasing in Chicago, 456
prevention with antivirus, [Hempt] 2288—ab
spinal fluid rôle in, [Speransky] 411—ab
treatment in Roumania, 1074
vaccine, [Ferrán Clua] 163—ab
vaccine, preparation, [Nicholls] 248—ab
virus, Kobayashi's encephalitic virus is, [Cowdry] 323—ab
RACES: See also Chinese; Filipinos; Jews; Negroes; etc.
biology in Greenland, [Bay-Schmith] 1916—ab
finger prints according to, [Furuhata] 1642—ab
progress, survival of the fittest, 453—E
race betterment conference at Battle Creek, 2050
tuberculosis mortality statistics in various races, [Gittings & others] *1415
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RADIATIONS effect on blood cholesterol, [Mattick] 1457—ab
effect on lymphoid organs, [Jolly] 1005—ab
for tongue cancer, [Schmidt] *1321
in malignant diseases of thyroid, (sarcoma, cancer, lymphosarcoma adenoma), [Portmann] *1131
plus colloidal lead in cancer therapy, [Ullmann] *1218
plus dextrose intravenously in malignant disease, [Pfahler & Widmann] *1492
RADIO, broadcasting buncombe, 1786—E
broadcaster of health talks, 1434
duties of sanitary police on board vessels, 1347
medical consultations by, at sea, 463; 1165; 1620

RADIO—Continued
medical society objects to talks from WHB, 2199
public health education by, [Nicoll & others] 118—ab
sound (heart beat, breathing, cracking muscles) amplified millions of times, 1433
RADIOACTIVITY of potassium, [Zwaardemaker] 1292—ab
RADIOLOGIST, epithelioma in, [Marquès] 1559—ab
position, 2017—ab
RADIOLOGY, [Soiland] *171
biophysics and, [Rolleston] 1002—ab
Second International Congress of, 1344
RADIOTHERAPY: See Esophagus cancer; Larynx cancer; Poliomyelitis, treatment
"RADITHOR," fee-splitting quackery, 208—E
RADIUM: See also Radiations
applied to uterus, bladder ulcer after, [Dean] *1121
bank proposed, Australia, 2203
dosage, adequate, in treatment of cancer, [Quick] *2035
effect on tar cancer developmental stages, [Bonne] 1734—ab
Emanation: See Radon
gamma ray effect on cholesterol, [Reinhard] 822—ab
gift for hospital, New York City, 531
injection, estimating velocity of circulation by, [Blumgart] 64—ab
irradiating 2 persons at same time, penetrating telecuritetherapy, 463
laryngeal complications, [Clerf] 1992—ab
McMichael's Allgland with Radium, 310—P
"Oil of Radium," 468—P
recovered after passing through furnace, 297
salts, therapeutic use, [John] 246—ab
skin lesions caused by, light therapy, [Reyn] 1561—ab
skin sensitiveness to, [Freund] 76—ab
substerilizing intrauterine radium exposures, [Murphy] *373
surgery of mammary cancer, [Hirsch] 1821—ab
Treatment: See also Bladder, cancer; Tongue, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.
treatment of angiomas, [Robinson] 1814—ab
treatment of diabetes, [Franke] 2231—ab
treatment of goiter, [Loucks] 324—ab; [Gudzent] 416—ab
treatment of neoplasms of upper air passages, [Robinson] *751
treatment of vascular nevi, [Simpson & Flesher] *2028
RADIUS, fracture, Colles,' 712; [Eskelund] 1647—ab
fracture of lower extremity, [Darrach] *1683
RADON and blood cholesterol, [Brunton] 160—ab
apparatus, portable pack for heavy distance doses, [Quick] *2037
treatment of grave septic conditions, [Fischer] 411—ab
treatment of hemangiomas, [Withers] 2068—ab
RAILROADS: See also Street Cars
coaches for transportation of invalids, 133
medical facilities in, Japan, 2055
offering for sale at stations, bottles of milk hermetically sealed, 1073
physicians, German, 14th assembly, 1531
safety methods applicable to, medical investigation, 464
sanitary service in Italy, 1349
RAMISECTION effect on bone growth, 633
for spastic paralysis, end-results, [Stewart] 1903—ab
for tabetic gastric crises, [Verbrugge] 162—ab; [Mandl] 1560—ab
sympathetic, for spastic paraplegia, [Royle] 409—ab
RAMMSTEDT'S OPERATION: See Pylorus stenosis
RAT BITE FEVER, [Hardy] 159—ab; [Leadingham] 239—ab; [Rubino] 1552—ab
in neurosyphilis, 1337—E
treatment, arsphenamine intravenously, [Watanabe] 560—ab
treatment, oxyacetyl-aminophenylarsinic acid, [Abe] 2227—ab
RATS disseminators of typhoid B bacilli, [Friesleben] 2075—ab
relation to plague epidemiology, 2206
RATTLESNAKE venom, detoxication with sodium ricinoleate, [Carmichael] 1903—ab
RAY LABORATORIES, Youthray, 2133—P
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, sympathectomy in, [Bressot] 329—ab
coexisting with other dermatoses, [Cleveland] 2142—ab
RAZOR, new Thiersch graft, [Bettman] *451
swallowing a safety razor blade, [Allison] 2227—ab
READING, difficulty in learning, [Drenkhahn] 563—ab
RECORDS: See also Chart
status of statistical medicine, [Dunn] *1273
RECTAL TUBE no advantage in induction of labor, [Mayes] *1688
RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM, endometrioma, radium for, [Heineberg] 1547—ab
RECTUM, adenoma, carcinomatous degeneration, [Yeomans] *852
Anesthesia by: See Anesthesia, rectal
cancer, abdominosacral operation in, German Surgical Society discusses, 222
cancer, colostomy and posterior resection for, [Rankin] *1961
disease, diagnosis and treatment, [Graham] *779
endometriosis, [Michaël] 2288—ab
fluid, chemical changes in, after gastrojejunostomy, [Walters & Bollman] *1851
prolapse, device for, [Goldbloom] 2070—ab
prolapse, operation for, [Lynch] *1050
pressure sign of detached placenta, [Calmann] 165—ab
surgical technic in cancer, [Rankin] *1961
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS, American, assistance of counties in health work requested, Louisiana, 298
American, cow for loan to needy families suffering from pellagra, 1881
American, ends flood emergency work, 381
American, 77 disasters in one year, 1616
Belgian, demonstration of public health work, 463
Belgian, propaganda, 464
British, blood transfusion service, 2127
French, nurses' pavilion, 386
Italian, changes in, 384
Italian, offer of a sanitary airplane—ambulance, 1350
REED, WALTER, home dedicated as national shrine, 1343
REFLEX, appendix, [Mitchell] 826—ab
Babinski, in hand, [Juster] 829—ab
blocking, of finger, [Wernøe] 1104—ab
cremasteric, with testicle retraction, [Thomas] 1644—ab
hypothenar, [Juster] 829—ab
in constipation, [Boles] *1766
oculocardiac, [Ljungström] 2233—ab
painful toe, [Grossman] 2286—ab
patellar, in encephalitis, [Harris] 1003—ab
plantar, absent, [Kino] 1010—ab
rotation, vs. narcotics, [Gayer] 562—ab
spinal, vs. mechanical vibration, [Snow] 156—ab
vascular, of limbs, [Leriche] 1287—ab
Vomiting: See Vomiting
REFRACTION, homatropine in, 1624
REFRACTOSCOPE, use of, 2214
REFRIGERATION treatment in dermatology, [Schamberg] *1251
REGENERATION: See Blood; Bone; Ribs; Thyroid; etc.
REGISTRATION Area: See Vital Statistics
of Physicians: See Licensure
REHABILITATION of cardiac patients, [Conner] *496
REHFUSS TEST: See Stomach acidity
REINDEER Milk: Milk
REJUVENATION, Operation for: See Vas Deferens
Sexvitor, 390—P
RELAPSING FEVER, iritis from, [Sachs] 417—ab
heart resting minute volume in, [Bjerlöw] 2233—ab
treatment of encephalitis, [Marcus] 836—ab
treatment of neurosyphilis, 1337—E
RELAXATION and exercise, 759—ab
REPRODUCTION: See also Vitamin E
cereal diet effect on, [Cowgill & others] *1770; *1931
cotton seed oil effect on, [Sure] 1282—ab
REPTILE house at zoological gardens, 461
RESEARCH and practitioner, 1837—ab
cellular, appointment of committees, 2130
fashions in, 295—E
Illinois Institute for Juvenile Research, 973
investigator on, [Pusey] 985—C
limitations of science, 206—E
medical discoveries by young men, 228
medical, in the colonies, Africa, 44
medical, institute for, 702
medical, subsidies in support of, Paris, 1072
national council of, Italy, 1074
natural mineral waters and modern research, 1874—E
RESIDENCIES, hospitals approved for, 471; 1344
RESISTANCE: See Diseases; Infection; Tuberculosis; etc.
RESORCIN REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
RESORCINOLS, alkyl, manufacture, 802
RESPIRATION: See also Breath; Inhalation
acclimatization to high altitudes, 1695—E
artificial, 901; [Burns] 1731—ab
breathing dry air vs. vital capacity, [Leas] 153—ab
breathlessness and cardiac disorders, 1325—ab
correlation with circulation and bodily activity, [Douglas] 1369—ab; 1461—ab
disorders, in parkinsonism, [Hess] 566—ab
hyperventilation and gastric secretion, [Delhougne] 417—ab
induction in new-born, [McIlroy] 1642—ab
insulin effect on, [Rechnitzer] 1645—ab
intra-uterine respiratory movements, [Schmitt] 332—ab; [Dyroff] 736—ab
RESPIRATION—Continued
modification of arterial tension, [Lian] 1556—ab
muscular effort and heart disease, [Clark-Kennedy] 1727—ab
muscular mechanism, [Briscoe] 68—ab; 249—ab
obstructed, epiglottis in, [Wharry] 727—ab
regulation vs. blood and tissue acidity, [Hertzman] 242—ab; 1454—ab
sound amplified millions of times, 1433
stimulant, cardiazol, [Whitehead] 998—ab
thymic stridor, [Wasson] *1025
waves mechanism, [Heinbecker] 820—ab
RESPIRATORY TRACT: See also Bronchus; Lungs; Thorax; etc.
alpha-lobeline effect on, [Camp] 1722—ab
anaphylaxis, 885—E
cancer, radium for, [Robinson] *751
diseases, organic acid inhalation in, [Arnoldi] 419—ab
disease, vs. pulmonary tuberculosis, [Matz] 1905—ab
infections in plush textile workers, vaccines for, 1713
infections in street car men, [Diehl] 479—ab
infections, upper, and lung infections, [Hawes] 2284—ab
lesion from war gas poisoning, [Sergent] 252—ab
lipiodol injected into, dangers, [Grill] 2234—ab
monilia, [Shaw] 1639—ab
muscle action vs. orthograde position, [Briscoe] 326—ab
syndromes, postencephalitic, [Jelliffe] 243—ab
uremia manifestation in, [Meyerson] *685
RESUSCITATION: See also Heart, injections into
artificial, 901; [Burns] 1731—ab
artificial blood circulation in cadaver, [Eisenmenger] 735—ab
by electric current, in new-born, [Israel] 1914—ab
RETARDATION THEORY: See Growth
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM vs. substances adsorbed, [von Jancsó] 923—ab
biologic importance in pregnancy, [Benda] 489—ab
blocking, [Collon] 328—ab
blocking or stimulating vs. cancer growth, [Bogomolets] 259—ab
chemotherapy and, [Jungeblut] 489—ab
ovarian grafts and, [Arnold] 75—ab
RETINA anomaly, stereophotography, [von der Heydt] *1672
blind spot (Mariotte's), [Terrien] 252—ab
glioma, diagnosis, 1079
hemorrhage in acute toxemias, [Brown] *174
nerve bundles defects, [Rønne] *1860
tuberculosis, [Mayrhofer] 2076—ab
RETINITIS in diabetes, [Spalding] 1364—ab
in nephritis, [Rochat] 2233—ab
REYNOLDS, HORACE D., 1801—P
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
acute and heart disease, 803
acute articular, blood sedimentation time in rheumatic fever, [Sharpless] 2069—ab
acute articular, cardiac pain in rheumatic fever, [Swift] 57—ab
acute articular, disturbed cardiac mechanism in, [Rotschild] 151—ab
acute articular, epidemiology of rheumatic fever, [Atwater] 553—ab
acute articular, in childhood, [Moriquio] 830—ab
acute articular, in children, prevention, [Daily] 1284—ab
acute articular, modes of infection in rheumatic fever, [Boas] 151—ab
acute articular, new streptococcus in rheumatic fever, [Birkhaug] 246—ab
acute articular; rheumatic fever causes increasing heart disease mortality, [Albert] *1312
acute articular, studies epidemiology of rheumatic fever; [Seegal & Seegal] *11
acute articular, tonsil microscopy in rheumatic fever, [MacLachlan] 150—ab
Belgian league against, 896
cardiac complications, [Stone & Vanzant] *1475
cardiac complications, roentgen irradiation of heart, [Levy] 1634—ab
crusade against, Berlin, 1351
diet for, 1537
in childhood, [Benjamin] 728—ab
in tonsillectomized children, [Kaiser] *2239
recurrent, with heart disease after tetanus antitoxin, [Morguio] 1097—ab
research, West German Institutes for, 539
Rheumatiek, 222
treatment, external heat, [Pemberton] *1247
treatment, Harrell Associated Chemists, 637—P
treatment, Weldona, 1167—P
RHINITIS, acute, ocular fundus in, [Brown] *174
RHINOSCLEROMA, radium for, [Robinson] *752
RHINOVACCINATION: Nose
RIBS, cervical, [Adson] 722—ab
cervical, compresses artery, intermittent claudication from, [Crouzon] 648—ab

RIBS—Continued
first, causes pressure on brachial plexus, [Brickner] 722—ab
regeneration, prevention, [Head] 723—ab
resected, as bone grafts for scoliosis, [Whitman] ★2159
RICE "bodies" in bursae, [Mumford] 1092—ab
bodies in tuberculosis, [Rogers] 1903—ab
RICKETS, [Gerstenberger] ★261
blood glycolysis and, [Brock] 166—ab
blood sugar regulation in, [König] 165—ab
cereals and, 1694—E
condensed milk (Eagle Brand) and infection, [Hess] 2134—C
craniotabes and, [Marfan] 561—ab
diagnosis, epiphysis within epiphysis, new sign of, [Lewin] 1633—ab
diet, effect of added phosphate in, [Karelitz] 822—ab
dwarfism: renal disease, [Smith] 646—ab
etiology and pathogenesis, [Skaar] 1376—ab
etiology, congenital ossification weakness, [Abels] 1822—ab
etiology, milk, 51
experimental, light effect on, [Rekling] 738—ab
experimental, muscle phosphate metabolism, in, [Hentschel] 2077—ab
experimental, on cereal diet, [Holst] 2072—ab
experimental, 2 different effects of ultraviolet rays, [Rekling] 2078—ab
experimental, vs. thyroid, [Kunde] 407—ab
Fetal: See Fetus
metabolism of, [Karelitz] 822—ab
persistent, treatment, [Bloomberg] 1991—ab
prevention, dry milk, [Supplee] 822—ab
prevention, irradiated cholesterol, [Hess] 478—ab
prevention, irradiated cholesterol, ergosterol, etc., [Hess] ★337
prevention, irradiated, cod liver oil, [Wyman] 2283—ab
prevention, irradiated dried brain, [Hess] ★338
prevention, irradiated dried yeast, [Hess] ★339
prevention, irradiated dry milk, [Supplee] 1633—ab
prevention, monochromatic ultraviolet rays, [Sonne] 1012—ab; [Hess & Anderson] ★1222
prevention, ultraviolet rays, [Hess] 558—ab
prevention, skyshine, [Tisdall] 2283—ab
prevention, sunshine, seasonal variation, [Tisdall] 2283—ab
preventive factor in grass grown in darkness, [Völtz] 1008—ab
Renal: See Dwarfism
treatment, activated ergosterol, [Prinke] 1821—ab
treatment, irradiated cholesterol, [Aldin] 559—ab; [Parsons] 1726—ab; [Vollmer] 2077—ab
treatment, ultraviolet ray, [Tisdall] 724—ab
RIDER'S Eucalyptus Oil Compound, 390—P
RIGIDITY, decerebrate, after encephalitis, [Weisenburg] 912—ab
postmortem, acid and alkaline, [Wacker] 563—ab
postmortem, experiments, [Wacker] 922—ab
postmortem, in irritated muscle, [Wolf] 1186—ab
postmortem, onset, 901
RINGER'S SOLUTION: See Salt Solution
RINGWORM, eczematoid, of the feet, 1536
pompholyx and tineal dermatitis, 1355
thallium epilation in, [Dowling] 1554—ab; [Seaston] 1554—ab
treatment, alcoholic solution of cinnamon oil and thymol, [Mitchell] ★421; 1170
treatment, need for research in, [Mitchell] ★421
treatment, thallium acetate, [Firth] 826—ab; 2217
trichophytosis in southern state, [Kirby-Smith] 1459—ab
ROACHES: See Cockroaches
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION, fellowships, 216
gift to University of Lyons, 1883
officers, 798
16 flooded parishes provided funds for health units, 797
ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE, changes in personnel at, 127
diseases under investigation at, 1524
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, therapeutic, in syphilis, [Wagner] 417—ab
citizens fear experimental spotted fever ticks, 530
RODENT ULCER: See Ulcer
RÖMER TEST: See Diphtheria, immunity
ROENTGEN RAYS: See also Radiations; Radiology; Radiotherapy; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
abortion induced by, [Wyser] 1177—ab
action on cancer local or general? [Jüngling] 732—ab
anaphylaxis and, [Schneider] 565—ab
building at Hartford Hospital, 297
cancer, gynecologic, [Dehler] 1464—ab
castration, goiter after, [Ujma] 419—ab
castration not permanent, [Kaplan] 1177—ab
dangers in using, 1081
ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
dermatitis, light therapy, [Reyn] 1561—ab
dermatitis and neuritis, [O'Donovan] 326—ab
Diagnosis: See also Asthma; Lungs, diseases; Pregnancy; Stomach, tumors; Tuberculosis; etc.
diagnosis, mistaken, on bone, [Kienböck] 331—ab
diagnosis, physostigmine in, 2067—ab
Diagnosis with Iodized Oil: See Iodized Oil
effects of combined radiation and lead therapy, [Wood] ★1216
effect on Arneth count, [Kennedy] 1370—ab
effect on blood proteins, [Wichels] 1010—ab
effect on cell protoplasm, [Jansson] 1104—ab
effect on cholesterol, [Reinhard] 822—ab
effect on heart, [Warthin & Pohle] ★1825
effect on mice, [Levine] 476—ab
effect on ovaries, [Robinson] 1278—ab
effects on tissue, [Stephens] 559—ab
fluorscopy, in intussusception, [Retan] 241—ab
Grenz or infra-roentgen rays, [Bucky] 912—ab
heroes, honors, 1163
injuries, gynecologic, [Fürst] 919—a
irradiation of choroid plexus ventricular fluid production, [Siedamgrotzky] 731—ab
irradiation of rheumatic heart, [Levy] 1634—ab
martyr, Carnegie hero fund grant, 218
nomenclature, standardization, [Hickey] ★778
operators, pharmacists as, 462
reports, standardization, [Hickey] ★777
stereoscopic, of tuberculous chest, [Herpel] 62—ab
tank developer, 1625
technic, 1984
Treatment: See Roentgenotherapy
ROENTGENOLOGY, standards, [Hickey] ★776
Institute, at the Veterinary School, 2208
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also under names of diseases
blood vessels permeability in, [Peter] 226—C, 2288—ab
deep, causes heart lesions, [Hartman] 1281—ab
deep, of malignancies, [Hayes] 1641—ab
movement to restrict to physicians, France, 1440
of sympathetic in skin diseases, [Gouin] 328—ab
static and tube stands for, 394
ROGERS, L. D., Auto-Hemic Therapy, 1893
ROSACEA: See Acne rosacea
ROSENOW'S SERUM: See Poliomyelitis
ROSS, RONALD, gate of commemoration, 534
poem on malarial germ, (for complete poem see vol. 85, p. 1324), 534
ROUFFART, EDMOND, death, 896
ROUND LIGAMENTS utilized in tubal sterilization, [Hofbauer] 915—ab
ventrifixation, [Rissmann] 419—ab
ROUS SARCOMA: See Sarcoma
ROYAL BAKING POWDER, [Spillman] 1445—C
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, Canadian candidates for F.R.C.S., 384
medical museum, report, 630
ROYAL SOCIETY exhibition, 218
RUBBER bag, inflated, use in bladder, [Capell] 320—ab; 1904—ab
glove for operations on hand, [Corrigan] 311—C
hypersensitiveness to, [Stern] 734—ab
industry, dermatitis venenata in, [Cleveland] 724—ab
RUBELLA, school exclusion and closure for, London, 1704
RUPIA in congenital syphilis, [Navarro] 163—ab
RURAL COMMUNITIES: See Hospitals, rural
cost of medical service in, 2048
epidemiology of typhoid, [Gill] ★1198
health work in, [Smillie] ★1034; [Laughinhouse] ★2181
malaria in southern Illinois, [Carr] 1278—ab
RUSSIAN Baths: See Baths
Society of Liberty Men, 539
RUTABAGA, pellagra preventive, [Goldberger] 406—ab

S

SACRO-ILIAC JOINT arthrodesis, [Gaenslen] ★2031
extra-articular fusion of, [Campbell] 1459—ab
SACRUM, abnormalities, [O'Reilly] ★1128
xanthosarcoma, [Dittrick] 1547—ab
SAFETY Congress, annual, 800
association for miners, 2201
first in factories, 218
method applicable to common carriers, medical investigation, 464
SAILORS: See Seamen
SALARIES, taxing, of county hospital medical directors, 714—ME
SALICIN in influenza, [Turner] 1182—ab
to differentiate measles diplococci from streptococcus viridans, [Cary & Day] ★1206
SALICYLATE, methyl, poisoning, [Pincus] 1813—ab
treatment of encephalitis, [Freeman] ★1317
treatment of schizophrenia, [Margulies] 1010—ab
SALICYLATE—Continued
treatment of varicose veins, [d'Allaines] 919—ab; [Meisen] 1647—ab; [Mansur] 1904—ab (correction) 2234—ab
SALIVA, acidity, correction, 394
SALIVARY GLANDS swelling, 1429—E
SALIVATION after otitis media, 313
SALMONELLA suipestifer, causes gastro-enteritis, [Stewart & Litterer] ★1584
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tube
SALT-free diet in preeclamptic toxemia, [Bland] 721—ab
iodized, in goiter prevention, 1789; 1796; [Silberschmidt] 1910—ab
mixture, artificial, supplements abundant cereal intake, [Cowgill & others] ★1930
solution, concentrated hydragogue cathartics, 2214
solution, for shock after hemorrhage, [Blalock] 2222—ab
solution, hypertonic, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger), [Silbert] ★964
solution injections in cholera, [Tomb] 482—ab; [Rogers] 482—ab
solution, Ringer's, in exsiccosis, [Schiff] 165—ab
solution, Ringer's, injected into tuber cinereum to induce sleep, [Demole] 413—ab
solution, Ringer's, to relieve pain, [Walinski] 254—ab
solution, Ringer's, vs. vessels width and permeability, [Luisada] 649—ab
solution test, intradermal, and postoperative water metabolism, [Appel] 152—ab
solution test, intradermal, in scarlet fever, [Lovett] 60—ab
SANATORIUMS: See Heart; Tuberculosis; etc.
SANDFLIES, bite, tetanus after, [Rohardt] 922—ab
transmit leishmania, [Young] 1181—ab; [Adler] 1368—ab
SANDWICHES in Chicago's diet, 974
SANIPRACTIC, Mr. Payne enlarges scope of his license, 1435
SANITARIANS, annual school for, 1434
SANITATION: See also Health; Hygiene; Sewage; etc.
in port of London, 894
organization in Luxemburg, 896
SANOCRYSIN: See Tuberculosis
SAPONIN plus insulin orally, [Lasch] 413—ab; 731—ab
protects insulin against enzymes, [Lasch] 415—ab
SARCOMA: See also Lymphosarcoma; Xanthosarcoma; under names of organs and regions as Choroid; Bones; Skin; Stomach; etc.
foreign body resembling, [Cirajas] 919—ab
giant cell, [Coley] 2141—ab
giant cell, with breast cancer, [Helwig] 1637—ab
pH in, [Harde] 484—ab
malignant, experimental, [Burrows] 1637—ab
melanotic, of suprarenals, [Smith] 729—ab
metastases, unusual, [Hammann] 1187—ab
occurrence after war injuries, [Melzner] 1912—ab
of Kaposi, multiple hemorrhagic, [Meyers] 1361—ab
rat, antiserum and epinephrine for, [Lumsden] 1642—ab
Rous, experiments, [Bonne] 1291—ab
Rous, infectivity, vs. ferment action, [Baker] 825—ab
Rous, multiple factors in, [Cutler] 556—ab
Rous, natural immunity to, [Fischer] 259—ab
Rous, production, [Laser] 331—ab
Rous, virus, specificity of, [Proger] 825—ab
spindle cell, insulinoid in, [Roffo] 1457—ab
spleen production, [Blumenthal] 1011—ab
treatment, colloidal lead, [Stone] 1720—ab
treatment, radiation plus lead, [Wood] ★1216
treatment, roentgen-ray, [Rostock] 2287—ab
ultraviolet rays effect on, [Illingworth] 249—ab
SAUERKRAUT juice, virtues, 1892
SCABIES, epidemic in new-born, [Bechet] 997—ab
possible diagnosis and treatment, 2135
SCALP, hereditary woolly nevus, [Wise] 155—ab
parallel folds part of endocrine syndrome, [Grönberg] 2233—ab
SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL, accessory, [Sever] ★359
calcaneus-navicular coalition causes flat foot, [Badgley] 1090—ab
SCARLET FEVER, [Friedemann] 1009—ab
Amato bodies in, [Toomey] 2284—ab
antitoxin, anaphylactic shock, 1625
antitoxin as preventive and remedy, 1625
antitoxin, serum sickness from, 812
antitoxin, titration, [Parish] 1183—ab
carriers, [Gordon] 323—ab
clinical analysis of cases, [Berry] 2146—ab
complications, optic neuritis, [Haken] 165—ab
complications, toxic dermatoses and eosinophilia, [Nathan] 330—ab
diagnosis, 312
Dick test, [Perkins] ★1239; 1713
Dick test alone not guide to diagnosis, [McEntee] 1284—ab

SCARLET FEFER—Continued
Dick test in children, [Malmberg] 738—ab
Dick test, proper dose of toxin, [Debré] 60—ab
epidemiology, [von Bormann] 2150—ab
etiology, [Smirnowa-Zamkowa] 1466—ab
etiology, infected lobster salad, [Scamman] 243—ab
heart disease mortality increase due to, [Albert] ★1312
heart disease or rheumatic symptoms frequently following, [Kaiser] ★2241
hemolytic streptococci agglutination in, [Smith] 2072—ab
hemolytic streptococcus and, [Kraus] 75—ab
hemolytic streptococcus carriers vs. its transmission, [Kirkbride & Wheeler] ★1394
hemolytic streptococci types in, [Griffith] 2071—ab
immunization, [Perkins] ★1239; [Kinloch] 1727—ab; [Morainis] 2151—ab
in Berlin, 1798
in puerperium, [Pösch] 332—ab
intradermal salt solution test, [Lovett] 60—ab
nephritis (chronic) and, [Campbell] 1456—ab
nephritis, experimental, 795—E; [Duval] 1181—ab
of toxic type, [Banks] 2227—ab
plasma proteins in, [Steiner] 257—ab
scales, desquamation, streptococci in, [Kanevskaya] 1011—ab
school exclusion and closure for, 1703
Schultz-Charlton reaction, [Winkel] 733—ab; [Blake] 1817—ab; [Frank] 2150—ab
seasonal prevalence, [Harmon] 323—ab
sequels, meningitis, [Morquio] 163—ab
serum, [von Bormann] 1009—ab
serum, duration of protective power, [Seligmann] 1821—ab
streptococci, agglutinins for, [Baumgartner] 1362—ab
streptococci in, [Satake] 251—ab
streptococci in diphtheria patients' throats, [Rhoads] 2285—ab
streptococci, sore throat produced with, [Dick & Dick] ★1135
streptococci, specificity, vs. drying, [Tunnicliff] 1994—ab
streptococci, vitality, [von Jettmar] 489—ab
toxin, [McLachlan] 67—ab; [Duval] 1457—ab
toxin, ricinoleated, 2135
toxin; Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Toxin-Squibb, 1607
transmission vs. hemolytic streptococcus carriers, [Kirkbride & Wheeler] ★1394
treatment, serum, [Schottmüller] 2005—ab; [Meyerdierks] 2006—ab
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCHELLBERG COLON TUBE, 1804
SCHEMATOGRAPHS, in gynecology, [Miller] ★1761
SCHICK TEST: See under Diphtheria
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHLAMMFIEBER, [Brill] 2006—ab; [Werner] 2149—ab
SCHLINK, E. J., "YOUR MONEY'S WORTH," 527—E
SCHOLARSHIPS and loan fund, ★621
at McGill University, 1071
for women physicians, Italy, 385
in child development by National Research Council, 1976
SCHOOLS: See also under Children; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
classes for cardiac children, [Conner] ★497; ★498
closure in influenza epidemic of 1918, [Jordan] ★1691
dental service in, Netherlands, 221
exclusion and closure for infectious diseases, London, 1703
health work, tests of, by American Child Health Association, 1344
hygiene, 895
medical inspection, 1164
medical inspection service, Berlin, 1076
medical inspectors, meeting, 891
open-air classes, 1073
open air, closed, Charlotte, N. C., 1068
orthopedic hospital, history, Los Angeles, 1156
ventilation, 1164
vitaglass used in, 1264
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Association of American Medical Colleges; Education, Medical; Students, Medical; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
admission, personal interviews required for, Univresity of Michigan, 2199
admission, restricting foreign students, Vienna, 2208
at Weltevreden Dutch East Indies, 1264
attendance (1880-1927), ★601
buildings, Argentina, 1621
coeducation in, ★610
description by states, ★611
finances, ★609, 622—E
for negroes at Howard University, 627
hospital intern year required by, ★620
loan funds, ★621
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 2127
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL—Continued
of aviation medicine, 1345
quarter system, 1447
School of Malariology, 2208
School of Tropical Medicine, Porto Rico, special hospital for, 382
statistics, ★602; 622—E
term, length of, ★607
tuition and fees, ★608; 622—E
SCHUFFNER'S GRANULES: See Malaria
SCHULHOF-HEKTOEN antigens, results with, [Woods & Burky] ★104
SCHULTZ-CHARLTON REACTION: See Scarlet Fever
SCHULZ-ARNDT LAW: See Arndt-Schulz Law
SCIATICA, ischialgia from cancer metastasis, [Mandl] 1188—ab
Lasègue's sign in, [Wiedhopf] 331—ab
pain, [Putti] 1096—ab; 1444—ab
SCIENCE, Basic Science Board: See Medical Practice Act
Czechoslovak contributions to, 2278
importance of being historically minded, [Pusey] ★2079
limitations, 206—E
Malting House to introduce children to scientific methods, 130
national fund for, France, 804
SCILLAREN, action, [De] 404—ab
SCLERA: See also Episcleritis
blue, hereditary, [Duggan] 1815—ab
treatment, tuberculin, [Neumann] 1289—ab
SCLEROSIS: See also under Arteriosclerosis; Bladder; Blood Vessels; Brain; etc.
amyloid, and muscular uremia, [Merklen] 1557—ab
disseminated, familial, [Allen] 2000—ab
disseminated, typhoid vaccine for, [Young] 1996—ab
multiple, and syphilis, [Molhant] 161—ab
multiple, diathermy for, [Stephenson] 156—ab
multiple, electric discharge sensation early sign, [Lhermitte] 253—ab
multiple, incidence, [Conaway] 1899—ab
multiple, of syphilitic origin, [Pons Navarro] 920—ab
multiple, streptobacillary vaccine in, [Sézary] 1644—ab
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine curvature
SCOPOLAMINE, combining with morphine, danger, [Panse] 75—ab
in encephalitis sequels, [Freeman] ★1317
injections to prepare for chloroform anesthesia, [Frommel] 1097—ab
SCOTOMA: See also Retina, blind spot
[Rønne] ★1860
frontal lobe lesions causing, [Lillie] ★2099
scintillating, [Penzoldt] 332—ab
SCOTSMAN, medical news in, 455—E
SCROTUM, cancer in spinners, [Robertson] 645—ab; 1705
suspensory [Campbell] ★2108
tumor, lipoma, [Cecil] 824—ab
SCURVY: See also Vitamin C
development vs. infection, [Jaffe] 155—ab
diagnosis, epiphyseal changes in, [Schwartz] 2283—ab
diet (1760) for, [van Andel] 1734—ab
men living alone, [Meulengracht] 2233—ab
SEA: See also Ships
medical consultations by wireless at, 463; 1165; 1620
water injections in arthritis, [Lawson] 1727—ab
SEAMEN, health, work of International Conference on, 1164
venereal disease in, Imperial Social Hygiene Congress discusses, 1793
SEASICKNESS, pathologic changes, [Oriel] 2072—ab
SEASONS: See also Climate
prevalence of diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles, [Harmon] 323—ab
serologic positives in the spring, [Spillmann] 2147—ab
sinus disease in Gulf coast children, [McWilliams] 1459—ab
studies on varicella, [Mitchell & Fletcher] ★279
variation in growth of school children, [Emerson] ★1326
variation of antirachitic effect of sunshine, [Tisdall] 2283—ab
SEBORRHEA dermatitis, 1268
SECRETIONS: See also Duodenum; Pancreas; Sinus; Stomach; etc.
pH of, [Häbler] 331—ab
SEDATIVES, Bromural, 1251
in experiments on animals, [Fromherz] 562—ab
SEEQIT, 1891—P
SEMEN, collection for impregnation, 1354
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES: See Knee
SEMINAL DUCT, physiology and therapy, [Belfield & Rolnick] ★2104
SEMINAL VESICLES, Pregl's solution injected into for gonorrheal arthritis, [Stellwagen] 999—ab
SEMINAL VESICULITIS, backache due to, [Wesson] 1812—ab
neoarsphenamine or sulpharsphenamine injections in, [Belfield & Rolnick] ★2104
SENSATIONS: See also Pain
tickling, disturbances, [Müller] 921—ab
SEPTICEMIA in diphtheria, [Lieberman] 1733—ab
in aortic stenosis, [Embacher] 1290—ab
meningococcic, [Bazán] 1911—ab
ocular fundus in, [Brown] ★174
of dental origin, 803
posttonsillitic, [Hartmann] 419—ab
symptomatology in internal medicine, 1706
toxin-producing hemolytic streptococcus from, [Pilot] 1638—ab
SEROTHERAPY: See also Anthrax; Dysentery; Jaundice; Myelitis; Tetanus; Typhus; etc.
abscesses (fatal) from, [Martínez Vargas] 485—ab
combined in cholera infantum, 1439
SERUM: See also Biologic Products; Pneumococcus serum; Streptococcus, serum, etc.
activates gastric contents, [Gerner] 1100—ab
against mushroom poisoning, 1529
antiserum plus epinephrine for rat sarcoma, [Lumsden] 1642—ab
autoserum intraspinally in encephalitis, [Freeman] ★1317
blood, intramuscularly in gastric hemorrhage, [Andresen] ★1397
blood, of parents in measles prevention, [Bivings] 1724—ab
Chromogen Reaction: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
convalescent's and infantile paralysis, 1974
convalescent's, in measles immunization, [Richardson] 911—ab
convalescent's, in measles prevention, [Benson] 159—ab
convalescent's, in measles treatment, [Spencer] ★1662
convalescent's, in pneumonia and influenza, [Korbsch] 1103—ab
convalescent's, in whooping cough, [Wright] 1456—ab
Dochez: See Streptococcus infection
Flexner's: See Meningitis
foreign, formation vs. blocking reticulo-endothelial system, [Collon] 328—ab
horse, anaphylaxis transmitted by, [Maignon] 1004—ab
horse, for eye diseases, [Scarlett] 1900—ab
horse, in measles prevention, [Pontano] 1820—ab
horse, sensitization to, after toxin-antitoxin injection, [Lathrop] ★1602; 1625; [Lamson] 2060—C; 2135
human, bacterial growth inhibited in, [Wolff] 1824—ab
immune, and spirochetes extract, [Klopstock] 1288—ab
lipase, quinine-fast, and arsphenamine treatment, [Meyer] 564—ab
myelotoxic, [Lindström] 738—ab
plasma chlorides in nephritis, [Boyd] 1453—ab
plasma chlorides in pneumonia, [Daniel] 239—ab
plasma proteins in burns, [Davidson] 1281—ab
plasma proteins in scarlet fever, [Steiner] 257—ab
plasma, tubercle bacillus fate in, [Bannerman] 825—ab
plasma volume after water-intake, [Marx] 1186—ab
Rosenow's: See Poliomyelitis
sickness, 1355; [Heckscher] 1190—ab; 1734—ab
sickness, alkali reserve in, [Chalier] 69—ab
Therapy: See Serotherapy
SESAME OIL, Iodized: See Iodized Sesame Oil
SEWAGE, disposal in camps, 1168
disposal, defective, cause of rural typhoid, [Gill] ★1198
filtrate source of bacteriophage, [Caldwell] 246—ab
SEX and action of alcohol, [Abderhalden] 1008—ab
connection between sex and side from which ovum sprang? [Schöner] 2228—ab
determination, Manoiloff test, [Sachs] 482—ab
differences in digestive tract diseases, [Günther] 414—ab
Glands: See Gonads
homosexuality and Manoilov reaction, [Solovtzova] 1733—ab
hormones, [Lehmann] 833—ab
illness rates and, 1520—E
of offspring and ovary involved, [Jenny] 1097—ab
problems, government investigations, [Holden] ★2013
ratio in new-born, [Wetterdal] 1190—ab; 2049
ratio of children vs. time of conception, [Asdell] ★509
specificity of skin, [Herrmann] 75—ab
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estrus
SEXVITOR, 390—P
SHELL, burlap plaster, for scoliosis, [Hendrix] 1643—ab
SHIELD, transparent, for use in gonorrheal ophthalmia, [Patton] ★1058
SHIPS: See also Sea; Seamen
carriers of influenza, [Jordan] ★1689
duties of sanitary police on board vessels, 1347
physicians abroad, 707; 1347

SHIPS—Continued
sanitation in port of London, 894
surgeons on board, 2206
U. S. Navy's hospital ship, 703
SHOCK: See also Anaphylaxis; etc.
after hemorrhage, treatment, [Bialock] 2222—ab
blood viscosity in, 207—E; [Waud] 820—ab
circulatory failure in, [Eberts] 724—ab
surgical, acute, after abdomen operations, [Crile & Higgins] ★1740
surgical, dextrose and insulin to prevent, [Anderson] 1091—ab
therapeutic, in encephalitis, [Freeman] ★1317
SHOE for children learning to walk, 1536
dye poisoning vs. methemoglobin formation, [Levin] ★2178
SHOULDER, dislocation, habitual, reefing and suspension procedures used, [Carrell] ★948
dislocation, recurrent, surgery for, [Speed] 66—ab
dropped, operation for, [Henry] 1553—ab
joint mice in, from football injuries, [Albee] 1903—ab
painful, diagnosis and treatment, [King & Holmes] ★1956
relaxed capsule, [King & Holmes] ★1958
tophi in, [Sekiguchi] 729—ab
SICK: See Patients
SICKNESS: See also Disease
cost of, [Ferrell] ★77
SIGMA REACTION in paralytics, [Smith] 1190—ab
SILHOUETTOGRAPHS in gynecology, [Miller] ★1761
SILICOSIS in granite workers, [McFarland] 1458—ab
in quarrymen, [Kindel] 1362—ab
relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, 1608—E; [Perry] 2211—C
SILK sutures cause gastro-enterostomy complications, [Schempp] 2077—ab
lead weighted, unnecessary hazards, 316
SILVER: See also Argyria
nitrate, ammoniated, in hair dye, expert opinion on, 1521—E
nitrate, argyria from, 1537
nitrate for chancroid, [White] 1181—ab
nitrate for enuresis, [Mattes] 2070—ab
nitrate for leukorrhea, [Hartog] 488—ab
nitrate injected into kidney pelvis, reaction after, [Ormond] 999—ab
protein for colds, [Edmond] 2224—ab
staining of Leishmania donovani in tissue, [Basu] 728—ab
staining of spirochetes, [Dieterle] 912—ab
SINUS: See also Cavernous Sinus; Longitudinal Sinus; Nose, accessory sinus; Nose, paranasal sinus; etc.
cancer, radium treatment, [Robinson] ★752
disease in Gulf coast children, [McWilliams] 1459—ab
infection and choanal atresia, [Grove] 1720—ab
infection source of asthma in children, [Cunningham] 1815—ab
inflammation associated with asthma, [Eiman] ★953
inflammation, ocular fundus in, [Brown] ★174
injury, hemostasis in, [Wischnewski] 1372—ab
secretion (Berkefeld filtrates) for asthma treatment, [Eiman] ★953; [Wilmer] ★956
sources of focal infection, [Sansum] 2071—ab
SIOMINE in hypertension, 1537
SKATOLE, action on heart, [Waddell] 1639—ab
pigment obtained from feces, [Hewitt] 1640—ab
SKIN, absorption capacity during menstruation and puerperium, [Schultze-Rhonhof] 2007—ab
arsenous oxide effect on, 1893
Cancer: See also Ulcer, rodent
cancer, epidermoid, with osteosclerotic anemia, [Rusk] 1361—ab
capillaries, aneurysms, [Moos] 2150—ab
capillaries, biomicroscopy, [Brown] 251—ab
capillaries, permeability in tuberculosis, [Levinson] 645—ab
capillaries reaction to injury, [Lewis] 409—ab
cleansing before toxin-antitoxin injection, 2062
clips: See Michel Clips
color, and corium pigmentation, [Strong] 555—ab
Disease: See also Dermatitis; Eczema; Eruptions; Herpes; Urticaria; etc.
disease and ultraviolet irradiation, 886—E
disease, arsenic in, [Thorne] 1093—ab
disease, blood calcium in, [Percival] 326—ab
disease, combating itching in, [Bornikoel] 1560—ab
disease, dextrose intravenously in, [Maderna] 830—ab
disease from handling butter, 2061
disease from insufficient menstruation, [Aschner] 332—ab
disease, leukoderma and melanoderma in, [Amlkvist] 1467—ab
disease, nervous disorders from, [Hartmann] 75—ab
SKIN—Continued
disease, protein therapy, [Michaëlis] 1467—ab
disease, roentgenotherapy of sympathetic in, [Gouin] 328—ab
disease, sugar intolerance causes, [Campbell] 559—ab
disease, toxic, in scarlet fever, [Nathan] 330—ab
disease, urine surface tension in, [Basilevich] 420—ab
dystrophy, of nervous origin, [Wernøe] 1468—ab
emphysema after perforation of gastric ulcer, [Korach] 1189—ab
epidermis and insensible perspiration, [Moog] 333—ab
excluding, during operation, [Lewin] 1903—ab
functions, new, 2196—E
Fungus Infections: See Epidermophytosis; Mycosis
graft razor, Theirsch, [Bettman] ★451
graft, Thiersch, vs. blood groups, [Matsuda] 1462—ab
Hodgkin's disease, [Bine] 60—ab
in diabetes, [Greenwood] ★774
infections after handling dynamite, 2061
irritation after colostomy, controlling, [Marbury] 1905—ab
Leishmania donovani in, demonstration of, vs. kala-azar, [Cash & Hu] ★1576
lesions in tularemia, [Junkin] 1367—ab
lesions, roentgen-ray-radium, light therapy for, [Reyn] 1561—ab
necrotic inflammation, [Most] 1913—ab
painful points and electric resistance, [Kaufmann] 2075—ab
Reaction: See also Intradermal Reaction
reaction, allergic, in gonorrhea, [Rajka] 1646—ab
reaction, demonstration of exotoxin by, [Pilot & Afremow] ★939
reaction, Fülleborn's, in ascariasis, [Bruning] 1821—ab
reaction in allergic guinea-pigs aid in smallpox diagnosis, [Ruys] 1734—ab
reaction in asthma, [McLaughlin] ★863; [Clarke] ★866
reaction in diarrhea, [Krenz] 1991—ab
reaction in hay-fever, [Baldwin] 479—ab
reaction, specific, and testes reactions, [Hirsch] 725—ab
reactions to ascaris extracts, [Hoeppli] 2148—ab
reaction vs. Abderhalden's, [Melli] 1006—ab
reaction with coccidioides, [Hirsch] 725—ab
reaction with suspensions of killed Spirochaeta pallida, [Pockels] 2150—ab
sarcoma, roentgenotherapy, [Craver] 997—ab
sensitiveness to flax and linen, [Nicholson] 477—ab; [D'Agotino] 2148—ab
sensitiveness to rays, [Freund] 76—ab
sex specificity, [Herrmann] 75—ab
temperature, [Seligman] 1643—ab
tuberculosis, gold compounds for, [Whitehouse] 2143—ab
SKULL: See Cranium
SKYSHINE, antirachitic effect, [Tisdall] 2283—ab
SLATE dust, injurious, 462
SLEEP and the aged, 218
curve in man, German Society of Internal Medicine discusses, 47
disturbances, Bromural, 1251
hormones and narcotics, [Zondek] 1102—ab
lack of, effects, 1254—E; [Bast] 1810—ab
securing by injecting Ringer's solution into tuber cinereum, [Demole] 413—ab
securing by carbromal, barbital and phenobarbital, [Alvarez] ★441
securing by quinine, fatality, [Raven] 1095—ab
waking conditions, disturbances, [Spiegel] 489—ab
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Trypanosomiasis
SLENDS CHEWING GUM, 138—P
SLIDE preparations, methylene blue to reinforce, [Sabrazès] 1643—ab
SMALLPOX: See also Cowpox
chickenpox and, [Tomb] 559—ab; 696—E
control, [Moorehouse] 1814—ab
control, International Congress of Public Health discusses, 1795
diagnosis, Paul test, [Toomey] 1283—ab
diagnosis, skin reactions in allergic guinea-pigs, [Ruys] 1734—ab
epidemic, after visit of circus, Georgia, 627
epidemic, Canada, 1703
epidemic, West Virginia, 1615
reciprocal influence of concomitant infections, [Pearce] 558—ab
school exclusion and closure for, London, 1704
sequels, erythema nodosum, [Tullis] 68—ab
Texas makes another record, 1701
treatment, potassium permanganate, [Theodors] 1907—ab
vaccination centers, new, Paris, 1073
vaccination, encephalitis after, [Wiersma] 1916—ab
vaccination, encephalomyelitis after, [Wilson] 724—ab
vaccination, intradermal, [Force] 65—ab
vaccination laws, study by American Association for Medical Progress, 1344
vaccination, nervous complications after, [Boenheim] 1731—ab
SMALLPOX—Continued
vaccination vs. chlorine-calcium magnesium metabolism, [Maimberg] 738—ab
vaccination with neurovaccine of Levaditi, [Gallardo] 2288—ab
vaccination with neutralized vaccine, [Wagemans] 2228—ab
vaccine: dermovaccine vs. neurovaccine, [Thomas] 2285—ab
vaccine, grave ocular lesions from drop of, [Delord] 561—ab
vaccine, separation of invisible virus from concomitant bacilli, [Friedberger] 733—ab
vaccine for whooping cough, [Grinnan] 646—ab
SMOKE: See Air; Opium; Tobacco
SNAKEROOT, white, and milk sickness, [Hansen] 477—ab
SNAKES: See also Rattlesnakes
bite poisoning, tourniquet and potassium permanganate for, [Metcalfe] 324—ab
bite, prevention, [Crimmins] 1284—ab
bite, treatment, [Jackson] 1284—ab
venom, Crotalus Antitoxin, 29
SOAP, soft, to induce abortion, uterine necrosis after, [Runge] 1291—ab
in Feces: See Feces
suds enema, [Hirschman] ★1039
SOCIAL AGENCIES, cooperation between physician and, 849—ab
in Chicago, 1432
to study themselves, 1790
SOCIAL HYGIENE, essence of, 1873—ab
Imperial Social Hygiene Congress, 1793
SOCIAL RESEARCH, school for, medical lectures at, 889
SOCIAL SCHEME, place of physician in, 1063—E
SOCIAL SERVICE, medical, course in, 531
SOCIÉTÉ DE MÉDECINE OF MANS, centenary, 1886
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See under names of societies; Speakers; and under list of Societies at end of letter S
heart organizations, [Conner] ★499
state, salaried assistant to the president, Massachusetts, 1698
SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE, 33—E
SODIUM bicarbonate, intravenous buffer therapy, [Schneider] 1913—ab
bicarbonate solution for enema, [Hirschman] ★1039
bicarbonate solution in cholecystography, [Fantus] ★182
butyrate, effect, [Morris] 410—ab
cacodylate in tuberculous lymphadenitis, [Luna] 1185—ab
Chloride: See also Salt
chloride infusion for eclampsia, [Waldstein] 1374—ab
chloride intravenously for acute abdomen, [Macrae] ★1113
chloride solution for bromism, [Wile] ★340
chloride solution for postoperative intestinal paralysis, [Krinsky] 333—ab
chloride solution for varicose veins, [Meisen] 1647—ab; [McPheeters] 1725—ab
chloride solution in intramammary injections in labor, [León] 2230—ab
chloride solution injection for headache, [Peritz] 1465—ab
chloride solution intravenously, acute cardiac dilatation from, [Clark] ★21
chloride solution, physiologic, for empyema, [Butler] 1813—ab
chloride solution to dilute T A B vaccine, [Kunde & others] ★1304
chloride test in edema (McClure-Aldrich), 801
chloride test, intradermal, in pediatrics, [Cárdenas] 831—ab
citrate, hemostatic action, [Tzovaru] 1644—ab; [Gola] 1910—ab; [Dax] 2001—ab
citrate intravenously in hemophilia, [Christie] 1728—ab
citrate plus hyoscyamus orally in bladder ulcer, [Dean] ★1121
colorimetric determination, [Yoshimatsu] 568—ab
effect on glycemia, [Labbé] 1556—ab
hydroxide viricide for foot and mouth disease, [Olitsky] 323—ab
in organs in diabetic coma, [Blum] 561—ab
in organs of nonnephritic, [Blum] 561—ab
Iodide: See Iodide
lactate, oxidation by erythrocytes, [Ray] 2141—ab
perborate for Vincent's angina, [Letord] 227—C
phosphate, intravenous buffer therapy, [Schneider] 1913—ab
phosphate solution in cholecystography, [Fantus] ★182
Pyroborate: See Borax
ricinoleate, detoxication of rattlesnake venom, [Carmichael] 1903—ab
ricinoleated scarlet fever toxin, 2135
Tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Tetraiodophenolphthalein
thiosulphate in experimental syphilis, [Voegtlin] 65—ab
thiosulphate, intravenous use, 1536

SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SOLARSON, malarial and postinfectious anemia, [Castagna] 1911—ab
SOLDIERS: See also Army
American, 7 found in shell hole in France, 1343
nephritis in, 2267—E
new hospital for disabled volunteer soldiers, 1431
SOLUTIONS: See Calcium bicarbonate; Calcium carbonate; Iodine; Mandl's Solution; Pregl's Solution; Sodium chloride; etc.
ultraviolet rays effect on, [Bush] 1904—ab
universal indicator for hydrogen ion concentration, [Bogen] ★199
SORIANO, GERONIMO, pioneer of modern pediatrics, [Velasco] 1730—ab
SOUND amplified millions of times, 1433
SOY BEANS as culture medium, [Vitale] 2004—ab
flour, experiments with bread containing, Italy, 220
sauce, effect on blood sugar and phosphorus, [Horvath] 1183—ab
vitamin B complex, [Salmon] 822—ab
SPAHLINGER Treatment: See Tuberculosis
SPAS: See Health resorts
SPASMOPHILIA, conditions in uremia, [Mainzer] 1010—ab
irritability and dentition, 986
SPEAKERS, requests for, by Illinois State Medical Society, 456
SPECIALISM, dangers, 1038—ab
preparation for, 1148—ab
training in otolaryngology, [Coates] ★335
SPECIALIST and general practitioner, [Chalkley] 319—ab
"policlinical hour" as established in Padua, 221
title of, Moravia, 134
SPECIALTIES, hospitals approved for residencies in, 471; 1344
interdependences in medical field, 885—E
SPECIFIC GRAVITY: See Blood
SPECIMEN, preservative for malformed fetus, 1803
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC determination of hemoglobin, [Davis] 1455—ab
SPEECH difficulty, treatment, 469; 1081
dysarthria in insulin shock, [Miller] 1899—ab
dysphonia, [Wolf] ★263
stuttering, [Travis] 2143—ab
training, international conference on, 2051
SPERMATIC CORD, myoma, [Leighton] 320—ab
SPERMATOZOA, artificial impregnation, 1714
impaired, sterility due to, treatment, 1624
SPERMINE crystals, chemical nature, 118—E
SPHENOID, malignant disease causes loss of vision, [White] 1992—ab
SPHYGMOMANOMETER, new recording, [Barr] ★1513
mercury, calibration of, 141
substitute for mercurial spinal manometer, [Vischi] ★883
SPHYGMOMANOMETRY, auscultatory gap in, [White] 149—ab
SPIDER BITE, necrosis from, [Matus] 1098—ab
SPINACH, dietary defense, 1336—E
fresh, antirachitic value, [Roscoe] 158—ab
SPINAL ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia
SPINAL CORD cells vs. exhaustion, [Bast] 1810—ab
compression and spondylitis deformans, 2152—ab
compression, spinal fluid pressure changes in, [Kilgore] ★1858
glia, staining methods, [Globus] 1280—ab
hemongioma, [Rand] 2143—ab
lesions, gross, automatic bladder with, [Robinson] 319—ab
ligation of anterolateral column, [Hahn] 1559—ab
neuron junctions, structure, [Tiegs] 247—ab
respiration vs. insulin, dextrose, [Wolf] 486—ab
section, movements after, [Danielopolu] 564—ab
section of anterolateral column, [Robineau] 2002—ab
tumors, erector spinae and hamstring muscles spasm sign of, [Bennett] ★1480
tumor, intradural lipoma, [Stookey] 912—ab
tumors, operation or irradiation? [Peiper] 2149—ab
tumors, roentgenotherapy, [Lecoux-Lebard] 70—ab
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE compared with cisternal, [Pires] 1821—ab; [Reese] 1905—ab
ill effects from, [Wieder] 721—ab
in neurosyphilis, [Morre] ★588
in pneumococcus meningitis, [Stewart] ★1316
lumbar, in outpatients, [Dattner] 166—ab
substitute for mercurial spinal manometer, [Vischi] ★883
SPINE: See also Atlas; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Sacrum; Spondylolisthesis
actinomycosis, [Simpson] 723—ab
arthritis, treatment 2136
curvature, burlap plaster shell for, [Hendrix] 1643—ab
SPINE—Continued
curvature in Friedreich's ataxia, [Giddings] ★1395
curvature, menstruation and pregnancy in, [Klaften] 71—ab
curvature, structural, operative treatment, [Whitman] ★2159
diseases caused by lead, [Lewin] 2075—ab
fractures, compression, [Osgood] ★1563
fractures, laminectomy for, [Lawrence] 1367—ab
hypertrophic arthritis, [Garvin] 1090—ab
ivory vertebra in lymphogranulomatosis, [Hultén] 1467—ab
laminectomy, [Ryerson] ★687
laminectomy, instrument, [Fay] ★25
lumbarization of first sacral vertebra, 1348
lumbosacral, abnormalities, [O'Reilly] ★1128
osteoarthritis of intervertebral joints, [Stern] ★1060
osteomyelitis, acute, after injury, [Bocchini] 413—ab
patency of spinous processes simulating appendicitis, [Turnbull] 916—ab
spondylitis deformans and spinal cord compression, [Krabbe] 2152—ab
tuberculosis, splinting column in Pott's disease, [Lange] 157—ab
SPINNERS' cancer, prevention, 1705
cancer, cause, [Robertson] 645—ab
SPIROCHETES and hemoptysis, [Bondolfi] 254—ab
change of water spirochete into icterohemorrhagiae, [Uhlenhuth] 417—ab
examination for, in chancre, [Kitchevatz] 2001—ab
extract and immune serum, [Klopstock] 1288—ab
in lymph gland in frambesia, [Ikegami] 1555—ab
neurotropic and somatotropic, [Kritschewski] 1187—ab
of yellow fever vs. bismuth salts, 804
pallida, killed, suspensions of, for skin tests in syphilis, [Pockels] 2150—ab
pallida, virulent in dead tissue, [Zurhelle] 1099—ab
staining, silver, [Dieterele] 912—ab
SPIROCHETOSIS, buccal, [Carpenter] 646—ab
icterohemorrhagic, bismuth in, [Sazerac] 730—ab
of chimpanzee transmissible to man, 1529
pathology and therapy, [Steiner] 1560—ab
SPLEEN, contraction from epinephrine and furze, [Binet] 484—ab
contractility, 1065—E
cyst, [Novak] 1997—ab
Enlarged: See Splenomegaly
erythrocytes fragility and, [Frenckell] 566—ab
Excision: See Splenectomy
extracts vs. blood regeneration, [Jeney] 558—ab
implanting, in cancer treatment, [Theilhaber] 1103—ab
in fats-lipoids metabolism, [Leites] 1101—ab
in gastric ulcer pathogenesis, [Scalone] 1729—ab
"lock," experiments, [Henning] 418—ab
plastic, in Banti's disease, [Castronuovo] 830—ab
rate as measure of malaria prevalence, [Coogle] 914—ab
regulator of blood cells, [Viale] 1007—ab
regulator of leukocytes, [Viale] 1912—ab
relation to methemoglobin, [Ray] 820—ab
reservoir of erythrocyte, [Scheunert] 1186—ab
rôle in altitude, [Viale] 1912—ab
rôle in asphyxia and exercise, [Barcroft] 2146—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Susman] 1553—ab
rupture, traumatic, [Bailey] 1553—ab
rupture, two-stage, with 19 day interval, [Eisenklam] 1822—ab
rupture, unsuspected, [Wilson] 729—ab
sensitiveness to epinephrine, [Tournade] 328—ab
size vs. hemorrhage and exercise [Barcroft] 2146—ab
tuberculosis, organic reaction to, [Corper] ★1760
tumor production by, [Blumenthal] 1011—ab
tumors, [Krumbhaar] 322—ab
water metabolism and, [Asher] 75—ab
SPLENECTOMY, [Giffin] 1996—ab
hematopoietic effects of intravenously injected nucleic acids, [Larsell & others] ★682
in essential thrombopenia, [Schaack] 1464—ab
in liver cirrhosis, [Beresow] 1645—ab
in sickle cell anemia, [Stewart] 1089—ab
indications and value, 1706
liver changes after, [Dieterick] 565—ab
SPLENOMEGALY after chronic miliary tuberculosis, [Bjering] 1376—ab
follicular lymphadenopathy with, [Symmers] 403—ab
from aspergillus, [Weil] 483—ab
in measles, [Bleyer] 1453—ab; [Friedman] 2284—ab
mycotic, [Émile-Weil] 1370—ab
myelophthisic, [Ballin & Morse] ★1671
treatment, iodine, [Nanta] 1287—ab
tuberculous, histologic study of, [Houcke] 648—ab
SPLENOMEGALY—Continued
with early gastric hemorrhage, [Smith] 1991—ab
SPLINTS for elbow fractures, [Allison] ★1570
celluloid on one side, iron on other in Pott's disease, [Lange] 157—ab
form (cock-up) of dental compound, [Whitham] ★600
wire, for facial paralysis, [Bertwistle] 1906—ab
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS, [Albee] 1092—ab
SPOROTRICHOSIS, inoculation tuberculosis simulating, [Wien] 1635—ab
in South Africa, [Pijper] 2147—ab
with multiple lesions, [King] 1001—ab
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPRAINS, ankle, method of applying adhesive straps, [Hutchins] 1178—ab
treatment, external heat, [Gill] ★1249
treatment, physical therapy, [Granger] ★1196
SPRUE in Denmark, [Holst] 168—ab
diet in pernicious anemia, [Elders] 2233—ab
treatment, parathyroid, [Baumgartner] 553—ab
tropical, and pernicious anemia, [Baumgartner] 1455—ab
tropical, in Louisiana, [Silverman] 1905—ab
SPUTUM, cultures in whooping cough, 1697—E
droplets in spread of tuberculosis, [Neufled] 1373—ab
examination in undiagnosed cough, [Voorsanger & Firestone] ★1137
iodized oil in, [Brown] 1634—ab
mouse test for type I pneumococcus, [Gilbert] 1639—ab
tuberculous, hemolytic streptococci in, [Cumming] 249—ab
SQUILL: See Scillaren
SQUINT: See Strabismus
STAINING, electrostatic charge of blood cells, [Mommsen] 564—ab
glia, Cajal and Hortega methods, [Globus] 1280—ab
silver, of Leishmania donovani in tissue, [Basu] 728—ab
silver, of spirochetes, [Dieterle] 912—ab
technic for tubercle bacillus, [Elvers] 824—ab
tubercle bacillus, [Gutmann] 1646—ab
STAINS, buffered, for anemic blood, [Kleeberg] 565—ab
for blood films, 145
STANDARD LABORATORIES fiasco, 886—E
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, action, lithogenous, [Pillet] 1558—ab
bactericidal power of blood against, new test to determine, [Thalhimer] ★1845
filtrates, [Pilot & Afremow] ★939
hemolysin preparation, [Bigger] 249—ab
immunization against, [Löhr] 1372—ab
infection in traumatic hematoma vs. gentian violet, [Hall] ★1241
Staphylococcus Mixed Bacterin, 2193
STARLING, ERNEST HENRY, death, 43
STARVATION: See also Fasting; Hunger
in summer diarrheas, [Mulherin] 238—ab
pancreas in man, [Jorns] 1731—ab
vitamin B research, 1152—E
STATE BOARD, hospital intern year required by, ★620
STATE BOARD REPORTS:
Alabama, 1447
Arizona, 1269; 2214
Arkansas, 1538
California, 812; 1355; 1626
Colorado, 230
Connecticut, 1081
Delaware, 1447
District of Columbia, 51; 230; 1082
Florida, 1804
Georgia, 544
Idaho, 395
Illinois, 1986; 2136
Indiana, 1538; 1894
Kansas, 142
Kentucky, 544
Louisiana, 1269
Maine, 1626
Maryland, 1986
Massachusetts, 395; 2214
Michigan, 1447
Minnesota, 812; 1170
Mississippi, 1082
Missouri, 1986
Montana, 230
Nebraska, 1626
New Hampshire, 2062
New York, 2279
North Dakota, 1171
Ohio, 714; 1987
Oklahoma, 51; 903
Oregon, 988
Pennsylvania, 142; 1714
Tennessee, 2062
Texas, 471
Utah, 2215
Vermont, 1081
Virginia, 2137
Washington, 903; 2137; 2215
West Virginia, 313
Wisconsin, 513; 1894
Wyoming, 714

STATISTICS: See also Vital Statistics and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
status of statistical medicine, [Dunn] ★1273
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatic System
STEALING: See Thief
STEAM bath, [Pemberton] ★1243
pressure outfit, value for canned fruit and vegetables, 228
STEINACH'S OPERATION: See Vas Deferens
STELLATE GANGLION removal, 135
removal effect on reflex vomiting from heart, [Hatcher & Weiss] ★429
STENSON'S DUCT: See Parotid Duct
STEREOPHOTOGRAPHY of anterior eyeball and fundus, [von der Heydt] ★1672
STEREOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
STERILITY: See also Vitamin E
due to impaired spermatozoa, treatment, 1624
of endocrine origin in women, [Frank] 1459
of uterine and tubal origin, 1529
ovarian therapy, [Graves] ★1310
silk worm gut used in operation for, in male, [Rolnick] 1725—ab
test, "artificial impregnation," 1714
treatment, [Curtis] ★1192
tubal, insufflation in, [de Aragón] 921—ab
STERILIZATION of dairy utensils, [Hoy] 1369—ab
process, safety of, 228
sexual, by insulin, [Vogt] 331—ab
sexual, hormonal, [Haberlandt] 1189—ab
sexual, substerilizing intra-uterine radium exposures; [Murphy] ★373
sexual, tubal, round ligaments utilized in, [Hofbauer] 915—ab
sexual, vaginal, [Irving] 1547—ab
STERNUM, xiphoid process fracture causing diaphragm spasm, [Bird] ★101
STETHOSCOPE, double, [Mut] 2230—ab
for physicians with impaired hearing, 1624
use in reeducating deafmutes, 1885
STIBUREA, test for kala-azar, [Napier] 1460—ab
STILLBIRTHS vs. neurosyphilis, [Belote] ★268
paralysis of stillborn, [Harrenstein] 1823—ab
STIMULATION, action on single cells, [Meier] 649—ab
to cell multiplication, 1876—E
treatment, [Stoeltzner] 417—ab
STOCKS, physician's investments, [Rukeyser] ★1515; ★2187
STOKES, ADRIAN, a yellow fever martyr, 1161; 1528
STOMACH: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
absence of, [Linhart] 1913—ab
Achylia: See Achylia, gastric
acidity, achlorhydria, treatment, [Dobson] 65—ab
acidity after gastro-enterostomy and resection, [Rissler] 1190—ab
acidity (Ewald and Rehfuss tests) after partial gastrectomy, [Klein] ★1235
acidity, ideal antacid, [Loevenhart] 311—C
"attacks" in childhood, [Paterson] 647—ab
before and after syncope, [Tugendreich] 487—ab
cancer, [Balfour] 721—ab
cancer and acanthosis nigricans, [Takuwa] 1555—ab
cancer, and chronic ulcer, [MacCarty] 60—ab
cancer, appetite in, [Le Noir] 1370—ab
cancer from deficient diet, [Fujimaki] 556—ab
cancer, hemorrhage from, [Balfour] ★1658
cancer, hereditary transmission, 633
cancer in early life, [Luttrup] 1376—ab; [Knapp] 1995—ab
cancer, incidence, [Cleland] 827—ab
cancer, mucosa in, [Steinberg] 244—ab
cancer, of long duration, [Monro] 1182—ab
cancer, partial gastrectomy, [Balfour] 157—ab; [Horsley] ★1652
cancer, partial gastrectomy, recurrence after, [Gould] 2226—ab
cancer, resection etc., [Saltzstein] ★1542; [Person] 1720—ab; [Pers] 2234—ab
cancer, surgical results, [St. John] 1363—ab
cancer, total gastrectomy, [Troell] 1913—ab
cancer transmitted by smoking pipe, [MacLeod] 1999—ab (correction) 2152—ab
cancer, Wolff-Junghans test, [Martinez] 1371—ab
cardiospasm, treatment, [Lotheissen] 1560—ab
cells, oxyntic, Golgi apparatus in, [Ma] 1555—ab
contents activated by serums, [Gerner] 1100—ab
contents, analysis, bucket for, [Einhorn] ★1333
contents, analysis, fractional, [Duthie] 159—ab
contents, analysis in diabetes, [McPherson] 916—ab
contents, nephelometric estimation of trypsin and pepsin, [Rona] 833—ab
contents, titration, [Heilmeyer] 564—ab
Crises: See Tabes Dorsalis
disease, borax in, [García Espin] 1821—ab
disease vs. industrial fatigue, [McDowall] 1993—ab
diverticulum, perforated ulcer simulating, [Freedman] 1278—ab
STOMACH—Continued
foreign bodies, safety pins, [Blackburne] ★1059
function in arthritis, [Miller] 160—ab
function test, histamine, [Bockus] 153—ab
function vs. atropine, [Kalk] 1100—ab
function vs. blood reaction, [Holler] 2231—ab
hemorrhage, hematemesis, [McCrea] 826—ab
hemorrhage, treatment, [Andresen] ★1397; [Balfour] ★1656
hemorrhage, with splenomegaly, [Smith] 1991—ab
hemorrhagic focal lesions, [Rivers] 153—ab
hunger contractions, roentgen study, 1155—E
hunger contractions, vs. leukocyte counts, [Müller] 417—ab
innervation and protein injection, [Müller] 258—ab
innervation, in parkinsonism, [Hess] 166—ab
jejunal transplant in, [de Takats] 402—ab; [Morton] 722—ab
lesions, tissue-fluid reaction in, [Gavrila] 1290—ab
motility, in vitamin B deficiency, [Smith] 322—ab
motility, in strong emotions, 373—ab
motility vs. opium, [Weitz] 333—ab
mucosa in ulcer and cancer, [Steinberg] 244—ab
neurosis, from tobacco smoking, [Barnett] 1812—ab
nonrotation simulating spontaneous hydropneumothorax, [Harris & Stivelman] ★1836
peristalsis vs. pylorospastic vomiting of infancy, [Epstein] 1373—ab
ptosis and hypertonus, 145
ptosis in men, [Kindt] 924—ab
Resection: See also Peptic Ulcer; Stomach cancer
resection, capillaries in, [Schomberg] 564—ab
resection of upper half, [Borchers] 1822—ab
resection, primary, [Kreuter] 331—ab
resection, secondary, after gastro-enterostomy, [Bohmansson] 1647—ab
resection, technic, [Neuber] 1459—ab
sarcoma, [Jefferies] 2000—ab
secretion, after partial gastrectomy, [Klein] ★1235
secretion, hydrochloric acid in gastric juice vs. histamine, [Katzenelbogen] 648—ab
secretion, rate, [Bloomfield] 2144—ab
secretion, vs. coffee, [Bickel] 333—ab
secretion vs. pulmonary hyperventilation, [Delhougne] 417—ab
secretion vs. pyloric stenosis, [Ivy] 1992—ab
splanchnic nerves are secretory for, [Volborth] 820—ab
Surgery: See also Cholecystogastrotomy; Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer; Stomach cancer; Stomach resection
surgery, fecal benzidine tests after, [Nielsen] 2152—ab
surgery, important factors in gastrectomy, [Lastra] 1912—ab
surgery, local anesthesia in, [Hilarowicz] 1011—ab
surgery, modification of Billroth I partial gastrectomy, [Horsley] ★1654
surgery, partial gastrectomy, [Horsley] ★1652
surgery, partial gastrectomy vs. gastro-enterostomy, [Lewisohn] ★1649
surgery, secretion after partial gastrectomy, [Klein] ★1235
surgery vs. intra-abdominal pressure, [Krause] 73—ab
syphilis, [Herman] 1373—ab
tonus, hypertonus and ptosis, 145
tumor, benign, roentgen diagnosis, [Moore] ★368
tumor, esophagus spasm sign, [Michaël] 2233—ab
tumor, hemorrhage from, [Balfour] ★1658
tumor, lymphoblastoma, [Chand] 1461—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, [Mañé] 830—ab
STOMATITIS from bismuth, [Mora] 1901—ab
mycotic, 1429—E
oidal, epidemic, [Faber] 1633—ab
protracted postinfluenzal, [Tomarkin] 1463—ab
treatment, 2278
STOMATOLOGY, congress, 1709; 1795
American Stomatological Association not same as American Society of Stomatologists, 1974
STOOLS: See Feces
STOVARSOL: See Acetarsone
STRABISMUS, nonoperative treatment, [Abelsdorff] 330—ab
STREET CARS, hygiene, Berlin, 1889
men, acute respiratory infections among, [Diehl] 479—ab
STREPTOBACILLUS vaccine, Ducrey's in paralysis and sclerosis, [Sézary] 1644—ab
STREPTOCOCCEMIA, phenol saturation in, [Wilson] 1095—ab
STREPTOCOCCUS, bactericidal power of blood against, new test to determine, [Thalhimer] ★1845
bacteriophage, [Shwartzman] 1722—ab
bronchopneumonias, [Dufourt] 1909—ab
cause of purpura, [Mironescu] 1010—ab
content of throat, [Fox] 249—ab
dental infections, [Goldberg] ★355
STREPTOCOCCUS—Continued
Erysipelatis: See Erysipelas
hemolytic, agglutination, in scarlatina, [Smith] 2072—ab
hemolytic, and scarlet fever, [Kraus] 75—ab
hemolytic, carriers vs. spread of scarlet fever, [Kirkbride & Wheeler] ★1394
hemolytic, classification, [Smith] 2072—ab
hemolytic, in certified milk, [Frost] 726—ab
hemolytic, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Cumming] 160—ab
hemolytic, in tuberculous sputum, [Cumming] 249—ab
hemolytic infections in nephritis, [Longcope] 59—ab
hemolytic, toxin-producing, from septicemia, [Pilot] 1638—ab
hemolytic, types in scarlatina, [Griffith] 2071—ab
hemolytic, virulence, [Todd] 1640—ab
immunization, [Löhr] 1372—ab
infection, Dochez' serotherapy, [González] 1731—ab
infection, treatment, [Louros] 835—ab
infection vs ergot, [Louros] 567—ab
morbilli cause of measles, [Ferry] 911—ab
new in rheumatic fever, [Birkhaug] 246—ab
peritonitis, primary, in children, [Schwartz] 1997—ab
pityriasis, [Haxthausen] 1642—ab
pleomorphic, cause of influenza, [Thomson] 1286—ab
preserved with rabbits blood, [Pergher] 1729—ab
putridus cause of puerperal infection, [Schwarz] 61—ab
Scarlatinae: See Scarlet Fever
serum in diphtheria, 982; [Finkelstein] 1101—ab
Streptococcus Immunogen not acceptable for N. N. R., 984—P
Streptococcus Immunogen Combined, not acceptable for N. N. R., 984—P
toxicogenicity, transmissible, [Frobisher] 1813—ab
toxin vs. blood bactericidal power, [Todd] 1640—ab
toxins, [Herrmann] 258—ab
viability in, in lobster salad, [Scamman] 243—ab
viridans, differentiating measles diplococci from, salicin for, [Cary & Day] ★1206
viridans subacute endocarditis, hematology, [Pepper] ★1377
STREPTOTHRIX, pathogenic thermophilic, [Ascione] 1729—ab
STRIAE gravidarum, [Galant] 737—ab
STRIDOR, thymic, [Wasson] ★1025
STRONTIUM in therapy, [Grassheim] 2005—ab
STROPHANTHIN and digitalis, 543
amorphous, intravenously, effect, [Wyckoff] 153—ab
effect on intestinal parasympathetic nerves, [Weger] 828—ab
sublingual and perlingual, absorption after, [Eggleston & White] ★583
STROPHANTHUS in tablet containing quinidine, 1985
STRUMECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
STRYCHNINE, action on color perception, [Zeiner-Henriksen] 1190—ab
to induce labor, [Ostrcil] 1291—ab
toxicity after hemorrhage, [Gold] 1458—ab
STUDENTS, men, physique, [Jackson] 1991—ab
body build vs. function, [Jackson] 1365—ab
dormitory for Americans, University of Paris, 386
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Graduates, Medical; Interns; Schools; Medical
"Battle of Blood Corpuscles" given by, 536
housing, commission studies methods of, 2126
in summer camps, 532
loan funds, 621
loan funds from "breakage fees," 38
negro, ★608
periodic health examinations, [Heck] 1456—ab
seniors as interns, [Oppenheimer] 245—ab
shown by classes (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th year), ★606
statistics, ★601, 622—E
University City, Madrid, 981
vacation study, 222
women, ★606, ★610
STUTTERING: See Speech
SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE: See Meninges hemorrhage
SUBASTRAGALAR JOINT arthrodesis, [Gill] ★1829
arthrodesis for calcaneum fractures, [Wilson] ★1676
SUCCUS CINERARIA for cataract, 1446
SUBSTERILIZING: See Sterilization, sexual
SUCTION, instrument combining irrigation and, [Fay] ★25
tip and groove director combined, [Ravdin] ★284
SUGAR: See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Glucose, etc.
acid irritation inhibited by, [Pendleton] 2141—ab
breakfast, to fatten tuberculous, [Piguet] 2228—ab
diet in exsiccosis, [Schiff] 165—ab

SUGAR—Continued
fate in animal body, [Cori] 154—ab
intolerance causes dermatoses, [Campbell] 559—ab
mediums, bacteriophage behavior in, [Weiss] 1639—ab
metabolism in pregnancy, [Schmidt] 836—ab
mobilization by skin, 2196—E
occupational lesions in workers in, 896
requirement in Langerhans cancer, [Wilder & others] *348
test for diagnosis of pregnancy, [Scheffey] 1547—ab
tolerance after insulin, [Müller] 330—ab
tolerance, aid to diagnosis, [Rowe] *1403
treatment of fistula, [Boas] 568—ab
SUGGESTION, 536
SUICIDE, attempt with insulin, [Secher] 420—ab
in California, 140; [Reid] 469—C
unusual form, [Auden] 1554—ab
women in industry and, 706
SULPHARSPHENAMINE-DePree, 1607
bismuth, Bismarsen, 205
injections in prostatovesiculitis, [Belfield & Rolnick] *2104
pain caused by, 639
poisoning, [Post] 1634—ab
pruritus after, 140
SULPHUR-anhydride test: See Boltz Reaction
effect on urine sulphur compounds, [Denis] 477—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
lead hair dye; Monahato, 2059—P
lead hair dye, Youthray, 2133—P
metabolism in arthritis deformans, [Cawadias] 826—ab
of insulin, 2197—E
springs for surgical disease, [Bircher] 1011—ab
treatment of diabetes, [Földes] 835—ab
water, diuretic action, [Molitor] 2006—ab
water (Uriage) intravenously in herpes, [Bénard] 1557—ab
SUNLIGHT and alopecia, 394
effect on skin, [Rasch] 490—ab
Treatment: See Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
Ultraviolet Rays of: See Ultraviolet Rays
vs. carbon arc and quartz mercury vapor arc lamp, [Mayer] *363
SUNSTROKE: See Heat stroke
SUPERFETATION, [Riddel] 67—ab
SUPPURATION, liver feeding in, [Nelms] 1552—ab
SUPRAPUBIC arciform incision in gynecology, [Neumann] 1007—ab
SUPRARENALS and pulmonary actinomycosis, [Christison & Warwick] *1043
B-avitaminosis and, [Schmitz] 563—ab
cancer in boy, [Gordon] 1993—ab
capsule, powdered, in hemoptysis, 1446
collecting blood from, [Sataké] 729—ab
cortex, hormone, 1784—E
effect on blood pressure, [Biasotti] 1007—ab
effect on sugar tolerance test, [Rowe] *1403
excision, life duration after, [Marine] 820—ab
extirpation, effect on alimentary glycemia, [Loewenberg] 923—ab
Extract: See Epinephrine
radiotherapy, in hypertension, 705
sarcoma, melanotic, [Smith] 729—ab
tumor, congenital sympathicoblastoma, [Saphir] 1637—ab
veins, thrombosis, [Hirsch] 998—ab
SURFACE TENSION: See Urine
SURGEONS: See also Malpractice and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Canadian candidates for the F. R. C. S., 384
Civil Hospitals, eighth congress, 1347
flight, increased demand for, U. S., 1345
General's Library, new building for, 1791
Military Surgeons, Medical Veterans unite with, 532
not responsible for the omission of a nurse, 1885
on board ships, International Office of Public Hygiene, 2206
training, Moynihan on, 1528
used own blood in performing a transfusion, 220
SURGERY: See also Cicatrix; Dressings; Gauze; Instruments; Orthopedics; Suture; Suturing; Wounds, infected; etc.; and under names of organs and regions
annual congress of, 1529
blood pressure effect on, [Maylard] 559—ab
emergency, traumatic, [Castles] 319—ab
excluding skin during, [Lewin] 1903—ab
French Surgical Congress, 705
German Surgical Society, 222
glycosuria in, effect, [Bruce] 1363—ab
heat in, [Gill] *1249
leukocyte count in acute surgical conditions, [Neal] 1551—ab
mortality, causes, [Short] 727—ab; [Petrén] 1915—ab
mortality, irreducible minimum, [Roberts] 239—ab
operations reportable for a whole country, [Holden] *2015
philology in, [Harth] 167—ab
SURGERY—Continued
physiology basis of, 293—ab
plastic, at renal pelvis, [Quinby] *841
plastic, costal cartilage used in, [Kelly] 157—ab
plastic, for "degloved" hand, [Colt] 408—ab
plastic, for dropped shoulders, [Henry] 1553—ab
plastic, for saddle nose, [Roy] 1094—ab
plastic, for syndactylism, 393
plastic, of axilla in mastectomy, [Coughlin] 1725—ab
plastic, of facial defects, upper eyelid used in, [Sheehan] 1637—ab
plastic of harelip and cleft palate, [Henske] *1666
postoperative care, German Surgical Society discusses, 134
Postoperative Complications: See also Acidosis; Blood sugar; Embolism; Gynecology; Lungs, collapse; Phlebitis; Thrombosis; Urine, retention; Vomiting; etc.
postoperative complications, management, [Lahey] *1735; [Crile & Higgins] *1738
postoperative water metabolism, [Appel] 152—ab
preparing of patients for, [Mitchell] 1461—ab
risk in jaundice, [McVicar & Fitts] *2020
Shock: See Shock
trend, [Mason] *169
war, effect on fracture treatment, [Bristow] *1920
SUSPENSION: See Fractures, treatment; Shoulder, dislocation
SUSPENSORY, scrotal, [Campbell] *2108
SUTURES: See also Catgut; Suturing
improved, of perineum by hooking metal "finger" into rectum, [Scherbak] 1290—ab
interrupted continuous, [Lehman] 1995—ab
muscle-fascial, in herniotomy, [Rosenblatt] 996—ab
of facial nerve in temporal bone, [Bunnell] 1094—ab
of wounds of heart, [Cole] 402—ab
or skin clips, 394
silk, cause of complications in gastroenterostomy, [Schempp] 2077—ab
single layer, dangers of anastomosis with, [Magnus] 1011—ab
tendon, local anesthetic for, [Moser] 1291—ab
SUTURING fat abdominal wall, [Edmunds] 1907—ab
over wire frame, closure of abdominal incision, [Heaney] 915—ab
technic in complete closure of bladder after prostatectomy, [Lower] *749
SWATHE, Lund, for elbow fracture, [Allison] *1570
SWEAT and health, 367—ab
chlorides, [Talbert] 820—ab
control in brass industries, 901
insensible, and epidermis, [Moog] 333—ab
nitrogen of, [Talbert] 820—ab
normal and abnormal perspiring, [Kuno] 2286—ab
SWEAT GLANDS, angiomas, [Archer] 1908—ab
SWIMMING: See also Drowning
paranasal sinus infection, [Hasty] *507
pools, sterilization, [Hasty] *507
qualifications vs. watermanship, 526—E
SWINE ERYSIPELAS in man, [Schaap] 259—ab
SWISS Pharmacopeia, 1796
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also Angina Pectoris
cervical, in heart disease, [White] *439
cervical, effect on thyroid hormone output, [Hektoen] 1454—ab
periarterial, [Allen] 1548—ab
periarterial, applied to extremities discussed at October congresses, 1618
periarterial, in diabetic gangrene, [Brooke] 2226—ab
periarterial, in epilepsy, [Hirsch & others] *516
periarterial, in ozena failure, [Casterán] 1730—ab
periarterial, in parkinsonism, [Rozanoff] 737—ab
periarterial, results, [Bressot] 329—ab
periarterial, results, questionnaire on, [Roubacheff] 1644—ab
periarterial vs. pain conduction in arteries, [Abrashanow] 1372—ab
vascular, to combat varicose ulcers, 132
SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA, congenital, of suprarenal, [Saphir] 1637—ab
transformation into ganglioneuroma, [Cushing] 475—ab
SYMPHYSECTOMY, partial, vs. low cesarean section, [Zarate] 1558—ab
SYNCOPE, quinidine, epinephrine and cardiac reanimation in, [Bardier] 1004—ab
stomach and intestine before and after, [Tugendreich] 487—ab
SYNCTIOMA: See Chorioepithelioma
SYNDACTYLISM, [Thomsen] 2078—ab
hereditary, [Thomsen] 2078—ab
plastic surgery for, 393
SYNKINESIS, "complementary opposition," [Bard] 1644—ab
SYNOVIA, chronic tuberculosis, [Peabody] 996—ab
SYNOVIOMA, [Smith] 1362—ab
SYNOVITIS, acute traumatic, of knee, treatment, [Home] 1906—ab
gonorrheal, [Thomas] *2174
traumatic, external heat for, [Gill] *1249
SYNTHALIN: See also Diabetes Mellitus, treatment
[Morawitz] 257—ab; [Iversen] 924—ab
action, [Jansen] 75—ab
effect on respiratory metabolism, 47
experimental study, [Fuentes] 1731—ab
in children, [Priesel] 488—ab
introducing new drugs, 1610—E
phlorhizin diabetes and, [Snapper] 1467—ab
SYPHILIDS, bullous, unusual localization in infant, [Vatamanu] 1909—ab
rôle in parkinsonism, [Pardee] 244—ab
SYPHILIS: See also Buboes; Chancre; Chancroid; Neurosyphilis; Venereal Disease; and under names of organs and diseases
after trauma, [Thornley] 912—ab
"albuminuric" placentas and, [Fruhinsholz] 1558—ab
amenorrhea and, 313
autolysin in blood in, [Asai] 1818—ab
bacteriophage increased activity in, [Domingo] 1006—ab
blood changes, [Klopstock] 331—ab
blood picture (leukemoid) in, [Larrabee] 322—ab
blood sugar content in, [Rosen] 996—ab
bone union (delayed) and, 712
cerebrospinal fluid routine examination in, [Mills] 1999—ab (correction) 2152—ab
congenital, [Cannon] *666; 2207
congenital, and dystrophic teeth, [Cirillo] 330—ab
congenital, bismuth in, [Wright] *424
congenital, fever in, [Verrotti] 1097—ab
congenital, late, rupia in, [Navarro] 163—ab
congenital, of labyrinth, [Beck] 735—ab
congenital, of testis, [Arias Schreiber] 1098—ab
congenital, researches on, 1796
congenital, serum quinine-fast liver lipase in, [Frank] 254—ab
congenital, skin tests with killed spirochaeta suspensions, [Pockels] 2150—ab
congenital, teeth in, [Quinlan] 2143—ab
congenital, treatment, [Müller] 1187—ab
congenital, treatment effect on intelligence, [Scheer] 257—ab
congenital, unusual localization of bullous syphilids in, [Vatamanu] 1909—ab
diabetes gangrene vs., [Lemann] *660
experimental, [Chesney] 1457—ab; [Shimoda] 1818—ab
experimental, arsphenamine-sodium thiosulphate treatment, [Voegtlin] 65—ab
experimental, spotted fever treatment, [Wagner] 417—ab
headache due to, [Craig] 401—ab
hemoclasis in, [D'Amato] 830—ab
hereditary, blood and spinal fluid in, [Iizuka] 1286—ab
in child, [Agranat] 482—ab
in children, insufficiently treated, [Stern] 921—ab
in negroes, [Paullin] 1548—ab
in pregnancy, cure and prophylaxis, 1620
in premature infant, treatment, 2134
in third generation, [Rega] 71—ab
infection, 1804
infection, accidental, of physicians, [Berghausen] 401—ab
infection from cadaver, [Hoffmann] 2004—ab
infection from transfusion, [Levy] 1634—ab
incidence in China, [Heimburger] 1462—ab
internal diseases and, [Maranón] 2230—ab
latent, and labor, [Heynemann] 833—ab
latent, heart disease from, [Scott] 553—ab
liver cirrhosis and, [Rowntree] *1594
parasyphilitic duodenal and gastric ulcers and, [Gougerot] 1909—ab
pernicious anemia and, [Wyss-Chodat] 2001—ab
reciprocal influence, [Pearce] 558—ab
regression and arsphenamine, [Ruge] 921—ab
sclerosis (multiple) analogous to, [Molhant] 161—ab
sclerosis (multiple) due to, [Pons] 920—ab
Serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Precipitation Test; Wassermann Test; etc.
serodiagnosis, flocculation test, [Watson] 559—ab
serodiagnosis, glycerol cholesterol precipitation reaction, [Hinton] 555—ab
serodiagnosis in tuberculous sanatorium, [Klingenstein] 1821—ab
serodiagnosis, microprecipitation test, [Peterman] 1633—ab
serodiagnosis, positives in the spring, [Spillmann] 2147—ab
serodiagnosis, serum-chromogen reaction, [De Silvestri] 649—ab
superinfection, [Greene] 401—ab
taxi drivers shall be free from, 2123
tertiary, febrile, [Korns] 911—ab
tertiary, febrile, involving muscles, [Navarro] 1098—ab
tongue cancer due to, [Schmidt] *1321
treatment, 387

SYPHILIS—Continued
treatment, arensicals administered alternately, 987
treatment, arsphenamine vs. paralytic dementia, [Smith] 490—ab
treatment, arsphenamine vs. quinine-fast serum lipase, [Meyer] 564—ab
treatment, Bismarsen, 204
treatment, bismuth, 392; [Wright] *424; 1536; [Lees] 1641—ab
treatment, bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate, [Stokes & Chambers] *1500
treatment, bismuth phosphate (neutral), [Souza Lopes] 731—ab
treatment, bismuth thioglycollate, [Gruhzit] 243—ab
treatment, bismuth vs. arsphenamine (discussion), [Hopkins & others] 427—ab
treatment discussed at Imperial Social Hygiene Congress, 1793
treatment, effect on spinal fluid, [Thjötta] 404—ab
treatment, examination for spirochetes during, [Kitchevatz] 2001—ab
treatment, hot baths, [Schamberg] 1634—ab
treatment, malaria, [Schottmüller] 332—ab; [Schamberg] 645—ab
treatment, Mesurol, 1427
treatment, neoarsphenamine, [Spence] 1642—ab
treatment, paraplegia during, 229; 812
treatment, sulpharsphenamine poisoning, [Post] 1634—ab
treatment, temporary Wassermann reaction increase in, [Haxthausen] 1375—ab
treatment, trepol, 392
tuberculosis in, [Habliston] 1279—ab; [Horwitz] 1281—ab
SYRINGE for excision of Bartholin gland cysts, [Taubles] *2257

SOCIETIES

Acad.—Academy	*M.—Medical.*
Am.—American	*Med.—Medicine*
A.—Association	*Nat.—National*
Coll.—College	*Phar.—Pharmaceutical*
Conf.—Conference	*Phys.—Physicians*
Cong.—Congress	*Ry.—Railway*
Conv.—Convention	*S.—Surgical*
Dist.—District	*Soc.—Society*
Hosp.—Hospital	*Surg.—Surgery, Surgeon*
Internat.—International	

Am. Acad. of Arts & Sciences, 2050
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology & Oto-Laryngology, 701, 1160
Am. A. for the Advancement of Science, 2202
Am. A. for M. Progress, 302, 1344
Am. A. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists & Abdominal Surgs., 701, 1160
Am. A. of Ry. Surgs., 1702
Am. A. for Thoracic Surg., 128
Am. A. of University Women, 1883
Am. Child Health A., 1344
Am. Coll. of Physical Therapy, 1066, 1976, 2050
Am. Coll. of Surgs., 891, 1526
Am. Dental A., 2198
Am. Dietetic. A., 630
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 301, 800
Am. Federation of Education A., 1526
Am. Federation of Organizations of the Hard of Hearing, 891
Am. Gynecological Soc., 1791
Am. Hosp. A., 533, 1435, 1526
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological & Otological Soc., 41
Am. M. Golfing A., 1261
Am. M. A. of Budapest, 307
Am. Museum of Safety, 1161, 2126
Am. Neurological A., 630
Am. Opthalmological Cong. 800
Am. Orthopedic A., 459
Am. Otological Soc., 800
Am. Phar. A., 528
Am. Proctologic Soc., 1526
Am. Psychiatric A., 800, 1976
Am. Psychopathological A., 129
Am. Public Health A., 1068, 1070, 1526
Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 1526
Am. Sanatorium A., 380
Am. Soc. for the Control of Cancer, 1070, 1436, 2050, 2200
Am. Soc. of Oral Surgs. & Exodontists, 1783
Am. Soc. of Tropical Med., 977
Am. Stomatological A., 1341, 1974
Am. Urological A., 302 (Western Branch)
Argentine M. A., 539
Argentine S. Soc., 387
Associated Anesthetists of the United States and Canada, 977
A. of Am. M. Coll., 891, 1883
A. of Am. Phys., 57, 149
A. of Military Surgs. of the United States, 1702
A. for Research in Nervous & Mental Diseases, 1976
Boston Soc. of Psychiatry, 1257
Boston Tuberculosis Soc., 2047
Brazilian Health Cong., 1708
British Columbia M. A., 1436
British M. A., 217, 533, 631, 1261, 1976, 2203
Canadian M. A., 702, 1436, 2203
Canadian M. Woman's A., 1436
Canadian Public Health A., 702
Cattaraugus County (N. Y.) M. Soc., 299, 699, 1258, 2200
Central States Pediatric Soc., 1435
Chicago Gynecological Soc., 1972, 2047
Chicago Heart A., 456
Chicago Institute of Med., 1698, 2198
Chicago M. Soc., 38, 297, 2047
Chicago Tuberculosis Soc., 378
Coll. of Phys. of Philadelphia, 1790
Colorado State M. Soc., 528, 1066, 2122
Committee on Thrombo-Angiitis Obliterans, 40
Cong. on Arthritism, 633
Cong. of French-Speaking Gynecologists & Obstetricians, 705
Cong. of French Speaking Phys., 1706
Cong. of M. Alienists, 803
Cong. of Ocular Hygiene, Italy, 1263
Cong. of Occupational Med., 2129
Cong. of Phys. & Surgs. of Civil Hosps., 1347
Cong. of Slavic Phys., 465
Cong. of Stomatology, 1709
Connecticut Public Health A., 2046
Connecticut State M. Soc., 37, 626
Delaware, M. Soc. of, 1156
District of Columbia, M. Soc. of, 2122
Far Eastern A. of Tropical Med., 302, 2055
Florida East Coast M. A., 1611, 1878
Franco-Belgian M. Conf., 1348, 1886
French Cong. of Gynecology, 1529
French Cong. of Legal Med., 705
French Cong. of Med., 220, 892, 979
French Cong. of Orthopedics, 1885
French Cong. of Otorhinolaryngology, 981
French Cong. of Stomatology, 1795
French Cong. of Surg., 1529
French S. A., 705
French Union of M. Biologists, 1262
General A. of French Phys., 132
Georgia, M. A., of, 237
Georgia Pediatric Soc., 124
German M. League for the Advancement of Physical Education, 1889
German Phys. Conv., 1621
German Soc. for Combating Sexual Diseases, 1884
German Soc. of Internal Med., 46
German S. Soc., 134, 222
Hawaii M. Soc., 1261
Holmes Safety A., 2201
Hunterian Soc. in London, 2123
Idaho State M. A., 378, 1157, 1871
Illinois Conf. on Public Welfare, 529, 1339
Illinois Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1611, 2047
Illinois Trudeau Soc., 1972
Illinois Tuberculosis and Health A., 1697
Imperial Social Hygiene Cong., 1793
Indiana Acad. of Ophthalmology and otolaryngology, 2123
Indiana Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1972
Indiana State M. A., 1157, 1340
Internat. A. of Phys., 709
Internat. Antitobacco League, 1442
Internat. Bureau of Public Hygiene, 1979
Internat. Conf. on Goiter, 42, 379, 709, 1797
Internat. Conf. of Ophthalmology, 2054
Internat. Conf. of Psychotechnics, 1705
Internat. Conf. on Speech Training, 2051
Internat. Cong. of Anthropology, 222, 2054
Internat. Cong. of Entomology, 2050
Internat. Cong. of the History of Med., 221, 708, 977
Internat. Cong. of Hydrology & Climatology, 46
Internat. Cong. of Hydrology, Climatology & Geology, 1072
Internat. Cong. of Hygiene, 1070
Internat. Cong. of M. Hydrology, 982
Internat. Cong. of Military Med., 805
Internat. Cong. of Military Med. & Pharmacy, 537, 538
Internat. Cong. on Occupational Disease, 2203
Internat. Cong of Public Health, 1163, 1795
Internat. Cong. of Radiology, 1344
Internat. Federation of Eugenic Organizations, 1264
Internat. Hosp. Conv., 630, 1526
Internat. Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, 1979
Internat. League Against Epilepsy, 1976
Internat. Oto-Rhino-Laryngological Cong., 1702
Internat. Professional A. of Phys., 1530
Internat. Soc. of Microbiology, 382
Internat. Soc. of Urology, 1619
Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, 1792
Internat. Union for Disaster Relief, 630
Internat. Urological Cong., 1524
Inter-State Post Graduate Assembly of North America, 42, 132, 301, 705, 1526
Italian Red Cross Soc., 385
Kansas City Clinical Soc., 42
Kentucky M. A., 1612
Kings, M. Soc. of the County of, 40, 458
Lake Keuka M. and S. A., 299
League of Nations, 387
Louisiana Dermatological Soc. 2190
Maine M. A., 39
Maryland, M. & Chirurgical Faculty of, 1257, 1432
Maryland, Mental Hygiene Soc. of, 379, 1879
Maryland Tuberculosis A., 1879
Massachusetts M. Soc., 1698
Massachusetts Psychiatric Soc., 1257, 2047
Massachusetts Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1698
M. and S. A. of the Southwest, 1344
M. Women's Nat. A., 127
Michigan State M. Soc., 126, 628, 1158, 1788
Minnesota Acad. of. Med., 1340
Minnesota Neurological Soc., 126
Minnesota Soc. of Internal Med., 1699
Minnesota State M. A., 213
Mississippi State M. A., 39
Mississippi State Tuberculosis A., 1973
Mississippi Valley Conf., 1702
Mississippi Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, 977
Missouri State M. A., 299, 318
Missouri Valley, M. Soc. of, 460, 1260
Montana, M. A., of, 380
Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 1256
Nat. A. of Police and Fire Surgs., 1070
Nat. A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 535
Nat. A. for the Study of Epilepsy, 800
Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1261
Nat. Committee for the Prevention of Blindness, 129, 977, 1157, 1256
Nat. Cong. of Legal Med., 898
Nat. Cong. of Social Med. & Pharmacy, 1347
Nat. M. A., 41, 1976
Nat. Research Council, 1976
Nat. Safety Council, 1256
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 2201
Nat. Veterinary M. A., 1705, 1793
Near East Coll. A., 2050
Nebraska Acad. of Ophthalmology & Oto-Laryngology, 214
Netherland Soc. for the Advancement of Healing Art, 1707
Netherlandic Cong. on Sanitary Organization, 1706
Nevada State M. A., 975, 1789
New England A. for Physical Therapeutics, 977
New England Health Institute, 1259
New England Heart A., 2047
New England S. Soc., 1433
New England Pediatric Soc., 2199
New Hampshire M. Soc., 127, 2200
New Hampshire Surg. Club, 530
New Jersey, M. Soc. of, 214, 1158
New Jersey Tuberculosis League, 1433
New Mexico Public Health A., 127
New York Acad. of Med., 2048
New York Health Conf., 1789
New York League for the Hard of Hearing, 1258
New York, M. Soc. of the County of, 2048
New York Physicians' Mutual Aid A., 2048
New York State Charities Aid A., 214
New York Tuberculosis and Health A., 1341, 2201
North America, Radiological Soc. of, 1791, 2126
North Dakota Acad. of Ophthalmology & Oto-Laryngology, 128
Ohio State M. A., 41
Ohio Valley M. A., 1612
Ontario M. A., 702
Oregon State M. A., 699, 1159
Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Soc., 2198
Pacific Northwest M. A., 301
Pan American Sanitary Conf., 701, 2050
Pan American Tuberculosis Cong., 387
Pennsylvania, M. Soc. of the State of, 700
Philadelphia County M. Soc., 215, 1975, 2125
Philadelphia Heart A., 128
Philadelphia Medico-Legal Soc., 1701
Philippine Islands M. A., 1343
Pittsburgh Ophthalmological Soc., 890
Royal Acad. of Med. in Ireland, 2203
Royal Coll. of Phys. of Ireland, 2203
Royal Soc. of Med. of England, 1068, 1699
San Diego County (Calif.) M. Soc., 1611
Sioux Valley M. A., 532
Soc. for Maternal & Infant Welfare, 1708
Southern M. A., 1615, 2050
St. Louis M. Soc., 299, 1974, 2200
Tennessee M. A., 1525
Texas Pediatric Soc., 215
Texas, State M. A. of, 215
Toronto Acad. of Med., 129
Travel Study Club of Am. Phys., 2050
Tri-State Conf. of M. Officers, 215
Utah State M. A., 1160
Vermont State M. Soc., 1260, 1615
Vienna Cong. on the Diseases of Metabolism, 1887
Virginia, M. A. of the Valley of, 2050
Virginia, M. Soc. of, 1342, 2049, 2050, 2126
Virginia Pediatric Soc., 2050
Virginia Soc. of Otolaryngology, 41
Walter Reed M. Soc., 41
Washington, Public Health League of, 1343
Washington State M. A., 381, 1160
West Virginia Public Health A., 1616
West Virginia State M. A., 128, 459
Wisconsin, M. Soc. of, 41, 701, 1435, 1616
Wyoming State M. A., 532

T

T A B VACCINE: See Typhoid combined vaccine
TABES DORSALIS, cerebrospinal pressure after withdrawal in, [Kilgore] *1859
gastric crises, ramisection for, [Verbrugge] 162—ab
gastric crises, surgery for, [Mandl] 1560—ab
ocular symptom in, [Haenel] 566—ab
optic nerve atrophy in, [Rønne] *1862
treatment, [Moore] *588

TABES DORSALIS—Continued
treatment, sodium iodide intraspinally, [Lawson] 401—ab
TACHYCARDIA and petit mal, [Sutherland] 247—ab
paroxysmal, cardiac pain in, [Barnes] 819—ab
paroxysmal, quinidine in, [Price] 917—ab
prolonged, in infant, [Russell] 1907—ab
TAENIA Saginata: See Tapeworm
TALIPES Cavus: See Foot, deformity
TALIPOMANUS: See Hand
TANK X-ray developer, 1625
TANNIN: See Acid, tannic
TAPEWORM cause intestinal obstruction, [Carman] 1817—ab
Hymenolepis nana, [Scrimaglio] 2148—ab
Taenia saginata treatment, 987
TAR Cancer: See Cancer
Coal Tar: See Coal Tar
TARSAL SCAPHOID: See Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
TARSUS, midtarsal arthrodesis, [Gill] ★1832
dislocation, [Acker] ★1150
tuberculosis, French Congress of Orthopedics discusses, 1885
TARTAR, Knox-Tartar, 2059—P
TARTAR EMETIC: See Antimony potassium tartrate
TASTE, abnormal sense, 1537
TATOOING: See Cornea
TAX, court holds tuberculosis tax invalid, Illinois, 888
income, espionage practiced by internal revenue agents regarding physicians' reports, 1619
income, legislation discriminating against medical profession, 2118—E
income, unjust aspects of, France, 1979
increased, vs. low fees, Spain, 981
on physicians' automobiles, France, 1795
prohibitive, on physicians, Argentina, 539
taxing salaries of medical directors of county hospitals, 714-ME
TEA, bean pod, in diabetes, [Kaufmann] 488—ab
leaves, nucleic acid in, [Calvery] 154—ab
TEACHING: See Education, Medical, teaching
TEARS, sanguineous, [Scott] 910—ab
TEETH: See also Gums
abscess, in diabetes, [Evans] 1908—ab
abscesses, phlegmons and caries, Congress of Stomatology discussion, 1709
artificial, 2062
care of, 894
dental plate removed from esophagus by roentgenoscopic method, [Drüner] 1823—ab
dentition and irritability, 986
dentition, third, 713
dystrophic, and congenital syphilis, [Cirillo] 330—ab
effect of playing wind instruments on dental arch, 713
extraction, fatal, necropsy reports on, [Buckley] ★1776
extraction, septic pneumonia from, 703
fillings, amalgam, vs. chronic mercurial poisoning, 388
gingivodental etiology of cancer, [Heyninkex] 1645—ab
in congenital syphilis, [Quinlan] 2143—ab
infected, [Goldberg] ★355
infected, cause of urethritis, [Corbus] ★2162
infected, extraction, [Dexter] 1814—ab
infected, eye disease due to, [Fromaget] 161—ab; [Gomes] 1098—ab
infected, septicemia from, 803
Knox-Tartar, 2059—P
lesions in workers in sugar, 896
TELANGIECTASES, removal, 1081
TELECURIETHERAPY: See Radium
TELETHERAPY, new kind of quackery, 634
TEMPERATURE: See also Climate; Cold; Fever; Heat; Seasons; etc.
body, [Funk] 150—ab
body, after administering drugs inhibiting sympathetic, [Rigler] 486—ab
body, vs. chamber treatment of anorexia, [Boothby] 150—ab
body, diathermy effect on, [Brown & others] ★877
body, variations with low atmospheric pressure, [Béhague] 828—ab
body, vs. milk injections, [Rodin] 1899—ab
normal and subfebrile in children, [Huët] 737—ab
of skin, [Seligman] 1643—ab
of venous blood to estimate blood flow to heart, [Harris] 409—ab
pulse rate and, in disease, [Jones] 251—ab
recording, in tuberculosis, [Funk] 1279—ab
sense, [Hahn] 74—ab
variation during anesthesia, [Watkins] 481—ab
TEMPORAL BONE, facial nerve suture in, [Bunnell] 7094—ab
TENDON: See also Fascia
cut, locating proximal end, [Bonikowsky] 732—ab
pseudotumor, [Klots] 2233—ab
suture, local anesthetic for, [Moser] 1291—ab
transplantation, [Lange] 66—ab
TENIA: See Tapeworm
TENOSYNOVITIS of hand, 393
TENTORIUM cerebelli, rupture of, in cesarean section, [Siegert] 1291—ab
TERATOMA, retroperitoneal, [Seki] 917—ab
TERMINOLOGY: See also "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
clinical definition of first stage of pulmonary tuberculosis, "tramitis," 2128
"diabetic food," 376—E
nephroses, [McElroy] ★940
philology in surgery, [Harth] 167—ab
standardization, [Hickey] ★778
zoological, 1989
TEST TUBE: See Tube
TESTICLE: See also Epididymitis; Gonads
autolysis, [Andrews] 999—ab
cancer, with lung metastases, [Machil] 1003—ab
carbohydrate metabolism and, [Marino] 730—ab
graft from monkey in man, [Retterer] 1909—ab
grafts, homoplastic, [Castiglioni] 485—ab
implants, vs. glycosuria, [Stanley] 1993—ab
mumps without parotitis, [Danielson] ★2041
reactions, [Hirsch] 725—ab
retained, in childhood, [Southam] 250—ab
retraction, with increased cremasteric reflex, [André-Thomas] 1644—ab
syphilis, congenital, [Schreiber] 1098—ab
tuberculosis, 901
tumors, [Muto] 729—ab
tumors, malignant, [Keller] 1375—ab; Morris 1901—ab
TESTIMONIALS, Auto-Hemic Therapy, 1893
regarding Asthmolysin given for 5 cartons of Lucky Strike cigarets, 1170
TESTIMONY: See Evidence; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
TETANUS antitoxin, anaphylactic shock, 1625
antitoxin and rabies, 140
antitoxin, recurrent rheumatism with heart disease after, [Morguio] 1097—ab
bacilli, nontoxic, [Young] 825—ab
cephalic, [Fletcher] 1907—ab
from catgut, 304
from sandflea bite, [Rohardt] 922—ab
in new-born, [Deshayes] 2228—ab
parathyroid extract-Collip and, [Sahlgren] 2008—ab
toxin, action on muscle, [Ranson] 407—ab
toxoid, 45
toxoid and immunity in mother and new-born, [Nattan—Larrier] 1818—ab
treatment, [Huber] 2149—ab
treatment, metal salts, 1376
treatment, serum, [Audibert] 1909—ab
unusual cases, [Reutter] 1000—ab
TETANY: See also Spasmophilia
blood guanidine in, [Major] 403—ab
gastric, with duodenal ulcer, [Bonorino Udaondo] 831—ab
infantile, irradiated dried milk prevents, [Hess] ★337
infantile, parathyroid therapy in, [Gibson] 2284—ab
infantile, pathogenesis, [Drucker] 738—ab
infantilism with, [Rud] 1190—ab
latent, after thyroidectomy, [Dannheisser] 2151—ab
postoperative, latent, prevention, [Richter] 157—ab
prevention, ammonium orally, [Wenner] 1454—ab
prevention, magnesium lactate, [Wenner] 1178—ab
treatment, calcium or ammonium chloride, [Dennig] 331—ab
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Tisdall] 724—ab
TETRACHLORETHYLENE, anthelmintic value, [Schapiro] 553—ab; [Manalang] 557—ab
TETRAGLUCOSAN in diabetes, [Petow] 417—ab
TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See also Gallbladder, roentgen study
sodium, effect on vital organs, [Hsieh] 2284—ab
THALLIUM acetate as depilatory, 50; [Bames] 469—C; [Curtis] 827—ab
acetate in ringworm, [Firth] 826—ab; 2217
epilation in ringworm, [Dowling] 1554—ab; [Seaston] 1554—ab
estrual cycle and, [Buschke] 331—ab, 835—ab
poisoning, criminal fatal subacute, [Kaps] 1290—ab
poisoning of rat, effect on offspring, [Ehrhardt] 1187—ab
poisoning, skull in, [Buschke] 734—ab
THAYER, W. S., address at Bright's Disease centenary, 377—E
THEOBROMINE derivatives enhance action of drugs, [Fröhlich] 486—ab
THERAPEUTICS: See also Cults; Physical Therapy; Roentgenotherapy; etc.
learning by suffering, 1520—E
psychic and emotional factors in, [Woodyatt] ★1013; [Hunt] ★1014
simple thinking and acting in practice, [Hamburger] 834—ab
therapeutic products, International Conference on, 1530
therapeutic products, regulation International Office of Public Hygiene, 2206
Therapeutic Substances Act, England, 462
THERMOREGULATION: See Heat regulation
THERMOTHERAPY: See Heat
THIEF'S esophageal pouch, 1794
THIERSCH GRAFT: See Skin graft
THIRST, blood sedimentation in, [Ruf] 257—ab
THOMAYER, JOSEPH, death, 1980
THORACOPLASTY: See also under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
extrapleural, mortality, [Archibald] 402—ab
in bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] ★1387
to prevent rib regeneration, [Head] 723—ab
THORAX, application of medical diathermy, [Brown & others] ★875
changes in asthma, [Manges & Hawley] ★870
contour of normal and tuberculous, [Weisman] ★281
diagnosis of tuberculosis in child's chest, [Dunham] ★1413
diagnosis, radiography in, [Sante] 1093—ab
disease, vs. shoulder pain, [King & Holmes] ★1956
injuries, [Orr] 318—ab
injury, causes cardiac aneurysm, [Joachim] 1546—ab
observations in asthma patients, [Stout] ★868
roentgen diagnosis, 47
tuberculosis pyothorax, treatment, [Caussade] 1728—ab
tumor, intrathoracic, [Duguid] 1183—ab; [Heuer] 1363—ab; [Chandler] 1908—ab
wall, osteoplasty, [Graf] 416—ab
THROAT complications of diabetes, [Beck] 403—ab
disease, emotional and psychic factors in, [Neilson] ★1020
infection, "abdominal pain" of, [Brennemann] ★2183
scarlet fever streptococci in, in diphtheria, [Rhoads] 2285—ab
sore, experimental, [Dick & Dick] ★1135
streptococcal content, [Fox] 249—ab
THROMBIN, antithrombin test in typhoid, [Mills] 554—ab
THROMBO-ANGIITIS OBLITERANS treatment, (Buerger), [Silbert] ★964
clinics for treatment, New York City, 40
in women, [Telford] 915—ab
with normally pulsating pedal arteries, [Allen] 1719—ab
THROMBOCYTOPENIA: See Purpura hemorrhagica
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood platelets
THROMBOSIS, apparatus to induce, [Shionoya] 407—ab
coronary, [Jones] 553—ab
coronary, diagnosis, [Abrahamson] 1369—ab
coronary, infective, [Gkyn] 476—ab; [Harcourt] 1456—ab
coronary, recovery, [Pardee] 152—ab
experimental, [Rowntree] 58—ab
extracorporeal thrombus formation vs. anticoagulants, [Shinoya] 1179—ab
extracorporeal thrombus formations, [Rowntree] 1179—ab
in chronic valvular heart disease, [Carroll] 1001—ab
of brain arteries in hiccup, [Rosenow] 1636—ab
of longitudinal sinus, [Doyle] 1636—ab
of suprarenal veins, [Hirsch] 998—ab
postoperative, [von Jaschke] 73—ab; [Boshamer] 331—ab
puerperal, [von Jaschke] 73—ab
puerperal, in Orient, [Fallscheer] 2229—ab
sinus, mercurochrome in, [Mann] 244—ab
spontaneous, extensive, of small branches of the pulmonary, [Frothingham] 58—ab
spontaneous, of veins, [Starlinger] 1009—ab
therapeutic, for varicose veins, [Cannon] 911—ab
THRUSH: See Stomatitis, mycotic, oidial
THUMB: See Fingers
THYMOL, unappreciated fungicidal action, [Myers] ★1834
plus cinnamon oil for ringworm, [Mitchell] ★421; 1170
treatment of bubonic plague, [Carman] 2227—ab
THYMUS, aberrant, in ileum, [Suzue] 1286—ab
examination in harelip and cleft palate, [Henske] ★1666
growth, [Boyd] 910—ab
implanted for cancer, [Theilhaber] 1103—ab
liver-brain pudding for infants, [Epstein] 2287—ab
stridor, [Wasson] ★1025
symptoms, 525—E
THYROGLOBULIN, precipitin reaction of, [Hektoen] 725—ab
THYROID: See also Goiter; Hyperthyroidism, etc.
adiposity in adult due to, [Masterman-Wood] 1817—ab
cancer, heredity, [Slye] 1457—ab
cancer, radiation therapy, [Portmann] ★1131
disease, acids and bases in, [Morros Sada] 71—ab
disease, cardiac disorders due to, treatment, [Read] ★493
effect on experimental rickets, [Kunde] 407—ab
effect on growth of chironomid larvae [Zavrel] 1005—ab
Excision: See Thyroidectomy
extract, action on metamorphosis, [Cotronei] 918—ab
extract in acute mental diseases, [Minski] 1554—ab
extract in habitual abortion, [Bignes] 1729—ab

THYROID—Continued
extract in pleural effusions, [Danzer] 402—ab
fat content, normal, [Jaffé] 555—ab
feeding effects on cardiac output, [Blalock] 157—ab
hormone output, increasing, [Hektoen] 1454—ab
hyperplasias, [Zondek] 416—ab
infiltration, purulent, [Cleland] 917—ab
insulin antagonism, [Rosenberg] 257—ab
microscopic tubules in, [Fitzgerald] 476—ab
ovaries and, [Lundberg] 738—ab
regeneration and prevention of recurrent goiters, [Else] ★2153
relation to acromegaly and metabolism, 30—E
relation to calcium metabolism, [Aub] 149—ab
remnants, operation for removal, [Elliott] ★521
sarcoma, radiations for, [Portmann] ★1131
secretion antagonistic to pancreas secretion, [Wolfson] 1178—ab
secretion, storage vs. goiter and action of iodine, [Susani] 565—ab
surgery, anesthesia in, [Renneker] 401—ab
survey in Decatur, Illinois, 529
Treatment: See also Thyroid extract; Thyroid feeding; Thyroxin
treatment in edema with albuminuria, [Chabanier] 1557—ab
treatment in myxedematous cretinism, [Kurtzahn] 1374—ab
treatment in nephrosis, [Meakins] 149—ab; [Lin] 997—ab
treatment vs. hyperthyroidism, 1339—E
tumor, adenoma, radiation therapy, [Portmann] ★1132
tumor, adenoma, removal, [Lahey] 996—ab
tumor, metastatic, [Alessandri] 1094—ab
tumor, metastatic myeloma, [Craver] 725—ab
vegetative system and blood, [Rothschild] 166—ab
weight in human, 306
yield iodine to blood, [Blum] 1820—ab
THYROIDECTOMY, control of hyperthyroidism, [Elliott] ★519
effect on cardiac output, [Blalock] 157—ab
effect on internal secretion and pregnancy, [Schütz] 486—ab
effect on skeletal muscle, [Simpson] 1003—ab
effect on weight and physical measurements, [Miles] 554—ab
indicated in cardiac disorders in goiter, [Phillips & Anderson] ★1380
organ changes after, [Goldberg] 1003—ab
parathyroid preservation in, [Terry & Sarles] ★966
pregnancy following, [Williamson] 1547—ab
tetany (latent) after, [Dannheisser] 2151—ab
THYROIDITIS, suppurative, [Rogers] 326—ab
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
THYROXIN and the sympathetic, [Abderhalden] 833—ab
action on metamorphosis, [Zawadovsky] 1186—ab
synthetic, [Lyon] 159—ab
TIBIA, transplant to prevent recurrent shoulder dislocation, [Speed] 66—ab
tuberculosis, French Congress of Orthopedics discusses, 1885
TIC Douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICKLING sensation, disorders, [Müller] 921—ab
TINEA: See Ringworm
TISSUE acidity vs. blood volume flow, [Hertzman] 1454—ab
acidity vs. respiration, regulation, [Hertzman] 242—ab
alcohol in, test of drunkenness, [Bogen] ★1508
bactericidal action, [Saxl] 1009—ab
chemical nature of Charcot's crystals, 118—E
Culture: See Epithelium culture
dead, spirochaeta pallida viability in, [Zurhalle] 1099—ab
fibrosis in tuberculosis, 1694—E
fluid reaction in stomach lesions, [Gavrila] 1290—ab
lactic acid fermentation, [Loeser] 75—ab
lead effect on, [Nuzum] 2223—ab
lysis of tubercle bacilli by, [Richet] 1004—ab
necrosis, causes exhausted heart and amentia, [Grøndahl] 420—ab
nitroprusside reaction in, [Kennaway] 1182—ab
puncture in diagnosing inoperable tumors, [Wieloch] 2007—ab
reaction, regulation, 1888
reaction to injury, [Carscadden] 1721—ab
roentgen rays effect on, [Stephens] 559—ab
subcutaneous, Leishmania donovani in, [Cash & Hu] ★1576
survival, in oxygen chamber, [Liek] 73—ab
tumor extracts, effect on, [Drew] 825—ab
water storage by, [Skelton] 1454—ab
TOBACCO: See also Cigarets; Nicotine
arsenic in, 1883
cancer of tongue from, [Schmidt] ★1321
cancer transmitted by pipe, [MacLeod] 1999—ab (correction) 2152—ab
duodenal ulcer symptom complex from, [Gray] ★677
effect, [Dixon] 2226—ab
International Antitobacco League, 1442
products, nicotine-free and nicotine-poor, 1981
TOBACCO—Continued
smoke, composition, 1712—ab
smoke, methyl alcohol in, 1969—E
smoking and mediastinal tumors, [Perret] 1996—ab
smoking cause of gastric neurosis and ulcer, [Barnett] 1812—ab
smoking cause of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Silbert] ★964
TOES, hallux rigidus, operation for, [Cochrane] 826—ab
hallux valgus, [Cleveland] 723—ab
nerve injuries in, determining, [Ney] ★189
painful toe; new pathologic reflex, [Grossan] 2286—ab
TOFUKASU; effect on internal ear, [Iriyama] 647—ab
TOMATO, pellagra preventive action, [Goldberger] 406—ab
peelers, eczema in, [Foà] 413—ab
TONA-VIN, 1444—P
TONGUE, absorption of strophanthin, [Eggleston & White] ★583
black, [Goldberger] 406—ab
cancer, [Schmidt] ★1321
cancer, cervical glands removed in, [Roux-Berger] 1370—ab
cancer, radium treatment, [Evans] 1553—ab
cancer, statistics, Fondation Curie, 44
furrowed, 1355
hypertrophic leukoplakia, [Semon] 2146—ab
tuberculoma of root, [Toyama] 1555—ab
tuberculosis, [Feldman] 476—ab
TONSIL abscess, tonsillectomy in, [Haardt] 2007—ab
cartilage and bone deposits in, [Tanaka] 251—ab
disease and albuminuria, [Jones] 1815—ab
diseased, and goiter, [Bram] 65—ab
diseases in children, [Hamberger] 258—ab
diseases, vs. asthma, [Stout] ★869
excised, bacteriology, [Kilduffe] 1639—ab
extract, investigation on, [Schmidt] 1468—ab
faucial, pathologic changes, [Welch] ★2180
foreign body, brooch, [Willcox] 1284—ab
fulguration, electrotherapy, 712
function, [Schmidt] 1468—ab
hypertrophy in school children, [Hertz] 2234—ab
infected, cause of urethritis, [Corbus] ★2162
infected, monocytic, fatal, [Haken] 165—ab
infected, monocytic, malignant diphtheria, [Koenigsberger] 488—ab
infected, posttonsillitic sepsis or bacteriemia, [Bertelsmann] 419—ab
infected, with monocytosis, [Carnot] 1537—ab
microscopic examination in rheumatic fever, [MacLachlan] 150—ab
ocular fundus disease and, [Black] 320—ab
syphilis, malignant, keloid formation in, [Vollmer] 1646—ab
TONSILLECTOMY, action against a surgeon for accidentally removing uvula in, 383
best time for, in peritonsillar abscess, [Haardt] 2007—ab
bloodless (diathermic) instrument for, [Herman] ★1055
D'Arsonval current for, [Buff] 240—ab
for diphtheria carriers, [Harries] 2000—ab
in children, rheumatism, chorea and heart diseases after, [Kaiser] ★2239
indications, 392
lung abscess after, [Ochsner] 1992—ab
secondary infection after, 1712
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infected
TOPHI: See Shoulder
TOROK-Knapp Operation: See Cataract extraction
TOURISTS, medical, and Spain, 981
TOXEMIAS, acute, ocular fundus in, [Brown] ★174
bacterial, and cardiac pain, [Gordon] 326—ab
in intestinal obstruction, [Williams] 327—ab; [Macrae] ★1114
intestinal, colloidal kaolin in, 393
of duodenal fistula, [Walters & Bollman] ★1847
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
TOXICOSIS of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
TOXIN: See also Antitoxin; Bacillus welchii; Diphtheria; Exotoxin; Hemotoxin; Scarlet Fever; Streptococcus; etc.
effect on hemopoietic organs, [Bykowa] 1466—ab
impermeability, [Nattan-Larrier] 69—ab
of intestinal bacteria vs. blood regeneration, [Sapinoso] 558—ab
production and carbon dioxide and, [Plastridge] 558—ab
titration, colorimetric, 887—E
TOXIN-ANTITOXIN injection, skin cleansing before, 2062
injection, sensitization to horse serum after, [Lathrop] ★1602; [Lamson] 2060—C; 2135
TOXOIDS: See Diphtheria; Tetanus
anatoxins, 45
effect of bile on typhosus cultures, [Pangalos] ★523
TRACHEA, conditions in asthma, [Clerf] ★872
injections, innocuousness of, [Curti] 832—ab
intratracheal inhalation, [Flagg] 403—ab
stenosis, asthma gravidarum diagnosed as, [Schwarzer] 650—ab
stenosis, "discharge edema" of lungs after, [Nissen] 1561—ab
TRACHEA—Continued
stenosis, effect on heart and circulation, [Sulger] 416—ab
uremia, manifestation in, [Myerson] ★685
TRACHEOTOMY in edema glottidis and iodism, [Snell] 250—ab
TRACHOMA, 1164
control, Italy, 981
experimental, 969—E
in Argentina, 538
in battalions of soldiers, 1792
in Switzerland, 1349
like condition in monkeys, produced by trachoma microorganisms, [Noguchi] ★739
treatment, surgical diathermy, [Kalloch] ★1511
TRACTION: See Fractures, treatment
"TRAMITIS," first stage of phthisis, 2128
TRANSPLANTATION: See also Bone; Endometrium; Jejunum; Testicle; etc.
heterotransplantation of malignant tumors, [Roskin] 258—ab
TRAPA bispinosa: See Bengal Water Nut
TRAUMA: See also Accidents; Neurosis, traumatic; Wounds; Workmen's compensation; under names of organs and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute intestinal ulcers due to, [Gallagher] 2222—ab
auricular fibrillation, [Hay] 248—ab
cancer and, [Deelman] 647—ab
cardiac aneurysm due to, [Joachim] 1546—ab
corneal herpes and, [Vogt] 562—ab
cyanosis, [Rosenblatt] 722—ab
diabetes, 1886
diaphragmatic hernia, [Woolsey] ★2245
hematoma infected with Bacillus welchii, [Hall] ★1241
hematoma of external ear, [Britton] ★112
in Chile, [Sierra] 1098—ab
meningitis, purulent, [Munck] 2152—ab
muscle pneumococcus abscess after, [Tulisalo] 2223—ab
national federation of injured persons, 1073
paralysis agitans and, [Henssge] 2232—ab
psychic, vs. exophthalmic goiter, [Bram] 821—ab
sarcoma after, [Melzner] 1912—ab
slight, as causes of death, [Sand] 2152—ab
spleen rupture, [Bailey] 1553—ab
syphilis after, [Thornley] 912—ab
tissues reaction to, [Carscadden] 1721—ab
tumor appears after, [Divis] 1648—ab
vascular reactions of skin to, [Lewis] 409—ab
TRAVEL STUDY CLUB OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS, 2050
TREATMENT: See Therapeutics
TREES, roots effect on well water, 1081
TREPHINING in pneumococcus meningitis, [Stewart] ★1316
cerebral pulse in, [Tinel] 730—ab
federation of persons who have undergone, 1263
plus bone grafts for bone tuberculosis, 1621
TREPOL in syphilis, 392
TREPONEMA pallidum cycle development, [Levaditi] 1557—ab
TRICHOCEPHALUS dispar, pathogenic rôle, [Fernán-Núñez] 997—ab
dispar, kaolin treatment, [Lieb] 60—ab
TRICHOMONIASIS, treatment, [Escomel] 830—ab
TRICHOPHYTIN preparations in epidermophytoses, [Mitchell] ★423
TRICHOPHYTOSIS: See Ringworm
TRICHURIS infestations, roaches spread, [Schwenck] 1007—ab
TRICYCLE for cardiac patients, [Hertzell] 2231—ab
TRIPLETS, Prussia, 1622
TROPICAL DISEASES, hospital for, 2054
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, [Newham] 1727—ab
TROPICAL MEDICINE, Far Eastern conference, 302; 2055
London School of, 2127
school of, hospital for, Porto Rico, 382
TROPICS, basal metabolism in, [Coro] 1185—ab; [Montorro] 1185—ab
medical research in, 44
natural immunity to infection in, [Mendelson] 1001—ab
United Fruit Company report, 459
TRUAX LABORATORIES, 886—E
TRYPAFLAVINE: See Acriflavine
TRYPAN RED, to determine blood volume, [Schieck] 564—ab
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, experimental, hypoglycemia in course of, [Dubois] 328—ab
in Congo region, 2129
special service for prophylaxis and treatment, 1163
transmission in rabbits, [Channon] 249—ab
treatment, tryparsamide, [Le Dentu] 2001—ab; 2273
TRYPARSAMIDE: See Meningitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, general; Trypanosomiasis
TRYPSIN, nephelometric estimation, [Rona] 833—ab
TRYPSINOGEN in pancreas, [Tachibana] 827—ab
TRYPTOPHAN reaction in spinal fluid, [Walker] 1550—ab
reaction, alleged specificity, [De Toni] 1184—ab

TUBE: See also Duodenal Tube, Rectal Tube, etc.
surveillance after intubation, [Trambusti] 330—ab
test, moisture-retaining, [Bacon] *372
TUBER CALCANEI, productive ossifying periostitis, [Braizew] 1291—ab
TUBER CINEREUM, sleep produced by injecting Ringer's solution into, [Demole] 413—ab
TUBERCLE BACILLUS, antigen, nonprotein, [Pinner] 645—ab
bactericidal action of light on, [Eidinow] 1285—ab
bovine, in immunization, [Cummings] 1183—ab
cold effect on, [Homma] 228—ab
culture, moisture-retaining test tube, [Bacon] *372
dissociation, [Petroff] 1181—ab
filtrable form in tuberculous organs, [Fabry] 483—ab
filtrability, [Mellon] 558—ab
in blood plasma, fate, [Bannerman] 825—ab
in latent tuberculous lesions, [Opie] 1090—ab
in milk, [Meanwell] 2072—ab
in pharynx in infancy, [Miraglia] 829—ab
isolation, [Corper] 1181—ab
leukocytes reaction to, [Timofejewsky] 735—ab
lysis, [Isabolinsky] 1011—ab
lysis by tissues, [Richet] 1004—ab
mutation form, [Duffy] 1811—ab
possible to determine virulence of different strains? 1985
staining, [Elvers] 824—ab; [Gutmann] 1646—ab
substance isolated from, causing overgrowth of monocyte or mesoblast cells, 1876—E
tumor formation by distant action of, [Guillery] 330—ab
TUBERCULIDS, tuberculin plus neoarsphenamine for, [Schaumann] 161—ab
treatment with gold compounds, [Whitehouse] 2143—ab
TUBERCULIN, crystallization, 1970—E
plus neoarsphenamine for tuberculids, [Schaumann] 161—ab
reaction, focal, in tracheobronchial lymph node, [Rappaport] 1811—ab
reaction in tuberculosis in childhood, [Gittings & others] *1415
reaction in tuberculosis of lungs and bronchial lymph nodes, [Opie] *1293; [Burhans] *1299
reaction (Moro), value, [Gammons] 2068—ab
reaction, quantitative, [Atsatt] 1903—ab
skin and percutaneous tests with, [Schwarzenberg] 1006—ab
specificity, [Griffiths] 481—ab
standardization, [Okell] 825—ab
treatment of asthma, [Nelson] 827—ab
treatment of genital tuberculosis, [Ezickson] 824—ab
treatment of leprosy, [Novaes] 164—ab
treatment of lupus erythematosus, [Cannon] 996—ab
treatment, value, [Neumann] 1289—ab
TUBERCULOMA of root of tongue, [Toyama] 1555—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also under names of organs and regions; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
after labor, [Wiseman] 997—ab
anesthesia (ether) in, [Grandy] 1811—ab
anesthesia (spinal) in, [Brooks] 1001—ab
asthma, and climate allergens, [van Leeuwen] 1726—ab
asthma showing evidence of, treatment, [Stout] *868
blood colloid lability, [de Darányi] 62—ab
blood groups in, [Raphael] 1636—ab
blood in, [Cisl] 485—ab; [Lehmann] 923—ab
blood in, polymorphonuclear leukocyte in, [Medlar] 721—ab
blood, lipolytic action, [Montagnani] 2004—ab
blood sedimentation in, [Peers] 1548—ab; [Cummins] 2000—ab
blood viscosity in, [Schnierelmann] 414—ab
bovine, B C G vaccine to prevent, [Guérin] 583—ab
bovine, milk and meat scandal in Tokyo, 1441
bovine, 10 years of work on, 129
cancer coexistent with, [Harbitz] 1012—ab; [Damerow] 1364—ab
colonies, France, 980
complications, diabetes mellitus, [Sosman] 821—ab
complications, nephritis, calcium chloride in, 987
compulsory notification, 536
conjugal, [Minnig] *1774
constitution and, [Naegeli] 258—ab
constitution of Filipino and, [Nanagas] 1283—ab
control, [Leathers] 2071—ab
control, German railway physicians, 1531
control, Italy, 221
control, suggestions for, 2056
cystinuria in, [Monceaux] 161—ab
day, France, 1348
diagnosis by blood examinations, [Gugelot] 2008—ab
diagnosis, hamster used instead of guinea-pig, [Korns] 327—ab
diagnosis, in child's chest, [Dunham] *1413
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
diagnosis, in underweight clinics, [Chadwick & Zacks] *670
diagnosis, (Moro, Mantoux, Pirquet tests), [Schwarzenberg] 1006—ab
diagnosis, photometric examination of blood, 2053
diagnosis, (Pirquet, Mendel, Mantoux, Moro, Wolf-Eisner, Calmette, Hamburger, Wildbolz auto-urine tests), [Burhans] *1300, *1301
diagnosis, roentgen, [McPhedran] 2068—ab
diazo reaction in, [Yamaguchi] 251—ab
diet and, [Schütze] 1369—ab
diet in, fats in, 708
dispensaries, ambulant, Italy, 1886
dispensary vs. sanatorium, [Russell] 1634—ab
epidemiology, experimental, [Perla] 823—ab
experimental, Arneth count in, [Ponder] 1370—ab
experimental, "sanocrysin" in, [Bjørn-Hansen] 1376—ab
fallopian tube rupture due to, [Ullmann] 1732—ab
fattening patients by sugar breakfast, [Piguet] 2228—ab
fibrosis in, 1694—E
heliotherapy in high altitudes, 536
heredity, [Opie] *1295
hospital beds for tuberculous, Vienna, 1531
immunity, 525—E
immunization and organotherapy, [Schröder] 733—ab
immunization, artificial, 806
immunization, B C G, [Sayé] 413—ab; [Malvoz] 483—ab; 802; [Rougebief] 2073—ab
immunization, B C G, in Belgium, [Van Beneden] 2073—ab
immunization, B C G, in cattle, [Guérin] 483—ab
immunization, B C G, of new-born, 115—E; [Calmette] 483—ab
immunization, bovine tubercle bacillus in, [Cummings] 1183—ab
immunization, experimental, [Lange] 1647—ab
immunization, innocuousness of B C G vaccine orally, [Remlinger] 483—ab
immunization, Pasteur Institute furnishes B C G free to all physicians to vaccinate infants, 1707
immunization testing methods advocated by Reichsgesundheitsamt, Berlin, 308
immunization with living virulent, avirulent and dead tubercle bacilli, [Petroff] *285
in animals, prevention, 1793
in Belgian Congo, 1620
in Calcutta, [Gupta] 559—ab
in children, [Chadwick] 402—ab; [Tillisch] 1468—ab
in children, bacteriologic proof, [Bergeron] 2073—ab
in children, latent, treatment, [Myers] 2068—ab
in children, Minnesota, [Boynton] 2068—ab
in children, normal and subfebrile temperature in, [Huët] 737—ab
in children, "primary complex" in, [Naeslund] 924—ab
in children, roentgen-ray diagnosis, [McPhedran] 2068—ab
in children, underweight clinics, [Chadwick & Zacks] *670
in Czechoslovakian army, 1442
in granite workers, [McFarland] 1458—ab
in infants, [Asserson] 2068—ab
in penal institutions, 1532; 2275
in quarrymen, 462
infection and transmission, [Opie] *1294
infection, with minimal amounts of bacilli, [Levinthal] 489—ab
inoculation, of sporotrichoid type, [Wien] 1635—ab
Institute in Hamburg, 1532
insulin in underweight tuberculous, [Herich] 656—ab
International union against, 1792
iodized oil injection effect on, [Ballon] 63—ab
Kohler's disease and, [Greenwood] 2225—ab
lesions, latent, tubercle bacilli in, [Opie] 1090—ab
malaria and, [Freiman] 1285—ab
malnutrition and, [Hetherington] 2068—ab
Masaryk League against, 134
measles relation to, 1889
medicosocial aspects, Faculté de Medecine, 979
mental condition and, [Schlapper] 1646—ab
miliary, chronic, splenomegaly after, [Bjering] 1376—ab
milk and, [Park] 62—ab; 131
Mississippi valley conference on, 977
mortality in various races (statistics), [Gittings & others] *1415
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 535
nuclear indices in, [Cummins] 2000—ab
open-air classes, 1073
organic, analyzed from postmortem, [Corper] *1756
Pan American Tuberculosis Congress, 387
patients, care, in mental hospitals, [Klopp] 61—ab
patients, special railway coaches for transporting, France, 133
pregnancy and, [Rist] 1553—ab
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
pregnancy interrupted in, [Habetin] 2006—ab
prevention, France, 1163
prevention, masking, [Armand-Delille] 252—ab
prevention, taking new-born away from mother, 1529
protein cleavage products and, [Lepehne] 1288—ab
relation to hemolytic jaundice and pernicious anemia, [Neuberger] 733—ab
research, West German institutes for, 539
resistance, [Opie] *1295
resistance among nurses, [Heimbeck] 568—ab
"rice bodies" in, [Rogers] 1903—ab
sanatorium vs. dispensary treatment, [Russell] 1634—ab
sanatoriums, syphilis serodiagnosis in, [Klingenstein] 1821—ab
seals, 20th annual Xmas sale, 1883
serodiagnosis (complement fixation, precipitin, sedimentation tests), [Burhans] *1303
serodiagnosis complement fixation test, [Vaccarezza] 2074—ab
serodiagnosis, resorcin flocculation test, [Golffon] 70—ab
serodiagnosis, Vernes test, [Baylis] 62—ab
skin capillaries, permeability in, [Levinson] 645—ab
superalimentation in, insulin in, [Schönfeld] 1823—ab
surgical, diet in, [Lacny] 1466—ab
surgical, heliotherapy, [Allison] 914—ab
surgical, iodized oil and calcium intramuscularly for, [Finikoff] 2003—ab
surgical, light treatment, [Gauvain] 250—ab
syphilis coexisting with, [Horwitz] 1281—ab
tax, court holds invalid, Illinois, 888
temperature in, recording, [Funk] 1279—ab
transmission, [Neufeld] 1279—ab; [Opie] *1294; [Sata] 1374—ab
treatment, acriflavine injections, [Aldin] 1553—ab
transmission, by contact, [Ferrán] 1821—ab
transmission, droplets and dust in, [Neufeld] 1373—ab
treatment, family the unit in, 1617
treatment, gold ("sanocrysin"), [Gullbring] 1468—ab
treatment, influenced by malaria treatment? [Weselko] 1374—ab
treatment, lime salts, 2273
treatment, metal salts, [Walbum] 1376—ab
treatment, organotherapy, [Schröder] 733—ab
treatment, Spahlinger, 303
treatment, sulphates of ceric earths, chaulmoogra oil and proflavine, [Milne] 327—ab
treatment, tuberculin, [Neumann] 1289—ab
treatment with light, [Mayer] *361
vaccine, B C G, pathogenic properties, [Lignières] 1557—ab
vaccine, Ferrán's, 980
Vaccination: See Tuberculosis, immunization
virus, filtrable, effect, 2053
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, [Opie] *1293
activity vs. basal metabolism, [Ahlenstiel] 1913—ab
anthracosis relation to, 1608—E; [Perry] 2211—C
artificial pneumothorax in, [Mandru] 1910—ab; 1985
artificial pneumothorax in, at high altitudes, [Neumann] 2230—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, in children, [Delille] 411—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, pneumonia after, [Morelli] 2004—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, vs. localization at apex, [Mandru] 1910—ab
basal, [Dunham & Norton] *1573
basal metabolism in, [Brock] 1279—ab
blood agglutination of typhoid bacilli with, [Yamaguchi] 560—ab
blood calcium in, [Brockbank] 1727—ab
blood, examination in, [Freudenthal] 1375—ab
blood sedimentation test in, [Wrenn] 1001—ab
care in home, [Pratt] 1634—ab
chest contour in, [Weisman] *281
complication, buccal mucosa tuberculosis in, [Rubin] 1278—ab
complication, generalized alopecia and endocrine dystrophy, 638
complication, syphilis, [Habliston] 1279—ab
complications, syphilis of larynx, [Engelsher] *284
diabetes, insulin and, [Rosenberg] 564—ab
diagnosis, [Schwartz] 155—ab
diagnosis, actinomycosis from, [Christison & Warwick] *1045
diagnosis, clinical, [Hempelmann] *1297
diagnosis, early, [Chien] 1286—ab
diagnosis in infants, [Armand-Delille] 1991—ab
diagnosis, tenderness of aorta and iliac arteries in, [Taddei] 1097—ab
diagnosis, tubercle bacilli in stools, [Corsonello] 69—ab
diagnosis, tuberculin and serum, [Burhans] *1299
diagnostic errors in, complicated by nerve lesions, [Meyerivich] 1915—ab
erythema nodosum and, [Hambro] 1562—ab
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, [Koerth] 1640—ab

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
first stage, "tramitis," 2128
gymnastics in, [Tegtmeier] 1646—ab
heliotherapy, [Krusen] 1635—ab
hemoptysis and spirochetes, [Bondolfi] 254-ab
hemoptysis, congestive, decubitus for, [Bard] 1819—ab
hemoptysis, opiates in, 1446
history, [Pagel] 414—ab
Hodgkin's disease terminated by, [Hudelo] 2147—ab
in children, [Gittings & others] ★1415
in infants, [Opie] ★1293
intercurrent disease and, [Matz] 1905—ab
intestinal hemorrhage in, [Bonafé] 649—ab
laryngeal tuberculosis and, [Gravesen] 1183—ab
lung reticulum in, [Miller] 1361—ab
metamorphosis of lung changes as shown by roentgenograms, [Bissell] ★936
parenchymal, in children, [Gibson] 645—ab
pathogenesis, [Lydtin] 2232—ab
phrenicectomy in, [Wolf] 2230—ab
phrenicotomy in, International Union against Tuberculosis discussed, 1792
primary location in mediastinal glands, [Jousset] 919—ab
prognosis, undiagnosed cough, [Voorsanger & Firestone] ★1137
pulse rate in, [Earp] 160—ab
roentgen diagnosis, [Dunham & Norton] ★1573
roentgen study, stereoscopic, [Herpel] 62—ab
streptococcus hemolyticus in, [Cumming] 160—ab
surgical treatment, [Graham] 1363—ab; [Koch] 2007—ab
symposium on, [Opie ★1293; [Hempelmann] ★1297; [Burhans] 1299; [Dunham] ★1413; Gittings & others] ★1415
thoracoplasty for, Sayago] 402—ab; [Staub] 413—ab
treatment, allergen-free rooms, [Van Leeuwen] 331—ab
treatment, calcium injection, [Brockbank] 1727—ab
treatment, cinnamic acid, [Sternberg] 1290—ab
treatment, dispensary vs. sanatorium, [Russell] 1634—ab
treatment, lowered metabolism basis of, [Jacubson] 1290—ab
treatment, Walbum, [Lunde] 1290—ab; [Helms] 2232—ab
treatment, Pul-Bro-Tu, 2121—E
treatment, "sanocrysin," [Codina] 919—ab
treatment, tuberculin, [Fischel] 1635—ab
vital capacity in, 445—ab
war gases and, [Achard] 161—ab; 206—E; [Sergent] 252—ab; 463; [Koontz] 722—ab
TUITION and other fees, 608; 622—E
TULAREMIA in Arkansas, [Fulmer] 1363—ab
in Kentucky, [Kavanaugh] 1093—ab
peritonitis, [Fulmer & Kilbury] ★1661
skin lesions in, [Junkin] 1367—ab
TUMOR: See also under names of organs and under names of tumors
appearance after trauma, [Divis] 1648—ab
diagnosis, rapid microscopic, [Dudgeon] 2225—ab
diagnosis, tissue puncture, [Wieloch] 2007—ab
extracts action on tissue, [Drew] 825—ab
formation by distant action of tubercle bacillus, [Guillery] 330—ab
giant cell, metacarpal central, [Duskes] 722—ab
growth in rats vs. diet, 47
heredity in man, [Miche] 1097—ab
heterotransplantation, [Roskin] 258—ab
immunity to, hereditary, [Jones] 556—ab
immunization, [Reichert] 567—ab
in Java native, [Wieberdink] 1012—ab
in plants, [Rehwald] 1011—ab
malignant, insulinoid in, [Roffo] 1457—ab
malignant, racial and age incidence, [Pearl] 555—ab
massage and metastases, [Marsh] 1457—ab
metastases to thyroid from endothelial myeloma, [Craver] 725—ab
metastatic melanoma of jejunum, [Saphir] 1090—ab
metastatic thyroid tumor, [Alessandri] 1094—ab
mixed, congenital, of kidney, [Smith] 556—ab
nitroprusside reaction in, [Kennaway] 1182—ab
production by spleen from sarcomatous rat, [Blumenthal] 1011—ab
radiotherapy, [Russ] 250—ab
transformation, [Cushing] 475—ab
transmission, failure, [Pearce] 1457—ab
transplantable fibrosarcoma, [Begg] 247—ab
virus vs. aluminum compounds, [Lewis] 1902—ab
TURNIP, effect on avian polyneuritis, [Horvath] 827—ab
juice in cholelithiasis, [Horvath] 820—ab
TURPENTINE enema, [Hirschman] ★1039
in lobar pneumonia, [Christie-Anderson] 729—ab
TUTORIAL SYSTEM: See Preceptorships
TWINS, acute encephalitis in new-born, [Hassin] 912—ab
anemias in, [Jones] 1367—ab
TWINS—Continued
born in Prussia (1926), 1622
hemagglutination, [Klaften] 1102—ab
hemihypertrophy and twinning, [Gesell] 60—ab
identical, and heredity, [Twinem] 1996—ab
one malformed, other normal, [Sleeman] 2060—C
osteogenesis imperfecta in, [Welz] 1177—ab
pregnancy, abdominal, [Harrar] 911—ab
univitelline, diagnosis, [Wagner] 922—ab
TYPHLOCOLITIS: See Cecum
TYPHOID, antithrombin test in, [Mills] 554—ab
Ascaris infestation resembling, [Sandoval] 831—ab
B bacilli, rats and mice disseminators, [Friesleben] 2075—ab
bacilli, agglutination with tuberculosis blood, [Yamaguchi] 560—ab
bacilli, agglutination in mental cases, [Pickworth] 2227—ab
bacilli, appendicitis due to, [Parsons] 913—ab
bacilli cultures, anatoxic effect of bile on, [Pangalos] ★523
bacilli, nonmotile, infection with, [Archibald] 481—ab
bacilli, viability in butter, [Berry] 1092—ab
blood cells in; leukocytic formula, [Chalier] 1556—ab
carrier cause of epidemic, 974
carriers, [Krause] 167—ab; [Gill] ★1198
carriers, mercurochrome for, [Colebrook] 247—ab
coexisting with malaria, [Hitzrot] ★596
combined vaccine in general paralysis, [Kunde & others] ★1304; 1337—E; [MacKenzie] 1369—ab
diazo reaction in, [Yamaguchi] 251—ab
duodenal tubage in, [Henning] 258—ab
epidemic in Hanover, cause, 466
epidemic, Montreal, 217; 375—E; 1071; 1362—ab
epidemic vs. milk pasteurization, 1428—E
epidemiology, gases emanating from soil, [Wolter] 1188—ab
host susceptibility to, [Arnold] ★789
immunization, oral, [Bertarelli] 1911—ab
in Alabama, [Havens] 823—ab
in Chicago, 529
in children, [Herderschée] 1012—ab
mastitis, late abscesses after, [Gerlach] 1466—ab
meningitis, [Jáureguy] 1912—ab
meningitis in 2 months' old baby, [Dukakis] ★2257
ocular fundus in, [Brown] ★174
rural, epidemiology, [Gill] ★1198
school exclusion and closure for, 1704
treatment, ouabain, [Mosquera] 831—ab
Typhoid Prophylactic, 2263
Vaccine: See also Typhoid, combined vaccine
vaccine, 1783
vaccine, fatality due to, 801
vaccine for disseminated sclerosis, [Young] 1996—ab
vaccine in general paralysis, [Jennings] 824—ab
vaccine in nervous diseases, [Stiefler] 2006—ab
vaccine; new lipovaccine adopted by Italian army, [Bruni] 2286—ab
vaccines, overlooked danger, [Salvat] 2229—ab
virus, uncultivable, [Gildemeister] 488—ab
TYPHUS, bacteriology, [Fejgin] 161—ab
benign endemic (Brill's disease), [Netter] 1462—ab
epidemic in Australia, [McGillivray] 827—ab
epidemic, mild, Marseilles, 705
treatment, serum, [Kusama] 1642—ab

U

ULCERS: See also Bladder; Intestines; Nose; Peptic Ulcer; Varicose Veins; etc.
chronic, ultraviolet rays for, [Wauchope] 917—ab
rodent, trichloracetic acid for, [Leslie-Roberts] 409—ab
roentgen-ray, diathermy for, [Bordier] 1467—ab
treatment, insulin, [Nathan] 2005—ab
Tropical: See Leishmaniasis
Venereal: See Chancroid
ULTRAFILTRATION of bacteriophagic corpuscles, [Eliava] 412—ab
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, absorption by blood and lipoids, [Suhrmann] 734—ab
blood bactericidal power increased by, [Eidinow] 2227—ab
blood sugar after, [Messerle] 1371—ab
carbohydrate metabolism and, [Ferri] 330—ab
carbon arc, [Mayer] ★364
Effect: See also Rickets
effect on alkali reserve in infancy, [Leenhardt] 2001—ab
effect on basal metabolism, 1152—E; [Fries] 1453—ab
effect on blood, [Koeppe] 833—ab
effect on calcium phosphorus metabolism, [Hart] 478—ab
effect on lymphoid organs, [Jolly] 1005—ab
effect on milk vitamin C content, [Hotinger] 2076—ab
effect on nasal ganglion, [Myersburg] 403—ab
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—Continued
effect on resistance to infection, [Hill] 1089—ab
effect on sarcoma, [Illing-Worth] 249—ab
effect on solutions, [Bush] 1904—ab
Irradiated: See also Cholesterol; Ergosterol; Cod-Liver Oil; Milk
irradiated cholesterol, ergosterol and allied substances, [Hess] ★337
irradiated dried brain, [Hess] ★338
irradiated dried yeast, [Hess] ★339
irradiated fatty oils, [Wrenn] 1725—ab
irradiated oil, bone regeneration with, [Allodi] 2004—ab
irradiation and dermatoses, 886—E
monochromatic, antirachitic activity, [Sonne] 1012—ab; [Hess & Anderson] ★1222
of sun and incandescent lamps, transmission through window glass and substitutes, [Bundesen & others] ★187
of sun in genito-urinary tuberculosis, [Shultz] ★1941
of sun, seasonal variation of antirachitic effect, [Tisdall] 2283—ab
of sun, through special window glass, antirachitic value, [Tisdall] 2283—ab
of sun vs. carbon arc and quartz mercury vapor arc lamp, [Mayer] ★363
prevention of general paralysis, [Huldschinsky] 1182—ab
radiation, excessive, effect, [Leigh-Clare] 158—ab
spectrum, biologic effect, [Sonne] 738—ab
to detect arsenic, Royal Society Exhibition, 218
Treatment: See also under names of diseases as Eclampsia; Erysipelas; Gangrene; Purpura hemorrhagica; Rickets; Tetany; etc.
treatment in infancy, [Mackay] 1726—ab
treatment of birthmarks, Western Association of Physical Therapy, 1079; [Waddington] 1353—C
treatment of chronic ulceration, [Wauchope] 917—ab
treatment of diphtheria carriers, [Formigal] 485—ab
treatment of nursing mothers, [Chisolm] 1369—ab
treatment of roentgen skin lesions, [Reyn] 1561—ab
use and abuse, [Granger] ★1194
vitaglass used in schools, 1264
UMBILICAL CORD, homicidal strangulation of fetus by, [Smith] 2146—ab
UMBILICUS, adenomyosis, [Köhler] 1915—ab
sepsis, [Werthemann] 1005—ab
UNCINARIA, intestinal lesion in dog from, [Kouri Esmeja] 1185—ab
larvae, difference between, [Heydon] 327—ab
UNCINARIASIS, miners' anemia, 979
tetrachlorethylene, [Schapiro] 553—ab; [Manalang] 557—ab
treatment, carbon tetrachloride, [Manalang] 557—ab; 987
UNDERWEIGHT: See Body weight
UNDULANT FEVER: See Malta Fever
UNITED FRUIT COMPANY, report, 459
UNIVERSITY: See also Professors and under names of universities
city, Belgian development, 1979
city, extension, Paris, 1163
donations to, France, 895
Italian, expositioon of, 46
Italian, scarcity of medical aids and assistants at, 306
of California establishes institute of child welfare, 297
of Chicago, formal opening of medical clinics and laboratories, 1522
of Chicago, gifts for orthopedic surgery and ophthalmology, 1698
of London, chair of dietetics at, 461
of Lyons, reorganization, 1883; 2054
of Paris, American gift to, for dormitory for Americans, 386
of Tennessee to award "covering diplomas," 1615
of Toronto, School of Hygiene opened, 216
of Virginia, additional gift to medical college, from General Education Board, 216
woman's hospital in Berlin, 1440
UNNA'S PASTE: See under Varicose Veins
URACHUS tumors, solid, [Voncken] 1818—ab
UREA administration, potassium-calcium ratio after, [Mark] 836—ab
coefficient (Ambard's) vs. kidney excretion, [Walker] 1454—ab
determination, 638
formation by bacteria, [Iwanoff] 414—ab
formation in fungi, [Iwanoff] 414—ab
splitting bacterium in intestinal tract, [Cooke] 323—ab
UREMIA, experimental, [MacKay] 1722—ab; [Andrews] 1922—ab
manifestation in pharynx, larynx, trachea and bronchi, [Myerson] ★685
muscular, and amyloid sclerosis, [Merklen] 1557—ab
spasmophilic conditions in, [Mainzer] 1010—ab
speculations about, 1968—E
treatment, venesection, [Vivanco] 2230—ab

URETER, aberrant, causes urine incontinence, [Begg] 2225—ab
anomalous, opening into vagina, [Hemholz] ★1935
calculus, expulsion, [Boeminghaus] 2151—ab
calculus, extraction, [Möller] 1648—ab
calculus, injuries, etc., inlying catheter for, [Eisendrath] ★2170
cancer, metastatic, from prostate, [Carson] 1900—ab
catheter in urethra stricture, [Stirling & Rollings] ★1869
catheter, inlying, in pyelonephritis, etc., [Eisendrath] ★2170
contractions, [Rothmann] 75—ab
dilatation in female, [Carson] 999—ab
duplication, [Helmholz] ★1935
implantation in bladder, exstrophy, [Colby] 912—ab
kink, significance and experimental study, [Smith] 320—ab
ligation of both, effect, [Atchley] 477—ab
obstructed, producing hydronephrosis, [Helmholz] ★1934
palpation in women, [Frommolt] 1467—ab
rectal implantation in cystectomy for cancer, [Smith] 912—ab
stricture, [Corbus] ★2164
susceptibility to drugs, [Sano] 1908—ab
tear with fatal intraperitoneal discharge of urine in infant, [Foster] 1287—ab
treatment of hydrocephalus with ureterodural (spinalis) anastomosis, [Heile] 1374—ab
URETEROCELE, vesical, treatment, [Martius] 76—ab
URETHRA, ruptured, treatment, [Banks] 2225—ab
stricture, fibrous, etiology, [Ross] 1554—ab
stricture, ureteral catheter and bougie in, [Stirling & Rollings] ★1869
URETHRITIS, Gonococcal: See Gonorrhea
nongonorrheal, vs. pyelonephritis, [Corbus] ★2162
URIAGE WATER: See Herpes
URIC ACID, estimation, [Pittarelli] 1184—ab
excretion vs. exertion, [Garry] 68—ab
metabolism and insulin, [Kürti] 1288—ab
solubility in carbonates, [Lang] 733—ab
URINARY TRACT: See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidney; Ureter; etc.
abnormalities, congenital, in childhood, [Helmholz] ★1932
antiseptic, action, [Stockman] 1182—ab
antiseptic, methenamine plus ammonium chloride for infants, [Helmholz] ★1933
disorders due to hedgehog's flesh, [De Roma] 1006—ab
infection, diuresis vs. antisepsis in, [Leonard] ★517
infections, etiology, [Floyd] 239—ab
infections, hexylresorcinol in, [Eberbach & Arn] ★512
surgery, blood and urine tests in, 1619
URINATION, dysuria in infants, [Hamilton] 2000—ab
URINE: See also Urea
acetonuria after epinephrine, [Hirschhorn] 166—ab
acetonuria in acidosis, 1169
acetonuria in children, 1074
acetonuria in ectopic pregnancy, [Pritizi] 1822—ab
acetonuria, postoperative, [Levy] 563—ab
Albumin: See also Albuminuria
albumin, 2197—E
alcohol content, test of drunkenness, [Bogen] ★1508
ammonium benzoate effect on, [Johnston] 159—ab
amylosuria in pancreatic disease, [Urrutia] 1287—ab
anthocyaninuria, [Poole] 241—ab
arginine occurrence in, 697—E
arsenic in skin diseases, [Thorne] 1093—ab
Auto Urine Reaction: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
casts, histogenesis, [Jackson] 476—ab
chemical changes in, after gastrojejunostomy, etc., [Walters & Bollman] ★1851
chlorides in, [Talbert] 820—ab
cylindruria from acidified milk, [Bernuth] 164—ab
cystinuria, arginine in, [Hoppe-Seyler] 74—ab; 697—E
cystinuria in tuberculosis, [Monceaux] 161—ab
diastase in, [Schaanning] 1012—ab
diastase in acute pancreatic diseases, [Unger] 567—ab
diastase in (formula given), [Schanning] 2008—ab
discoloration from chewing blue blotter, [Faught] ★1150
formaldehyde vs. methenamine, [Leonard] ★517
pH, alkali elimination tests, [Rosenberg] 834—ab
in mental disorders, [Reid] 1816—ab
incontinence from aberrant ureter, [Begg] 2225—ab
incontinence from vagotonia, calcium for, [Alektoroff] 489—ab
incontinence in women, [Casper] 1101—ab
incontinence, silver nitrate for, [Mattes] 2070—ab

URINE—Continued
incontinence, spontaneous birth after musculoplasty for, [Mandelstamm] 1467—ab
incontinence, treatment, [Friedell] 241—ab; 2213
incontinence, ultraviolet ray for, [Pueyrredón] 2230—ab
incontinence, with spinal cord lesions, [Robinson] 319—ab
indican, Obermayer's test, [Beacom] 1364—ab
indirubinuria, spontaneous, [Sahlgren] 1734—ab
insulin in, German Society of Internal Medicine discusses, 47
intake and output chart for hospital record, [McCrea] ★967
intraperitoneal discharge, with ureteral tear, [Foster] 1287—ab
iodine in, after taking mineral baths, [Crippa] 1103—ab
nitrogen in, [Talbert] 820—ab
oxaluria, basal metabolism in, [Lombardi] 1184—ab
pentosuria and renal glycosuria, [Jones] 60—ab
phosphaturia, 140
pigment, 2194—E
pituitary-ovary hormones in, [Aschheim] 1102—ab
proteins in nephritis, [Hiller] 478—ab
Pyelovenous Backflow: See Kidney
retention, bladder distention in, treatment, [Cathelin] 730—ab
retention in prostatitis, prostatotomy for, [Casariego] 1185—ab
retention, postoperative or postpartum, treatment, [Kvater] 259—ab
retention, postoperative, pilocarpine intravenously, [Hinrichsen] 487—ab
shreds in, significance, 902
staphylococci action on, [Pillet] 1558—ab
Sugar: See also Glycosuria
sugar, Castellani-Taylor mycologic method for differentiating, [Pietra] 1285—ab
sulphur compounds, sulphur effect on, [Denis] 477—ab
suppression, inlying catheter for, [Eisendrath] ★2170
suppression of 7 days' duration in child, [Higgins] 910—ab
surface tension in skin diseases, [Basilevich] 420—ab
surface tension, value in gynecology, [Mandelstamm] 1558—ab
test (Buscaino) in mental diseases, [Cabernard] 829—ab
tests in juvenile kidney diseases, [Giuffrè] 2229—ab
tests, value in urinary surgery, 1619
unknown substance in, in diabetes insipidus, [Illievitz] 63—ab
uric acid estimation, [Pittarelli] 1184—ab
urochrome, 2194—E
uro-erythrinuria, paroxysmal, [Namba] 2149—ab
UROLOGY, acidosis index in, [Albano] 1911—ab
diathermy in, [Ritch] 2223—ab
diagnosis, pyelograms in, [Bazemore] 239—ab
guiding principles, [Marion] 561—ab
International Society of, congress, 1619
UROTROPIN: See Methenamin
URTICARIA from rubber, [Stern] 734—ab
blood calcium in, [Greenbaum] 2142—ab
treatment, calcium, 2265—E
treatment, ephedrine, [Kesten] 1279—ab
treatment, glycocoll, [Glaessner] 75—ab
UTERUS: See also Endometrium; Fetus, Gynecology; Pelvis, retained
adnexa, spontaneous torsion, [Wood] 1007—ab
adnexitis, etiology, [Gross] 1465—ab
adnexitis in pregnancy, [Heyer] 1289—ab
adnexitis, treatment, [Curtis] ★1192
bicornis, metroplasty for, normal birth after, [von Klein] 1732—ab
cancer and pathologic cervix, [West] 1914—ab
cancer and pregnancy, [Hauch] 1910—ab
cancer due to syphilitic leukoplakia, [Mériel] 2001—ab
cancer growth vs. pregnancy, [Katz] 1915—ab
cancer, radium for, results, [Ikeda] 167—ab; 1708; [Zweifel] 1906—ab; [Kaplan] 1815—ab
cancer, roentgenotherapy, [Zweifel] 2288—ab
cancer, Wertheim's hysterectomy, [Shaw] 1907—ab
cancer with ovarian metastasis, [Novak] 2067—ab
catheter from, discharge through abdominal wall from, [Bottomley] 1813—ab
cervical flora vs. postoperative course, [Mandelstamm] 924—ab
cervical laceration in labor, [De Lee] 2067—ab
cervix, endocervicitis, [Curtis] ★1191
Contractions: See Labor, induction
excision, a medical referendum, 306
excision effect on ovary, on internal secretion, [Wijsenbeek] 1823—ab
excision, live fetus removed afterward, [Turbervillo] 1091—ab
excision of fundus, [Lecène] 914—ab
excision, supravaginal, technic, [Cullen] 1094—ab

UTERUS—Continued
excision, Wertheim's, for cancer, [Shaw] 1907—ab
gangrene, total, in puerperium, [Weinzierl] 1645—ab
Gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage, abnormal, [Peterson] 2143—ab
hemorrhage after abortion, chlorasenol for, [Castagna] 1911—ab
hemorrhage, benign, [Meigs] 1547—ab
hemorrhage, blood from microscopic examination, [Rotter] 419—ab
hemorrhage in young girls, transfusion for, [Michon] 1184—ab
hemorrhage, insulin treatment, [Vogt] 567—ab
hemorrhage, ovarian therapy, [Graves] ★1309
hemorrhage, sign of myxedema, [Gardiner-Hill] 326—ab
hydatid mole, cell nuclei in, [Iwanow] 332—ab
infantile, 1802
involution, postpartum, [Teacher] 67—ab
irrigation, alcohol in puerperium, [Brock] 1732—ab
muscle, vs. ergotamine, [Matsuyama] 827—ab
necrosis, after soft soap injection to induce abortion, [Runge] 1291—ab
prolapse and inversion, postpartum, 900
prolapse, enormous, [Bourkaibt] 1098—ab
radium applications, bladder ulcers after, [Dean] ★1121
radium exposures, substerilizing, [Murphy] ★373
retroflexion, Baldy-Frank operation, [Otto] 419—ab
retroversion, operation for, [Hurd] 911—ab
retroversion, pregnancy, etc., [Pridham] 1906—ab
roentgen-ray examination, iodized oil, [Greene] 239—ab; [Haselhorst] 1375—ab; [Jarcho] 1459—ab
roentgen study, dangers, [Hellmuth] 258—ab
rupture, [Davis] 1180—ab
rupture after low cesarean section, [Maxwell] ★111
rupture and cesarean section, [Wilson] 1908—ab
rupture, incomplete, [Baumm] 1913—ab
rupture, parital, in pregnancy, [Cleland] 917—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Doerffer] 1913—ab
tuberculosis, in older women, [Deymel] 1103—ab
tuberculosis, roentgenotherapy, [Zweifel] 1561—ab
tumor, fibroma, curettage contraindicated in, [Leibovici] 253—ab
tumor, fibromyoma and pregnancy, [Pierson] 1809—ab
tumor, myoma, contractile, [Mäkinen] 1190—ab
tumor, myoma contraction and relaxation, [Beuttner] 737—ab
tumor, myoma, laparotomy for, [Lindquist] 1190—ab
tumor, myoma, operation or irradiation, [Schubert] 1104—ab
tumor, myoma, ovary in, [Kraul] 71—ab
tumor, myoma, roentgenotherapy, [Hirsch] 2288—ab
tumor, myoma, treatment, [Hartmann] 1824—ab
tumor, papilloma, [Schmechel] 1733—ab
UVEITIS, tuberculin treatment, [Neumann] 1289—ab
UVULA, action against a surgeon for accidentally removing, 383

V

VACCINATION: See also Immunization; and names of diseases as Anthrax; Smallpox; etc.; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
autovaccination by buccal route in typhocolitis, [Gaehlinger] 1643—ab
of pregnant women and new-born, [Lieberman] 1547—ab
rhinovaccination, [Ramon] 828—ab; [Zoeller] 1287—ab
VACCINES: See also Cholera; Dermovaccine; Gonococcus; Neurovaccine; Pneumococcus; Smallpox; Typhoid; Whooping Cough; etc.
accentuating pathogens in culture, [Solis-Cohen] 825—ab
antichancroid, intravenously for general paralysis, [Sicard] 2147—ab
autogenous in treatment of undiagnosed cough, [Voorsanger & Firestone] ★1137
autogenous, preparation for asthma therapy, [Wilmer] 957
B C G: See Tuberculosis, immunization
colds prevented by, [Ferguson] 67—ab
danger in, overlooked, [Salvat] 2229—ab
Leary, in influenza prevention, [Jordan] ★1779
lipoid, [Brazil] 1371—ab
mixed, in influenza prophylaxis, [Jordan] ★1779
plus roentgen rays in whooping cough, [Struthers] 1721—ab
spore, intravenously for chancroid, [Jausion] 2147—ab
T A B: See Typhoid combined vaccine
Therapy: See also under Arthritis; Malta Fever; Oroya Fever; Pneumonia; etc.

VACCINES—Continued
therapy of nasal infections, [Mackey] 727—ab
therapy of respiratory infections in plush textile workers, 1713
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox vaccination
VAGINA antiseptic in labor, mercurochrome as, [Mayes] ★1685
artificial, and childbirth, [Schubert] 1103—ab
artificial, Baldwin's operation, [Vakar] 168—ab
artificial, formation, [Judin] 66—ab
biology and chemistry in pregnant, [Kessler] 72—ab
biology, comparative studies, [Bremicker] 72—ab
biology in new-born and little girls, [Kessler] 72—ab
discharges, surgical intervention, [Curtis] ★1191
flora vs. postoperative course, [Mandelstamm] 924—ab
flora vs. power to cleanse itself, [Schumacher] 72—ab
inflammation, nongonorrheal, in children, [Tommasi] 70—ab
inversion, complete correcting, [Miller] 66—ab
mucosa, normal menstrual cycle, [Dierks] 1099—ab
perforation of portio in spontaneous abortion, [Wulff] 2152—ab
prolapse, exohysteropexy for, [Hempel] 1372—ab
secretion acidity in cervical gonorrhea, [Heyn] 835—ab
secretion, during menstruation, [Demme] 72—ab
secretion, water content, [Bültemann] 333—ab
VAGITUS uterinus, [Freed] 1177—ab
VAN DEN BERGH'S TEST: See Blood bilirubin
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE, Ivanissevich's operation for, [Cassinelli] 832—ab
VARICOSE VEINS, [Nicholson] 1638—ab
heredity, [Berntsen] 1647—ab
pathogenesis, venous insufficiency, [Delater] 826—ab
treatment, injection, [Stokes] 826—ab
treatment, injection, fatality after, [Olson] ★692
treatment, ligation of varicose trunk plus injection, [d'Allaines] 919—ab
treatment, sodium chloride injection, [McPheeters] 1725—ab
treatment, sodium salicylate injection, [Mansur] 1904—ab (correction) 2234
treatment, sodium salicylate-chloride injection, [Meisen] 1647—ab
treatment, thrombosis plus gelatin cast bandages, [Cannon] 911—ab
treatment, Vicose, 225—P
ulcers, chlorinated lime for, [Lippmann] 416—ab
ulcers, investigation, 802
ulcers, tannic acid for, [Carrell] 1902—ab
ulcers, Unna's soft zinc paste for, [Devane] 2147—ab
ulcers, vascular sympathectomy to combat, 132
VAS DEFERENS, operation for sterility in male, [Rolnick] 1725—ab
Steinach's operation useless in Parkinson's disease, 46
VASODILATION: See Vasomotor Mechanism
VASOMOTOR MECHANISM, activity, [Leriche] 162—ab
innervation, [Leriche] 1287—ab
therapeutic value of vasoconstrictor and vasodilator substances, [Abadie] 253—ab
vasoconstriction vs. epileptic seizures, [Popea] 485—ab
vasodilatation arising from antidromic impulses, [Lewis] 409—ab
vasodilator action of epinephrine, [Dale] 1641—ab
vasomotricity, [Lériche] 402—ab
vasomotor substances of blood, [Lichatschewa] 1188—ab
VEGETABLES: See also Carrot; Spinach; Turnip; etc.
artificial ripening by ethylene, 792—E; 1875—E
canned, sterilization process, 228
green, value, 1336—E
oils, Kreis test for rancidity, [Mattill] ★1505
oils protect against oxidative destruction of vitamins A and E, [Mattill] ★1505
oils vs. animal fat, 2278
VEINS: See also Embolism; Thrombosis
Inflammation: See Phlebitis
insufficiency, [Delater] 826—ab
Pancreatic: See Pancreas
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
Pulse: See Pulse, venous
stasis vs. blood proteins and erythrocytes, [Plass] 404—ab
VENA CAVA: See also Fistula, Eck's
anastomosis between portal vein and, in ascites, [Krestowsky] 484—ab
inferior, circulation vs. diaphragm motion, [Nissen] 1464—ab
inferior, development in man, [van Gelderen] 1734—ab
VENA CAVA—Continued
inferior, ligation, [Dannheisser] 2151—ab
inferior, stasis in pericarditis adhaesiva, [Rhode] 1464—ab
VENEREAL DISEASE: See also Gonorrhea; Prostitutes; Syphilis; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
clinics, no privilege of secrecy for records of, 704
consultation centers, Berlin, 1709
Control: See also Marriage, physical examination before
control, in British Empire, 978
control, legislation, Berlin, 1709
control, organized, and gynecology, [Holden] ★2013
control, Switzerland, 1978
epidemiology, [Buschke] 565—ab
German Society for Combating Sexual Diseases, 1889
in British colonies, 704
in Czechoslovakia, 1980
in Detroit, 628
in navy, Imperial Social Hygiene Congress on, 1793
in Prague, 133
infection, protection of public, Italy, 1886
pregnancy and, [Browne] 1553—ab
prophylaxis, individual, methods criticized, 2273
prophylaxis vs. pharmacists, Czechoslovakia, 1980
stations and sickness insurance, 465
treatment, charlatanism in, law suppressing, France, 1348
treatment, compulsory, New South Wales, 1161
warts, 1170
younger folks are getting, 1972
VENESECTION: See Bloodletting
VENOM: See also under Rattlesnake; Snake
serums, de Amaral awarded medal, 805
VENTILATION of occupied rooms, 2054
program, Milbank fund finances, 1434
schools, 1164
too much fresh air in hospital, 1978
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain
VERNES TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
VERRUCA, mycotic, [Chavarria] 1281—ab
treatment, herbs, [Hissard] 2147—ab
venereal, 1170
VERRUGA, cross immunity between oroya fever and, [Noguchi] 323—ab
VERTEBRA: See Spine
VERTIGO, aural, Menière's disease, [Thornval] 1562—ab
VETERANS' BUREAU, changes, 42; 2204
hospital opens diagnostic clinic, 887
medical service, reorganized, 1437
school of neuropsychiatry, 382
VETERINARIANS, women as, 1705
surgeons congress, 1705
VETERINARY school, new roentgenologic institute at, 2208
VIAVI fake, 1983—P
VIBRATION, mechanical, vs. spinal reflexes, [Snow] 156—ab
VIBRIO: See Cholera vibrio
VILLEMIN, centenary, 980; 1705
VINCENT'S ANGINA: See Angina
VIRUS: See also Measles; Tuberculosis; etc.
antivirus of Besredka, [Schweinburg] 922—ab; [Weichardt] 1731—ab
chicken tumor, vs. aluminum compounds, [Lewis] 1902—ab
invisible, separation from concomitant bacilli, [Friedberger] 733—ab
VISCERA, sensation, [Payne] 1641—ab
pain, subcutaneous anesthesia in, 2274
transposition, [Harris & Stivelman] ★1836
VISCEROPTOSIS, belt for, [Horn] 1997—ab
VISCOSE for varicose veins, 225—P
VISION: See also Blindness; Myopia; Refraction; etc.
acuity required by auto drivers, 1707; 2133
defects, different types, [Rønne] ★1860
disorders in pregnancy and parturition, [Fraymann] 1187—ab
monocular, nystagmus in, [Holm] 568—ab
pregnancy changes in, pituitary effect on, [Urbanek] 2076—ab
Snellen test—rules of A.M.A., 994—M1
VITAGLASS, ultraviolet radiation through, [Bundesen & others] ★187; [Tisdall] 2283—ab
used in schools, Utrecht, 1264
VITAL CAPACITY and chest contour, [Weisman] ★283
breathing dry air effect on, [Leas] 153—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 445—ab
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
birth rate decrease, England, 384; 630; 1161; 1528; 2205
birth rate decreases, death rate increases, Kentucky, 1788
birth rate decreases—death rate increases, Missouri, 628
birth rate drops faster than death rate, New York, 1789
birth rate, England's lower than France, 630
birth rate lower—death rate higher, U. S., 129
VITAL STATISTICS—Continued
birth rate, more boys than girls born, Ohio, 2048
birth rate; multiple births, Prussia, 1622
census of physicians, Tennessee, 1525
data from Statistical Bureau, Vienna, 1531
death rate increase, North Dakota, 1700
death rates, reduction in, [Ferrell] ★80
health of London, 534
morbidity, Italy, 220
morbidity rates and the sexes, [Sydenstricker] 1180—ab; 1520—E
morbidity, Switzerland, 1796
Mortality: See also Accidents; Automobile accidents; Cancer; Heart disease; Infants; Maternal mortality; Surgery; etc.
mortality, Berlin, 1981
mortality, excess of men over women in older age groups, 466
of Czechoslovak Republic, 1442
of England, 461; 1346
of France, 385
of Milan, 46
of Naples, 385
of Russia, 539
population increases one million, Japan, 1441
registration area, Georgia admitted to, 2198
registration area, Missouri admitted to, 1257
registration area, Oklahoma tries again for, 1069
VITAMINS: See also Diet; Food; Nutrition; Provitamin
A and habitual abortion, [Poulsson] 331—ab
A, deficiency causes gastric cancer, [Fujimaki] 556—ab
A in chlorophyl, [Dye] 1282—ab; 1785—E
A in urolithiasis, [van Leersum] 1292—ab
A, oxidative destruction, [Mattill] ★1505
A, predisposition and nutrition, [Saiki] 74—ab
A, recent observations, 694—E
A, requirements of population in milk fat, and available supply, 1162; [Cramer] 2060—C
avitaminosis, alleged cataract from, [Goldschmidt] 257—ab
avitaminosis and sensitiveness to arsenic, [Gros] 649—ab
avitaminosis, blood platelets (thrombopenia) and erythrocytes, [Sherif] 164—ab
avitaminosis, deafness not caused by, [Barlow] 1903—ab
B, antineuritic potency of human milk, [Macy] 478—ab
B avitaminosis and suprarenals, [Schmitz] 563—ab
B complex, active factors in, [Salmon] 822—ab
B, composite nature, 2044—E; [McCoy] 2277—C
B, cows synthesize, 1616
B deficiency, 1152—E
B deficiency, gastric motility in, [Smith] 322—ab
B in bread, 893
B requirements for normal lactation, [Sure] 1282—ab
B, requirements of nursing young, [Sure] ★675
B starvation in beriberi, basal metabolism in, [Okada] 1636—ab
B vs. ultraviolet rays, 694—E
C deficiency, biochemical changes in, [Mouriquand] 329—ab
C deficiency, epinephrine in, [Mouriquand] 484—ab
C in dry milk vs. ultraviolet rays, [Hotinger] 2076—ab
compulsory vitaminization of infant food, [Collazo] 164—ab
content of cod liver oils, variable, Institute of Alimentation report, 1706
content of ethylene ripened oranges, 1875—E
D effect on phosphorus, calcium and pH in intestinal tract, [Yoder] 1549—ab
D, fish synthetize, [Bills] 154—ab
D, value of fresh spinach, [Roscoe] 158—ab
E; destructive effect of certain fats on, in wheat germ, [Evans & Burr] ★1587
E in cotton seed oil, [Sure] 1282—ab
E, oxidative destruction, vs. vegetable oils, [Mattill] ★1505
in cereals, rickets, 1694—E
in human milk, estimating, [Macy] 478—ab
in string beans and green peppers, [Quinn] 154—ab
in wheat germ oil, 1446
P-P, [Goldberger] 406—ab; 1154—E
P-P in cowpea and wheat germ, [Goldberger] 1904—ab
research, some current tendencies in, 794—E
rich diet for pernicious anemia, [Koessler & Maurer] ★768
rôle and in nutrition, [Funk] 162—ab
solvent, liquid petrolatum as, 1446
VITA-PEP, 1444—P
VITILIGO, treatment, 895
VITONA, 310—P
VITREOUS BODY, loss in cataract extraction, [Dunphy] ★2254
VIVISECTION of capital criminals, [Podolsky] 2223—ab
dog's protection bill, England, 383
"Vivisection on Trial," 1255—E

VOCAL CORD paralysis, surgery for, [Colledge] 248—ab
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE for cardiac children, [Conner] ★498
intelligence tests in, International Conference of Psychotechnics discusses, 1705
VOICE, nature of laryngeal vibration, [West] 403—ab
VOLATILE OILS: See Oils
VOLCANOES, action vs. epidemic diseases, [Comrie] 1816—ab
VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
VOLVULUS of cecum and ascending colon, [Pratt & Fallis] ★1225
VOMITING: See also Sea sickness
habitual, in infants, [Marfan] 483—ab; [Philippe] 561—ab
habitual pylorospastic, of infants, [Epstein] 1373—ab
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
postoperative, insulin in, [Clark] 1185—ab
postoperative, management, [Lahey] ★1735
postoperative, treatment (orange juice, insulin, dextrose), [Dolan] 63—ab
promoting, in children, 1892
reflex, from heart, [Hatcher & Weiss] ★429
treatment, insulin, [Elias] 566—ab
VULPIAN, centenary, 132
erection of statue to, 979
VULVA, edema, recurring, in pregnancy, [Joachimovits] 1732—ab
Pruritus: See Pruritus
VULVITIS aphthosa vs. erythema nodosum, [Schnabl] 1646—ab

W

WAKING: See Sleep
WALKER PHARMACAL COMPANY, Succus Cineraria, 1446
WALKING, shoes for children learning to walk, 1536
WAR: See also Army; Soldiers; Veterans' Bureau
a moral menace, 1472—ab
evacuation of wounded in, 537
Gas: See under Gas
injury, morphine addiction as, [Steimann] 418—ab
injury, sarcoma after, [Melzner] 1912—ab
Medical Veterans of the World War unite with Military Surgeons, 532
nephritis, 2267—E
surgery, vs. fracture treatment, [Bristow] ★1920
WARNINK'S ADVOCAAT not acceptable for N.N.R., 1711—P
WARTS: See Verruca
WASSERMANN TEST, [Eaton] 239—ab; [Frei] 1011—ab
activation in vitro, [Giudiceandrea] 254—ab
after T A B vaccine in general paralysis, [Kunde & others] ★1307; [Mackenzie] 1369—ab
amino-acids relation to, [Fowweather] 247—ab
antigen, nature, [Hadjopoulos] 1639—ab
bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate effect on, [Stokes & Chambers] ★1500
Bordet-Wassermann reactions, temporarily positive, in late syphilis, [Sézary] 1184—ab
compared with Kahn, [Kahn & others] ★84; [Thompson] 1551—ab; [Kahn] ★1842
compulsory, control of prostitutes, Budapest, 2130
contention as to its being a true complement fixation test, 1802
extract of spirochetes and immune serum, [Klopstock] 1288—ab
in blood and spinal fluid of paralytics, [Smith] 1190—ab
in milk of puerperal women, [Lipinski] 2074—ab
increase, temporary, in syphilis during treatment, [Haxthausen] 1375—ab
interpretation, 2213
iodoform effect on, [Gjorgjevitch] 1004—ab
on federal prisoners, 1702
preservation of serums for, 2278
priority in reporting chemical reagent in, [Perrin] 731—ab
reliability, 544
WATER: See also Baths; Hydrotherapy; Mineral Waters
content of vagina secretion, [Bültemann] 333—ab
deprivation and intestinal occlusion, [Häbler] 419—ab
distilled, injection, blood after, [Wollheim] 254—ab
drinking, cause of rural cholera outbreak, [Lara] 1809—ab
drinking, lead poisoning due to, [Leake] ★1105; [Seitz] 1561—ab
effects of roots of trees on well water, 1081
injection, intraperitoneal, prevents diuresis, [Curtis] 1008—ab
intake and output chart for hospital record, [McCrea] ★967
intake, plasma volume after, [Marx] 1136—ab
intoxication in diabetes insipidus, [Snell] 1364—ab
iodization to prevent goiter, [Olesen] 480—ab
WATER—Continued
isolation of leptospiras from, [Bauer] 553—ab
loss of, in duodenal obstruction, [White] 821—ab
metabolism and spleen, [Asher] 75—ab
metabolism in nondiabetics, [Meyer] 736—ab
metabolism in orthostatic albuminuria, [Seyderhelm] 736—ab
metabolism, phlorhizin-insulin action on, [Hirsch] 733—ab
metabolism, postoperative, [Appel] 152—ab
mobilization by skin, 2196—E
sea water injections in arthritis, [Lawson] 1727—ab
storage, in the body, 971—E; [Skelton] 1454—ab
"sulphur," treatment of herpes, [Ménard] 1557—ab
supply, contaminated by copper, 986
supply, contaminated causes diarrhea epidemic, London, 304
supply, epidemiology of rural typhoid, [Gill] ★1198
supply of Paris, 219
supply, rural, safeguarding, Michigan, 298
tap, leptospiras from, [Walker] 1283—ab
WAX, xylene for removal, [Sharpe] 226—C
WAYNE COUNTY Medical Society, cancer committee report, [Saltzstein] ★1541
WEIGHT: See Body, weight
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice
WEIL-FELIX REACTION in Brill's disease, [Havens] 155—ab
WELDONA, 1167—P
WELLS, H. G., fashions in research, 295—E
WERTHEIM'S HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus excision
WESTERN ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICAL THERAPY, 1879; [Waddington] 1353—C
"WET PACK," [Pemberton] ★1243
WHEAT: See also Bran; Bread; Flour
cereals (whole wheat, Pettijohn), abundant intake, [Cowgill & others] ★1770; ★1930
embryo, alcoholic extract of, vs. normal lactation, [Sure] 1282—ab
germ oil vs. oxidative destruction of vitamins A and E, [Mattill] ★1505
germ oil, What is it? Where can it be obtained? What is the human dose? 1446
germ, pellagra preventive action, [Goldberger] 1904—ab
vitamin E in, [Evans & Burr] ★1587
WHIPWORM: See Trichocephalus dispar
WHIRLPOOL Bath: See Bath
WHITE'S OINTMENT: See Coal Tar
WHITE SNAKEROOT: See Snakeroot
WHITFIELD'S OINTMENT in epidermophytoses, [Mitchell] ★421
WHITMORE'S DISEASE: See Melioidosis
WHOOPING COUGH and allergen-free chambers, [Storm van Leeuwen] 734—ab
asthma cured by, [Ciancio] 831—ab; 1097—ab
bacilli, serologic researches, [Kristensen] 161—ab
bacteriology, [Lawson & Mueller] ★275
cultures in, 1697—E
diagnostic methods, 695—E; 1446
lung changes in, [Feyrter] 1187—ab
mortality vs. sex, [Young] 1998—ab
Pertussis Immunogen Combined, 984—P
prevention, mare's milk injections, [Tretow] 334—ab
quarantine measures recommended, [Lawson & Mueller] ★275
school exclusion and closure for, London, 1704
treatment, convalescent serum, [Wright] 1456—ab
treatment, ether, [von Bernuth] 1821—ab
treatment, jennerian vaccine, [Grinnan] 646—ab
treatment, roentgenotherapy over liver area, [von Hrabovszky] 2288—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Blasi] 1911—ab
treatment, vaccines plus roentgen rays, [Struthers] 1721—ab
vaccines, stored, potency, [Mishulow] 1283—ab
WILDBOLZ AUTO URINE TEST: See Tuberculosis diagnosis
WILSON, S., an anesthetist's fatal experiment on himself, 1347
WIND instruments, playing, effect on dental arch, 713
WINDOW Glass: See Glass; Vitaglass
WIRE splint for facial paralysis, [Bertwistle] 1906—ab
WIRELESS: See Radio
WOHLGEMUTH'S TEST in amylosuria, [Urrutia] 1287—ab
WOLF-EISNER TEST: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
WOLFF-JUNGHANS TEST: See Stomach, cancer
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY aids flood refugees, Mississippi, 797
of St. Louis Medical Society, 299
WOMEN as veterinarians, 1705
in industry and suicide, 706
industrially employed, marriage prospects, 1165
medical students, ★610
normal blood studies, [Osgood] 554—ab
WOMEN—Continued
Physicians: See Physicians
University Woman's Hospital in Berlin, 1440
WORK: See also Occupational Therapy
effect of noise on efficiency, [Laird] 1994—ab
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
abnormalities of lower part of back, [O'Reilly] ★1128
hospital rates for compensation cases increased, West Virginia, 1791
in Belgium, 2129
in so-called traumatic neuroses, [Kleist] 1102—ab
WORMSEED: See Chenopodium
WOUNDS: See also Cicatrix and under names of organs
evacuation of wounded in war, 537
granulating, resistance to infection, [Halley] 1902—ab
granulating, vs. diet, [Herrmannsdorfer] 256—ab
gunshot, of bladder, [Boyd] ★196
healing, biologic observations, [Klaer] 2152—ab
healing vs. galvanic current, [Diemer] 1464—ab
infected, Clostridium oedematoides in, [Meleney] 407—ab
infected, etiology of adnexitis, [Gross] 1465—ab
infected, leukocyte changes in, [von Seemen] 1465—ab
infected, treatment, [Orr] 1724—ab
stab, of kidney, [Jeck] 246—ab
WRIST fractures, [Anderson] 559—ab
WRITERS, physician in Academy of Letters, Spain, 464

X

XANTHINE group in heart disease, [Levy & Mackie] ★435
XANTHOSARCOMA of sacrum, [Dittrick] 1547—ab
XIPHOID PROCESS: See Sternum
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
XYLENE for removal of wax, [Sharpe] 226—C

Y

YATREN 105 for lamblia intestinalis infestation, 2135
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST, dried, irradiated, antirachitic action, [Hess] ★339
dried, treatment in psychoses, [Allen] 238—ab
effect on alimentary dystrophy, [Abderhalden] 1008—ab
effect on vitamin B content of bread, 893
infections, volatile oils for, [Myers] ★1834
killed, dietetic and therapeutic value, [Winckel] 1373—ab
mixed with E. Cruris in treatment of epidermophytoses, [Mitchell] ★423
preventive of pellagra, 800; 1154—E
treatment in pellagra, 1080
YELLOW FEVER, bile pigment formation in, [Klotz] 1900—ab
in Africa, mission to combat, 1979
Leptospira icteroides vs. bismuth, [Sazerac] 1557—ab
martyr, Adrian Stokes, 1161; 1528
spirochetal jaundice relation to, [Towler & Walker] ★89
spirochetes vs. bismuth, 804
volunteer, citizens' committee presents home to, 302
Weil's disease and, are infectious jaundice, [Sellards] 1368—ab
YOHIMBIN and estrus, [Loewe] 731—ab
YOUR MONEY'S WORTH, 527—E
YOUTHRAY; another lead-sulphur hair dye, 2133—P

Z

ZINC compounds, ingestion, effect, [Drinker] 1178—ab
ionization in chronic suppurative otitis media? 1984
ointment in pityriasis streptogenes, [Haxthausen] 1824—ab
oxide, metal fume fever, 487; [Drinker] 497—ab
paste, Unna's, for varicose ulcers, [Devane] 2147—ab
stearate insufflation, [Anderson] 405—ab
stearate poisoning, [Goldsmith] 238—ab
sulphate in herpes labialis, 51
sulphate inhalation for influenza, [Jordan] ★1693
toxicity, [Heller] 1282—ab
ZOOLOGICAL Hospital: See Hospitals
gardens, heating reptile house at, 461
nomenclature, 1989
ZOSTER: See Herpes zoster
ZWEIFEL, PAUL, death, 1931
ZWIEBACK, nutritional value, 1798
ZYLONITE rim spectacles, acute dermatitis from, [Sutton] ★1059

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL.

A

Abadie, C., 253
Abderhalden, E., 486, 833, 1008, 1008
Abe, M., 560, 2227
Abel, J. J., 404
Abelin, C., 1463
Abelin, I., 75, 1008
Abels, H., 1822
Abelsdorff, G., 330
Abrahamsen, A., 2152
Abrahamson, L., 1369
Abrashanow, A. A., 1372
Abreu Fialho, 485
Abt, I. A., 542
Achard, C., 161
Acker, R. B., *1150
Acland, C. M., 2000
Acton, H. W., 1460
Acuña, M., 1006, 1729
Adair, F. L., 1547
Adams, S. F., 554
Adler, A., 835
Adler, E., 414, 834
Adler, M., 480
Adler, S., 1368, 1368
Adlersberg, D., 486, 486
Adson, A. W., 722
Advier, M., 67
Aebly, J., 1097
Afremow, M. L., *939
Agasse-Lafont, 162
d'Agostino, M., 2148
Agranat, A., 482
Agulnik, F., 416
Ahlenstiel, R., 1913
Ahlfeldt, F. E., 1361
Aidin, R., 559, 727, 1284, 1553
Åkerrén, Y., 2233
Alba, C., 1820
Albano, G., 1911
Albee, F. H., 1092, 1903
Albert, H., 1091, *1312
Albrecht, O., 2006
Aldrich, C. A., *928
Aldrich, M., 2144
Alektoroff, A. A., 490
Alessandri, R., 1094
Alessandrini, G., 1820
Alexander, E. G., 2142
Alexander, G. L., 249
Alexander, H. L., 1635
Alexander, W., 1289
Alexeieff, A. G., 2232, 2232
Alieff, G., 168
d'Allaines, F., 919
d'Allaines, G., 914
Allan, F. N., (Rochester), 1899
Allan, F. N., (Toronto), *348
Allan, W., 1551
Allen, A. W., 1548
Allen, C. E., 2000
Allen, C. I., 157
Allen, D. S., 1094
Allen, E. V., 1719
Allen, F. M., 149, *1577
Allen, H. D., 238
Allison, N., 914, *1568
Allison, S. F., 2227
Allodi, F., 2004
Almkvist, J., 1467
Alonso, A. F., 1006
Alonso Vial, A., 1006
Alpers, B. J., 912
Als-Nielsen, A., 2152
Alt, H. L., *875
Alter, R. H., 1814
Altounyan, E. H. R., 1183
Alvarez, W. C., *440
d'Amato, L., 830
Ambard, L., 329
Ambrosoli, G. A., 253
Amdur, M. K., 1458
Ammon, R., 414
Amstutz, O. C., *2113
Andersen, E. B., 258, 259
Andersen, M. S., 1824
Anderson, C. C., 559
Anderson, C. M., 1091
Anderson, E. D., 405
Anderson, J. F., 1995
Anderson, J. H., 2227
Anderson, J. P., *1380
Anderson, R. G., 326
Anderson, S. A., *1415
Anderson, W. T., Jr., *1222
Andervont, H. B., 1902
Andresen, A. F. R., *1397
Andréu Urra, J., 1098
Andrews, E., 999, 1094, 1992
Anschütz, W., 256, 732
Anson, C. E. H., 159
Apfelbach, C. W., 403, 1637
Appel, K. E., 152
de Aragón, E. R., 921
Aráoz Alfaro, G., 2148
Araya, R., 1007, 1730, 2230
Archer, B. W. C., 1908
Archibald, E., 402, 1634
Archibald, R. G., 481
Arcos, G., 831
Arena, G., 329
Arens, R. A., *1330
Arias Schreiber, L., 1098
Arkush, A. S., 913
Arloing, F., 1287
Armand-Delille, P. F., 252, 411, 1991
Arn, R. D., *512
Arnell, S., 1467
Arnesen, J., 1376
Arneth, 2004
Arnett, J. H., 554
Arnold, L., 75, *789, 1181, 1181
Arnold, Walter, 1186
Arnold, Willy, 75
Arnoldi, W., 419
Arnovljevitch, V., 1004
Aron, H., 1009
Arons, P., 1916
Aronson, J. D., 1090
Arsenio, P., 485
Asai, I., 1818
Asch, R., 1560
Aschheim, S., 1099, 1102, 1102
Aschner, B., 332
Aschner, P. W., 996
Ascione, G., 1729
Asdell, S. A., *509
Asher, L., 75, 733, 1008, 1186
Askanazy, M., 1463
Asserson, M. A., 2068
Assmann, H., 415, 2231
Atchley, D. W., 477
Atkinson, E. M., 1554
Atsatt, R. F., 1903
Atwater, R. M., 553
Aub, J. C., 149
Auden, G. A., 1554
Audibert, V., 1909
Auger, L., 69
Auld, A. G., 481
Auler, 1011
Averyanoff, P. P., 76
Avezzù, G., 1729
Aycock, W. L., 1638
Ayers, K. D., 321
Ayman, D., 1546

B

Babcock, W. W., 1725
Babonneix, L., 918
Bachmann, F., 1646
Bachmann, H., 1186
Bacon, A. L., 555
Bacon, C. M., 403
Bacon, J. B., 1997
Bacon, W. W., *372
Badgley, C. E., 1090
Baer, W., 1560
Baermann, G., 564
Bailey, Hamilton, *2085
Bailey, Harold, 1553
Bailly, 483
Baker, S. J., *2016
Baker, S. L., 825
Balado, M., 1099
Balbi, E., 1729
Baldwin, H. S., 1361, 1635
Baldwin, J. F., 542
Baldwin, L. B., 479
Balfour, D. C., 157, 721, *1656, 2142
Balfour, M. I., 1907
Ball, F. E., 721
Ballance, C., 248, 1285
Ballin, M., *1671
Ballon, D. H., 63
Ballon, H. C., 63
Baltzer, U., 72
Balyeat, R. M., 2221
Bames, H. O., 469
Bana, F. D., 916
Bank, J., 153
Banks, C., 2227
Banks, H., 2225
Bannerman, R. G., 825
Bannick, E. G., 554
Bansi, H. W., 1102
Banssillon, E., 1184
Banzet, P., 2002
Barach, A. L., *1865, 2144, 2144
Barach, J. H., 554
Barbé, A., 1644
Barber, M. A., 406, 480
Barbilian, 484
Barcroft, J., 2146, 2146
Bard, L., 1644, 1819
Bardier, E., 1004
Bargash, P. A., 1733
Barling, S., 1817
Barlaro, P. M., 2004
Barlow, H. C., 481
Barlow, O. W., 820
Barlow, R. A., 1903
Barmvater, K., 420
Barnes, A. R., 819
Barnes, E. B., 1285
Barnes, H. A., 1637
Barnett, C. W., 1812
Barnett, L. E., 1459
Barr, D. R., *1513
Barrera, F. D., 164
Barrier, C. W., *742
Barth, K., 566
Barton, R. B., 725
Baruk, H., 828, 2002
Basilevich, I., 420
Bass, F., 836
Bast, T. H., 1810
Basu, C. C., 728
Basu, N. K., 1726
Batchelor, J. J., 553
Battistini, T., 163
Bauckus, H. H., 1366
Bauer, E., 736
Bauer, J., 922
Bauer, J. H., 553
Bauer, M., 923
Baum, H., 164
Baumann, E. J., 820
Baumgartner, E. A., 553, 1455
Baumgartner, L., 1362
Baumm, H., 1913
Baur, H., 75
Bayer, W., 165
Baylis, A. B., 62
Bay-Schmith, E., 1916
Bazán, F., 1911
Bazemore, W. L., 239
Bazin, E. V., 1640
Beacom, D. N., 1364
Beadles, J. R., 823
Bearse, C., 1812
Beasley, G. F., 226
Bechet, P. E., 997, 2143
Bechhold, H., 258, 567
Bechterew, W., 834
Beck, E., 76
Beck, H. G., 1635
Beck, J. C., 403
Beck, O., 735
Becker, J., 165
Beckler, E. A., 243
Beckman, H., 1899
Bedson, S. P., 247
Begg, A. M., 247
Begg, R. C., 2225
Béhague, P., 828
Behrens, A., 1010
Beinhauer, L. G., 996
Beitzke, H., 650
Belcher, G. W., *2166
Belfield, W. T., *2104
Belin, 1004
Bell, A. W., 1904
Bell, F. K., 404
Bell, J. C., 1000
Bell, L. P., 66, 1724
Bell, W. B., 1095
Bellerby, C. W., 68
Bellinger, M., 1455
Belote, G. H., *268, *882
Bénard, R., 1557, 2228
Benassi, E., 2004
Benda, R., 489
Bendick, A. J., 1811
Bendove, R. A., 1637
Benedict, E. M., 64, 477
Benewolenskaja, S. W., 418, 735
Benischek, W. L., 1547
Benjamin, F. J., 728
Bennett, A. E., 1996
Bennett, C., 7277
Bennett, G. E., *1480
Benson, H., 725
Benson, W. T., 159
Benthin, W., 2075
Berecz, J., 71
Bereskin, P. K., 1915
Beresow, E. L., 73, 1645
Beretervide, E. A., 69
Bergamini, H., 996
Berger, S. S., 1000
Bergeron, A., 2073
Berghausen, O., 401
Berglund, H., 1455
Bergmann, E., 732, 2287
von Bergmann, G., 416
Berliner, F., 241, 910
Berman, L., 310, 558
Bermann, L., 331, 835
Bernard, R., 2002
Bernheim, B. M., 1720
Bernheim, E., 736
Bernstein, M., 721
Berntsen, A., 1647
von Bernuth, F., 164, 1821
Berry, A. E., 1092
Berry, E. H. J., 2146
Berry, G. P., 241
Bertarelli, E., 1911
Bertelsmann, R., 419
Bertwistle, A. P., 1906
Best, C. H., 68
Bethea, W. R., 646
Bettman, A. G., *451
Beuttner, O., 737
Bezançon, F., 918
Bianchi, A., 69
Biasotti, A., 1007
Bickel, A., 333
Bie, V., 2152
Biebl, M., 2078
Bienvenue, A., 328
Biérent, G., 69
Bigelow, G. H., 809
Bigger, I. A., 646
Bigger, J. W., 249
Bigwood, E. J., 328
Bills, C. E., 154
Bine, R., 60
Binet, H., 1287
Binet, L., 328, 484, 1287
Binger, C. A. L., 150, 407, 823, 2145
Binswanger, H. F., 1181
Binz, F., 1561
Birch, C. L., 1181
Bircher, E., 1011, 1288
Bird, C. E., *101
Bird, W., 1460
Biriukoff, M. L., 76
Birkhaug, K. E., 246
Bischoff, F., 1722
Bishop, L. F., *952, 999
Bissell, F. S., *936
Bissinger, E., 1100
Biswas, L. M., 728
Bivings, L., 1724
Bjering, T., 1376
Bjerlöw, H., 2233
Björkenheim, E. A., 1916
Bjørn-Hansen, H., 1376
Bjure, A., 2234
Black, J. H., 1722
Black, W. D., 320
Blackburne, G., *1059
Blacklock, D. B., 1368
Blacklock, J. W. S., 1998
Blair, R., 647
Blaisdell, E. R., 476
Blake, J. A., *1924
Blake, J. C., 1817
Bialock, A., 157, 244, 2222
Blamoutier, P., 252
Blanc, G., 484
Bland, P. B., 721
Blankenhorn, M. A., 2144
Blasi, G., 1911
Blatherwick, N. R., 1454, 1722
Bleyer, A., 1453
Block, W., 2077
Blöch, J., 2231
Bloom, A. R., *1330
Bloomberg, M. W., 1991
Bloomfield, A. L., 2144
Blum, F., 1820
Blum, J., 648
Blum, L., 561, 561
Blume, C. A., 1734
Blumenthal, F., 1011
Blumgart, H. L., 64, 64, 478, 478
Boas, E., 568
Boas, E. P., 151
Boas, I., 74, 1102
Bocchini, A., 413
Bock, A., 71, 75
Bock, A. V., 478, 822
Bock, D., 333
Bock, K. A., 2075
Bockus, H. L., 153
Bodansky, M., 1003
Bode, O., 2072
Bodin, E., 1644
Boeminghaus, H., 2151
Boenheim, C., 1731
Bönnig, F. A., 2231
Boëz, L., 323
Bogan, I. K., 1719
Bogen, E., 50, *199, 912, *1508
Bogomolets, A., 259
Bohmansson, G., 1647
Bohnen, P., 71
Bohnenkamp, 255
Bohrer, J. V., 1900
Bokelmann, O., 71, 71, 75, 835
Boland, C. R., 249
Boles, R. S., *1766
Bolk, L., 1011
Bolliger, A., 1281, *1936
Bolling, R. W., 996
Bollman, J. L., 242, 555, *1847
Boltanski, 1557
Bolten, G. C., 1291
Bolton, C., 729
Bonafé, 649
Bond, M., 158
Bondolfi, G., 254
Bondy, G., 735
Bonikowsky, H., 732
Bonilla, E., 1730
Bonnè, C., 168, 1291, 1734
Bonorino Udaondo, C., 831
Boonacker, A. A., 1375
Boothby, W. M., 150
Boquet, 483
Borchers, E., 1822
Bordet, E., 1559
Bordier, H., 1467, 1562
von Bormann, F., 1009, 2150
Bornikoel, B., 1560
Bornstein, A., 1008
Borodulin, F. R., 333
Borrachero, W., 1185
Borries, G. V. T., 1824
Bos, K., 1916
Boshamer, K., 331
Bosman, L. P., 1370
Botella, J., 920
Bothe, F. A., 914
Bottomley, H. L., 1813
Bouckaert, J. P., 328
Boulin, 828
Bourgarel, 2073
Bourkaibt, 1098
Bourne, A., 1095, 1095
Bourne, G., 159
Bousfield, P., 410
Bowcock, H. M., 1546
Bower, J. O., *844
Boyd, D., 1638
Boyd, E., 910
Boyd, G. L., 1453, 2069
Boyd, J. D., 820
Boyd, M. L., *196
Boyden, E. A., 1181
Boyko, G. V., *1149
Boynton, R. E., 2068
Brady, W., 391
Braeucker, W., 414
Brahmachari, B. B., 1460, 1460
Brahmachari, U. N., 1002
Brain, W. R., 160, 1095, 1554
Braizew, W. R., 1291
Bram, I., 65, 821
Brandes, M., 1291, 2151
Brandt, F., 254
Brandwijk, M. G., 1461
Brannan, D., 1549
Brattström, E., 1647
Brazil, V., 920, 1371
Brebner, D. W., 1461
Brehme, T., 1008
Breinl, F., 417
Bremer, G., 1468
Bremicker, W., 72
Brems, A., 334
Brennemann, J., *662, *2183

Bressot, E., 329
Bretagne, P., 253
Brickner, W. M., 722
Bridge, E. M., 821
Briedé, F., 737
Brill, 2006
Brill, I. C., *1215
Brill, S., 152
Brinkworth, D. J. T., 410
Briscoe, C., 68, 249, 326
Bristow, W. R., *1920
Brito Foresti, J., 254
Britton, H. A., *111
Brochier, A., 1910
Brock, B. L., 1279
Brock, J., 166, 1732
Brockbank, W., 1727
Brockman, E. P., 408
Brockman, R. S. L., 647
Brodie, J. L., 1089, 2141
Bronfenbrenner, A. N., 156
Brooke, R., 1461, 2226
Brooks, H., *8, *1202
Brooks, J. D., 1001
Brooks, L. M., 1181, 1181
Brougher, J. C., 242
Broun, D., 561
Browder, E. J., 1993
Brown, A., 1453, 2283, 2283, 2283
Brown, A. Lincoln, 1634
Brown, A. Louis, *174
Brown, C. L., *875
Brown, G. E., 251, 554, 1281, 1719, 1903
Brown, G. T., 1722
Brown, G. V., 61
Brown, J. H., 1813
Brown, M., 1816
Brown, R. K. L., 914, *2094
Brown, S., 1552
Brown, W. E., 1458
Browne, F. J., 1553
Bruce, H. A., 1363
Bruck, F., 735
Brucke, K., 2075
Brücke, E. T., 331
Brügel, S., 413, 415
Brüll, K., 1102
Brüning, H., 1821
Brütsch, W. L., 2232
Brütt, H., 487
Brun, R., 2003
Bruni, N., 2286
Bruno, A. A., 1912
Bruns, O., 1731
Brunton, C. E., 160
Brushfield, T., 1284
Bruun, K., 1916
Bua, F., 329
Buchanan, G., 1461
Buchbinder, W. C., 242
Buchwald, K. W., 822, 1457
Buckley, R. C., *1776
Bucky, G., 912
von Büben, I., 1189
Bültemann, H., 333
Büngeler, W., 1187
Bürger, M., 923, 1822
Bürkle-de la Camp, H., 835
Bufano, M., 2004
Buff, J., 240
Bulmer, E., 1286
Bunce, A. H., 407
Bundesen, H. N., *187
Bunnell, S., 1094
Bunts, F. E., 2145
Bunzel, E. E., 475
Burbank, R., 1639
Burckhardt, H., 487
Burgess, E., 248
Burgess, J. F., 559, 1279
Burget, G. E., 1178
Burhans, C. W., *1299
Burke, A. D., 1282
Burke, V., 726
Burke-Gaffney, F. C., 410
Burky, E. L., *102
Burn, G. H., 1095
Burr, G. O., 558, *1587
Burrage, W. S., 1361
Burrows, M. T., 407, 1637
Burt, K. L., 822
Burtis, M. P., 154
Buschke, A., 331, 565, 734, 835
Buschke, F., 564
Bush, A. D., 1904
Butka, H. E., *198
Butler, E. E., 1813
Butler, H. B., 2226
Butt, E. M., 558
Buttersack, P., 2231
Buttorff, G. S., 1365
Buyers, E. S., 645
Bykowa, O., 1466
Byrom, F. B., 825

C

Cabernard, L., 829
Cabot, H., 1363
Cade, S., 1553
Cady, L. D., 1901
Caffier, P., 2007
Cahan, M. H., 1453
Cainer, I., 1285
Cajigas, T., 1278
Caldwell, J. A., 246
Calhoun, J. A., 1639
Callanan, J. C. J., 1460
Calmann, A., 165
Calmette, A., 483
Calonge, S. D., *1427
Calvery, H. O., 154
Cambresier, 1818
Cameron, A. T., 724
Cameron, J. R., *1149
Caminopetros, J., 484
Cammermeyer, J., 260
Camp, W. J. R., 1722
Campbell, D., 999
Campbell, D. G., 1456
Campbell, G. G., 559
Campbell, J. M. H., 1455
Campbell, M. F., *2108
Campbell, W. C., 1459
Campbell, W. R., 64, 820
Cannon, A. B., *666, 911, 996
Cantarow, A., 1454
Capell, C. S., 320, 1904
Capps, J. A., 57, 998
de Cárdenas y Pastor, J., 831
Cardini, C., 1007
Cardot, 484
Carlens, O., 415
Carlili, H., 1461
Carlson, A. J., 1454
Carman, J. A., 1817, 2227
Carmichael, E. B., 1903
Carnett, J. B., *2039, 2221
Carnot, P., 1557
Carp, L., 407, 2142
Carpenter, E. W., 646
Carr, B. W., 1905
Carr, E. L., 646
Carr, H. P., 1278
Carr, W. L., 1802
Carrasco Formiguera, R., 413
Carrau, A., 1911
Carrell, W. B., *948
Carrell, W. D., 1902
Carrington, G. L., 140
Carroll, K. A., 1001
Carroll, W. E., 645
Carscadden, W. G., 1721
Carslaw, J., 1999
Carson, W. J., 999, 1900
Carstensen, L., 164
Carvill, M., 2222
Cary, E., 1902
Cary, W. E., *1206
della Casa, V., 2074
Casariego, A. G., 1185
Casaubón, A., 1006
Cash, J. R., *1576
Cashion, W. A., 1367
Casolo, G., 2229
Caspari, W., 1645
Casparis, H., 2283
Casper, L., 1101
Cassidy, L., 1999
Cassinelli, A., 832
Castagna, P., 1911
Castellani, A., 1278
Castellanos, A., 2148
Casterán, E., 1730
Castex, M. R., 831, 1099
Castiglioni, G., 485
Castles, J. E., 319
Castronuovo, G., 830
Catapano, F., 413
Cathelin, F., 730
Caussade, G., 1728
Caussimon, J., 1728
Cavengt, S., 2229
Cawadias, A. P., 826
Caylor, H. D., 555
Cazenavette, L. L., *1496
Cecil, A. B., 824
Cecil, R. L., 1635
Cerruti, C., 1907
Cesaris Demel, V., 2148
Cestan, 1639
Chabanier, H., 252, 561, 1557, 1910
Chabrol, M., 328
Chadwick, C. R., 410
Chadwick, H. D., 402, *670
Chahovitch, X., 69, 1004
Chaikoff, I. L., 822
Chalam, B. S., 1002
Chalier, J., 69, 1556, 1910
Chalkley, A. J., 319
Chamberlain, E. N., 825
Chamberlain, I. M., *1423
Chamberlain, W. E., 1992
Chambers, S. O., *1500
Chand, W., 1461
Chandler, F. G., 1908
Channon, H. A., 249
de Chapeaurouge, E., 254
Chapman, C. L. G., 2226
Chaptal, J., 2001
Charlton, T. J., 997
Charteris, A. A., 916
Chase, W. H., 63
Chate, H. S., 1002
Chatterjee, N. K., 1460
Chausse, P., 918
Cheney, G., 995
Chenut, A., 484
Cherechewski, 1819
Chesney, A. M., 1457, 1902
Chesterman, C. C., 482
Chevallier, P., 411
Chevens, L. C. F., 1554
Chien, M., 1286
Childs, M., 1721
Chilton, N., 1002
Chipman, E. D., 2223
Chiray, M., 252, 485, 1556
Chisholm, C., 1369
Choisy, R., 648
Chopra, R. N., 916, 1460, 1726
Chown, B., 408
Christeller, 734
Christiansen, V., 1292
Christie, R. V., 407, 1728, 1728, 1728, 2145
Christie-Anderson, J., 729
Christison, J. T., *1043
Chucka, J. A., *445
Chugunoff, S. A., 737
Chura, A. J., 1369
Churchill, S., 559
Ciancio, N., 831, 1097
Ciavaldini, J., 2073
Cipra, A., 407
Cirajas, F., 919
Cirillo, G., 330
Cisl, C., 485
Clancy, J. F., 1916
Clark, E. B., 1633
Clark, H. E., 403
Clark, J. J., 238, 1001
Clark, Janet H., 1089
Clark, Jefferson H., *21, *844
Clark, L. P., 156
Clark, O., 1185
Clark, W. E. L., 1285
Clarke, F., 1996
Clarke, J. A., Jr., *866
Clarke, J. L., 1278
Clarke, R. W., 1178
Clark-Kennedy, A. E., 1727
Claude, H., 1184, 2002, 2003
Clawson, T. A., Jr., *23
Cleisz, L., 412
Cleland, J. B., 250, 827, 917, 917
Clemmesen, C., 334, 420, 2232
Clerc, A., 253
Clerf, L. H., *872, 1090, 1992
Cleveland, D. E. H., 724, 2142
Cleveland, M., 723
Clifton, H. C., 998
Clopton, M. B., 319
Clusellas, F. J., 486
Clute, H. M., 1547, 2141
Coade, E. N., *187
Coates, G. M., *335
Cocchi, C., 1097
Cochrane, W. A., 826
Codina Castellví, J., 919
Coffey, J. R., 722, 2142
Coffey, R. C., 722
Cohen, H., 1813
Cohen, I., 2143
Cohen, Martin, *746
Cohen, Morris, 1997
Cohen, M. J., 482
Cohen, P., 722
Cohen, W., 333
Cohn, A. E., 151
Cohn, M., 734
Coke, F., 727
Coker, G. N., 240
Colby, F. H., 912
Cole, A. G., 726
Cole, L. B., 250
Cole, W. H., 402, *587
Colebrook, L., 247
Coley, W. B., 2141
Collazo, J. A., 164, 830, 1098, 1731
Colledge, L., 248
Collinson, G. A., 408
Collon, N. G., 328
Colp, R., 1901
Colt, G. H., 408
Colton, W. A., 915
Comas, R., 2230
Combemale, P., 1818
Compton, A., 1555
Comrie, J. D., 1816
Comte, 2001
Comte, H., 2003
Conaway, H. B., 1899
Cone, S. M., 1092, 1901
Connan, P., 67
Connelly, M., 479
Conner, L. A., 58, *496, 819
Connor, C. L., 476
Coogle, C. P., 406, 480, 914
Cook, L. C., 2147
Cooke, J. V., 323
Cooke, R. A., 995
Cooksey, W. B., 996
Cookson, S. H., 1368
Cooper, E. A., 1369
Cooper, E. R. A., 250
Cooper, G. W., 1993
Cooperman, M. R., 910
Coplans, M., 1903
Corachán, M., 1911
Corbet, R. M., 1999
Corbus, B. C., 2067, *2162
Corcan, P., 1819
Cori, C. F., 154, 822, 823
Cori, G.T., 154, 822
Cornbleet, T., 1635
Cornell, B. S., 724, 1549
Corner, G. W., *1838
Corniolcy, C., 411
Coro, A. J., 1185
Corper, H. J., *1756, 1811
Corrêa, C., 920
Correa, L. M., 1457
Corrigan, F. P., 311
Corscaden, J. A., 722
Corsonello, P., 69
Corwin, J., 475
Corylios, P. N., 2068
Costa, A., 1729
Coste, 648
Costolow, W. E., 914
Cotonio, M., 478
Cotronei, G., 918
Cotte, G., 829
Cotton, F. J., 1640
Cottrell, J. E., 60, 2221
Coughlin, W. T., 318, 1725
Counseller, V. S., *1751
Courtney, A. M., 1453, 1549
Courtney, A. W., 1999
Coutts, W. E., 2142
Coventry, F. A., 1809
Cowdry, E. V., 323
Cowgill, G. R., *1770, *1930
Coyle, C. D., 1908
Coyon, A., 1557
Craib, W. H., 409
Craig, C. B., 401
Craig, R. G., 914
Craig, R. N., 327, 2147
Cramb, R., 916
Cramer, W., 2060
Crane, A. W., 62
Craver, L. F., 725, 997, 1720
Crawford, G. J., 247
Crawford, J. H., 1550, 1550
Crawshaw, C. W., 1182
Cregor, F. W., 34
Creyx, 2073
Crile, G. W., *1738
Crimmins, M. L., 1284
Crippa, J. F., 1103
Crist, J. W., 1282
Cristiani, H., 918
Crossen, R. J., 726, 1177
Crouzon, O., 648
Crowther, W. L., 560
Csépai, K., 835
Cullen, T. S., 1090, 1094
Cummer, C. L., 997
Cumming, H. S., *4
Cumming, W. M., 160, 249
Cummins, S. L., 1183; 2000
Cunningham, R. S., 1810
Cunningham, T. D., 1815
Curchod, E., 2004
Curti, O. P., 832
Curtis, A. H., *1191
Curtis, F. G., 809
Curtis, F. R., 826
Curtis, G. M., 1008, 1008
Curtis, W. S., 1364
Cushing, E. H., *1041
Cushing, H., 475, 554, 722
Cutler, E. C., 321, 553
Cutler, J., 321
Cutler, M., 556
Cvitanovitch, D., 1643
Czarnecki, E., 412

D

Dack, G. M., 246
Dahl-Iversen, E., 1648, 2078, 2152
Dahlstrom, A. W., 1366
Daines, L. L., 402
Dale, H. H., 68, 1641
Dally, J. F. H., 1284
Daisace, 648
Damerow, A. P., 1364
Damren, F. L., 239
D'Andrea, D., 725, 725
Dandy, W. E., 1280
Danforth, W. C., 2067
Daniel, J. W., 239
Danielopolu, 564
Daniels, A. L., 1181, 1181
Danielson, R. W., *2041
Dannheisser, F., 2151, 2151
Danzer, C. S., 402
de Darányi, J., 62
Darling, H. C. R., 1555
Darrach, W., *1683
Dattner, B., 166
Daussy, 412, 1184
Davenport, C. K., 1639
Davenport, R. C., 1815
Davey, A. F. C., 67
Davey, J. B., 826
David, J. C., 916
David, V. C., 1639
Davidoff, L. M., 554, 722
Davidson, E. C., 152, 324, 1281
Davidson, S., 2227
Davidson, S. C., 62
Davie, T. M., 1816
Davies, D. S., 2286
Davies, H. W., 159, 1728
Davis, A. B., 1180, 1180
Davis, D., 1546
Davis, D. M., *192
Davis, G. E., 1455
Davis, K. S., 476
Davis, N. S., III, *578
Davis, R. T., 915
Davison, H. M., 1548
Dax, L., 2001
Day, A. A., 726
Day, L. A., *1206
De, P., 404
Deacon, W. J. V., 646
Dean, A. L., Jr., *1121
Dean, L. W., 1720
DeBell, V., 1091
Debré, R., 69, 829
De Buys, L. R., 241
Decamps, N., 483
DeCapito, T. M., 2285
De Eds, F., 558
Deeks, W. E., 553
Deelman, H. T., 647
Dega, W., 2002
Degkwitz, R., 1994
Dehier, H., 1464
Dehier, S. A., 823
Dehner, W., 1288
Deicher, H., 416, 1009
De Kraft, F., 156
Delater, G., 826
Delaville, 1004
De Lee, J. B., 2067
Delhougne, F., 417
Delord, 561
Delore, X., 2003
DeLorme, M. F., *17
Demacon, H., 1818
Demel, R., 732
Deming, C. L., 999
Demme, R., 72, 72
Demmer, F., 2077
Demole, V., 413
Demonchy, A., 1910
Demuth, 258
Denis, W., 477, 477
Dennig, H., 331, 1101
Dennis, H. G., *945
Derby, G. S., 2222
Derqui, J. C., 1911
Deshayes, 2228
Desmarest, E., 1643
Desmarest, M., 1644
Desrochers, G., 1004
De Tarnowsky, G., 1997
Detre, L., 923
Deuel, H. J., Jr., 407
Deutch, M., 407
Devane, J., 2147
Dexter, R., 1814
Deymel, P. M., 1103
Diamond, J. S., 2222
Diaz García, M., 557
Dick, G. F., *1135
Dick, G. H., *1135
Dickens, F., 410
Dickinson, T. V., 1817
Dickson, W. E. C., 1461
Dieckmann, W. J., 61, 1177
Diehl, H. S., 479
Dielmann, H., 834
Diemer, T., 1464
Dierks, K., 1099
Dieterich, H., 565
Dieterle, R. R., 912
Dieticker, K. G., 75
Dietrich, S., 417, 417, 417, 1007
Diez, S., 415
Dill, D. B., 478
Dingmann, A., 1821
Dirmeik, E. L., 482
D'Irsay, S., 995
Dittrick, H., 1547
Diviš, G., 1648
Dixon, H. H., 407
Dixon, O. J., 320
Dixon, W. E., 2226
Dmitruk, J. D., 1822
Doan, C. A., 1457
Dobreff, M., 1098
Dobson, H. V., 65
Dochez, A. R., 1722
Dock, W., 1992
Dodds, E. C., 410
Dodds, P., 1177, 1547
Dodek, S. M., 1454
Doerffer, C., 1913
Dolan, H. S., 63
Doménech Alsina, F., 413
Domingo, P., 1006

Donath, F., 1009
Donnelly, J. D., 1363
Donzelot, E., 1559
Dore, S. E., 1554
Dorne, M., 556
Doub, H. P., 1281, *1936
Douglas, A. C., 68
Douglas, C. G., 1369, 1461
Douglas, M. D., 1547
Douglass, H. L., 999
Dow, O. D., 822, 1633
Dowling, G. B., 1554
Dowman, C. E., 407
Downes, R. M., 1461
Downey, M., 1999
Doyle, J. B., 1636
Doyon, M., 1005
Dragancsco, S., 1556, 1728
Draper, G., 1719, 2144, 2144
Draper, W. B., 998
Draper, W. F., *491
Drenkhahn, 563
Dresel, I., 1902
Dresel, K., 735
Dressler, O. G., 1003
Drew, A. H., 825
Drinker, C. K., 1642
Drinker, K. R., 1178
Drinker, P., 479
Droegemueller, E. H., 1992
Drucker, P., 738
Drüner, L., 1823
Drury, A. N., 409
Drysdale, H. H., *1390
Dubar, J., 2003
Dubnova, B. A., 1733
Dubois, A., 328
Du Bois, E. L., 1454
Dudgeon, L. S., 2225
Dudley, H. W., 68
Dührssen, A., 731
Düttmann, G., 1464
Duffy, F. M., 1811
Dufourt, A., 1820, 1909
Duggan, G. F., 1999
Duggan, J. N., 1815, 1815
Duguid, J. B., 1183
Duhem, P., 1819
Dujardin, B., 483
Dukakis, P. S., *2257
Duken, J., 164
Dumas, A., 2002, 2073
Duncan, A. G., 1554
Duncan, T. G., 1814
Dunham, K., *1413, *1573, 1725
Dunn, H. L., *1273
Dunphy, E. B., *2254
Dunscombe, W. K., 482
Dupont, R., 484
Durand, C. J., 1548
Durban, K., 1562
Durupt, 918
Duskes, E., 722
Duthie, R. J., 159
Dutt, A. M., 1002
Dutt, H. K., 559
Duval, C. W., 1181, 1457
Dye, M., 1282
Dyer, H. A., 65
Dyke, S. C., 249
Dyroff, R., 736

E

Eagleton, W. P., 1281
Earp, J. R., 160
Eastman, N. J., 1462
Eaton, P., 239
Ebel, E., 1551
Eberbach, C. W., *512
Ebert, M. H., 1901
Ebert, M. K., 567
Eberts, E. M., 724
Echevarría Martínez, E., 1371
Eckel, J. L., 1992, 1551
Eden, G., 248
Edie, E. B., 998
Edmond, C., 2224
Edmunds, A., 1907
Edmunds, C. W., 149
Eeckhoud, 829
Eeg-Olofsson, R., 2008
Eggleston, C., *583
Egiee, E. P., 1278
Ehara, I., 410, 1642
Ehrhardt, K., 1187
Eichenwald, P., 2075
Eichler, P., 1465
Eidelsberg, J., *449
Eidinow, A., 1285, 2227
Eikenbary, C. F., 1094
Eiman, J., *953
Einhorn, M., *197, *1333
Ein Waldt, V., 1373
Eisberg, H. B., 62
Eisenbud, A., 2143
Eisendrath, D. N., *2170
Eisenklam, I., 1103, 1822
Eisenman, A. J., 822
Eisenmenger, R., 735
Eisler, F., 1011
Eismayer, 2287
Eitel, W., 734
Elder, W. S. D., 67, 158
Elders, C., 2233
Elias, H., 566
Eliason, E. L., 152
Eliava, G., 412
Elkeles, A., 1101
Elliott, C. A., *519
Ellison, J. B., 917, 1907
Ellison, R. T., 1811
Ellmer, H., 1646
Ellsworth, S. W., 2069
Elmore, R. R., 391
Else, J. E., *2153
Elvers, C. F., 824
Embacher, W., 1290
Embden, G., 257
Emerson, C. P., 244
Emerson, H., *1326
Emery, E. S., Jr., 1548
Enderlen, E., 255, 2287
Engel, D., 736
Engelhardt, W. E., 1647
Engelsher, D. L., *284
Enkling, J., 1372
Epstein, B., 1373, 2287
Erdmann, J. F., 403
Erskine, A. W., *1402
Esch, P., 72
Escomel, E., 830, 1185, 2287
Escudero, P., 323
Eskelund, V., 1647
Etienne, G., 1819
Eustatziou, G., 485
Eusterman, G. B., 2284
Evans, A., 1553
Evans, C. L., 1640
Evans, H. M., 558, *1587
Evans, R. D., 2223
Evans, W. H., 1908
Ewell, G. H., 320
Eyermann, C. H., 1635
Eyster, J. A. E., 325, *428, 1899
Ezickson, W. J., 824

F

Faber, H. K., 1633
Faber, K., 2073
Fabian, K., 923
Fabry, P., 483
Fagan, R. H., 1547
Fahr, G., 2067
Falk, I. S., *187
von Falkenhausen, M. F., 415, 563
Falkiner, N. M., 1999
Fallis, L. S., *1225
Fallscheer-Zürcher, J., 2228
Falta, W., 417
Faltitschek, J., 166
Fanconi, G., 2287
Fansler, W. A., 1904
Fantus, B., *182
Farr, W. K., 407
Farrell, J. I., 1810
Fasano, M., 830
Faught, F. A., *1150
Faupel, M., 403
Fay, M. P., 1999
Fay, T., *25
Federici, N., 730
Fee, A. R., 1642
Fee, F., 1814
Feil, 162
Feirer, W. A., 1997
Fejgin, B., 161
Felberbaum, D., 152
Feldberg, W., 1641
Feldman, M., *195, 1000, 2284
Feldman, W. H., 476
Feldt, A., 833
Feng, C. T., 1181, 1286
Ferguson, F. R., 67
Ferguson, L. K., 152
Fermi, C., 1097
de Fermo Cesare, 2074
Fernán-Núñez, M., 997
Ferrán, J., 1821, 2230
Ferrán Clua, J., 163
Ferraz Alvim, J., 1097
Ferrell, J. A., *77
Ferrer y Diaz, H., 330
Ferri, U., 330
Ferry, N. S., 911
Fetzer, H., 2230
Feulgen, 415
Feyrter, F., 1187
Fickenwirth, W., 1374
Fidelino, F. A., 557
Findlay, L., 408
Fineman, A. H., 2283
Finesilver, B., 152
Finikoff, A., 2003
Finkelstein, H., 1101
Finkelstein, L., 1009
Finkelstein, L. O., 166
Finn, J. L., 479
Finton, W. L., *1057
Firestone, F., *1137
Firth, S. J., 826
Fischel, K., 1635
Fischelson, J., 736
Fischer, A., 258, 259, 259,
Fischer, H., 1372
Fischer, O., 165
Fischer, R., 411
Fischler, F., 332
Fishbein, M., 120
Fishberg, A. M., 997
Fisher, A. B., 823
Fisher, W. H., 1720
Fitts, W. T., *2018
FitzGerald, J. G., 322
Fitzgerald, R. R., 476
Fitzgibbon, G., 1553, 1999
Fitzhugh, T., 150
Fitzpatrick, J. P., 1907
Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., 326
Flagg, P. J., 403
Flandrin, 483
Fleischmann, W., 415, 649
Fleming, H. W., *1484
Fleming, W. L., 1457
Flesch, M., 2076
Flesher, R. E., *2028
Fletcher, E. G., *279
Fletcher, W., 67, 1907
Flint, K. N., 1370
Flipse, M. J., 2285
Florand, J., 70
Florey, H., 559
Flower, B., 1550
Floyd, E. H., 239
Foà, G., 413
Földes, E., 835
Foged, J., 1916
Fonio, A., 1371
Fontaine, R., 162, 402, 1287
Fontès, G., 1004
Forbes, H. S., 1901
Forbes, R. P., *1601
Force, J. N., 65
Forcione, E., 65
Ford, F. R., 724, 1636
Forkner, C. E., 1992
Forman, L., 409
Formigal Luzes, F., 485
Forni, G., 830
Forrest, D., 2072
Forsyth, W. W., 1553
Fort, A. G., 239
Fort, M. A., 238
Fortin, E. P., 2230
Fortin, H. J., 1903
Foshay, L., 1638
Foster, E., 1287
Foster, J. H., 997
Foster, M. E., 724
Foster, N. B., *1017
Fouchou-Lapeyrade, J., 2228
Fournier, 484
Fowler, E. P., 1090
Fowweather, F. S., 247, 408
Fox, C. I., 249
Fox, Herbert, 60, 725
Fox, Howard, 139
Fox, J. T., 1908; (correction) 2152
Fox, L. W., *2249
Fox, N., 1637
Foxe, A. N., 1078
Fränkel, E., 833
Fränkel, S., 1101
Fraikin, A., 162
Frank, H., 2150
Frank, M., 254
Frank, R., 167
Frank, R. T., 1459
Franke, 484
Franke, I., 2229
Franke, W., 2231
Frankenberg, B., 489
Fraser, A., 1459
Fraser, A. D., 727
Fraser, F. R., 68, 2226
Fraser, J., 1639
Fraymann, S., 1187
Frazier, C. H., *1742
Frederiksen, J., 2232
Freed, F., 1177
Freedman, E., 1278
Freeman, W., *1317
Frei, W., 1011
Freiberg, A. H., *782
Freilich, E. B., 556
Freiman, M., 1285
Fremont-Smith, F., 1901
Frenckell, G., 566
Freud, 415, 489, 489
Freudenberg, E., 257
Freudenthal, A., 1375
Freund, L., 76
Fried, B. M., 63, 403
Friedberger, E., 733, 923
Friedell, A., 241
Friedemann, T. E., 478
Friedemann, U., 1009
Friedenwald, J., *195, 407, 1000, 1090
Friedjung, J. K., 1010
Friedlander, A., 479
Friedman, E., 2284
Friedrichs, A. V., 1177
Fries, M. E., 1453, 1453
Friesleben, M., 2075
Frisch, F., 923
Frisch, R. A., *1770, *1930
Frobisher, M., Jr., 1813
Fröhlich, A., 486
Fromaget, C., 161
Fromherz, K., 562
Frommel, E., 328, 1097
Frommolt, G., 1467
Frontali, G., 330
Frost, W. D., 726
Frothingham, C., 58
Fruhinsholz, A., 1558
Fry, H. J. B., 1183
Fuchs, A., 922
Fuchs, H. J., 415, 563
Fürst, W., 919
Fujimaki, Y., 556
Fulde, E., 1189
Fullerton, A., 326, 2071
Fulmer, S. C., 1363, *1661
Fulton, M. N., 241
Funk, C., 162, 163
Funk, E. H., 150, *1140, 1279
Furuhata, T., 160, 1642, 1818
Furusawa, K., 916
Fyfe, G. M., 1727

G

Gaarde, F. W., 2221
Gacitúa G., V., 1006
Gaehlinger, 1643
Gaenslen, F. J., *2031
Gänsslen, M., 416
Galant, J. S., 737
Galeazzi, R., 1092
Gallagher, W. J., 2222
Gallardo, E., 2288
Gallerand, 1184
Gammel, J. A., 1283, 2144, 2284
Gammons, H. F., 2068
Gantenberg, R., 1186
García Casal, R., 1098
García Espín, J., 1821
Gardiner-Hill, H., 326
Garrè, C., 254
Garrison, F. H., *26
Garry, R. C., 68
Garvin, J. D., 1090
Gaskell, H. S., 1817
Gaskell, J. F., 2227
Gaspari, E. L., 1180
Gatch, W. D., 321
Gatewood, 1280
Gauss, C. J., 333
Gautier, C., 2228
Gautier, P., 2228
Gauvain, H., 250
Gavrila, I., 1290
Gayer, H., 562
Geddes, A. M., 1998
Gegetchkori, N., 1914
Geigel, R., 1289
Geiling, E. M. K., 404, 999
Gellhorn, G., 911
Gellis, A. D., 478
Genet, L., 1184
Genkin, I. I., 1822
Gerard, R. W., 2141
Geraudel, E., 828, 2228
Gerber, I., 1723
Gerlach, W., 566, 1466
Gerner, K., 1100
Gerstenberger, H. J., *261
Gerty, F. J., *1304
Gesell, A., 60
Gesell, R., 242, 1454
Gessler, 1189
Gharpure, P. V., 916
Gibbons, J. A., 227
Gibbs, H. D., 154
Gibson, A. H., 2284
Gibson, C. B., 645
Gibson, R., 647
Giddings, G., *1395
Giemsa, G., 258
Giffin, H. Z., 59, 995, 1996, 2222
Gigon, A., 70
Gilbert, R., 404, 1639
Gilbert-Dreyfus, 648
Gilchrist, A. R., 159, 1458
Gildemeister, E., 488
Gilhespy, F. B., 1460, 2000
Giliberti, V., 1280
Gilks, J. L., 1183
Gill, A. B., *1243, *1829
Gill, A. W., 2147
Gill, D. G., *1198
Ginsberg, M. M., 2151
Ginsburg, L., 1634
Ginsburg, S., 154
Ginzburg, S. I., 836
Giordano, A. S., 725
Gitowitsch, W., 1011
Gittings, J. C., 1364, *1415, 1911
Giudiceandrea, V., 254
Giuffrè, M., 253, 2229
Gjessing, R., 2008
Gjorgjevitch, G., 1004
Glaessner, K., 75
Glimm, E., 564
Globus, J. H., 1280, 1280, 2222
Glynn, E. E., 1908
Goalwin, H. A., *1745
Godbey, F. W., 1183
Goebel, F., 2077
Gömöri, P., 1463
Gørtz, S., 1468
Goetsch, E., 1904
Goforth, J. L., 321
Goia, I., 1910
Goiffon, R., 70
Gold, H., 1458
Gold, V., 1291
Goldberg, E., 736
Goldberg, H. A., *355
Goldberg, S., 560
Goldberg, S. A., 1003
Goldberger, J., 406, 1904
Goldblatt, D., 152
Goldbloom, A., 2070
Golden, R., 1634
Goldnamer, W. W., *26
Goldring, W., 153
Goldscheider, 834
Goldschmidt, M., 257
Goldschmidt, W., 566
Goldsmith, H., 401
Goldsmith, L. H., 238
Goldstein, J. D., 1454
Goljanitzki, J. A., 736
Golob, M., *691, 1802
Gomes, J. M., 920
González, J. F., 1731
González, J. J., 920
Gonzalez Calvo, V., 1098
Goodall, J. S., 481, 915
Goodhart, S. P., 243
Goodpasture, E. W., 1362, 1362, 1636
Gorbatscheff, S. W., 1101
Gordon, B., 1279, 1454
Gordon, C. A., 61
Gordon, J., 247
Gordon, J. E., 323
Gordon, M. B., 1993
Gordon, M. H., 68
Gordon, R. M., 1368
Gordon, W., 326
Goslino, A. E., 164
Gottlieb, J., 2002
Goudsmit, J., 1104
Gougerot, H., 1909
Gough, A., 1999
Gouin, J., 328
Gould, E. P., 2226
Govaerts, P., 829
Goyle, A. N., 916
Grabar, 561
Graber, V. C., 819
Grabfield, G. P., 1550
Gradle, H. S., *2025
Graf, W., 416
Graf, W. J., 910
Grafe, E., 921
Graham, A., 478, 478
Graham, A. B., *779
Graham, A. J., 996
Graham, E. A., 1363
Graham, J. W., 1816
Graham, S., 408, 408, 410, 1726, 1998
Gram, H. C., 260, 738, 1292
Gram, N. J., 1104
Gramenitzki, M. J., 1463
Grandy, C. R., 1811
Granger, F. B., *1194
Grant, F. C., 2071
Grasmann, M., 2288
Grasset, 69, 918, 1818, 1818
Grassheim, K., 2005
Graubner, W., 564
Graves, R. C., 912
Graves, W. P., *1308
Gravesen, J., 1183
Gray, C., 1550
Gray, I., *676
Grebe, A., 1373
Grebin, Z. N., 1901
Green, A. G., 1903
Green, B., *1601
Green, F. H. K., 1726
Green, H. W., 823
Greenbaum, S. S., 645, 912, *2039, 2142
Greene, C. H., 1455, 1992, 2144
Greene, E. H., 239, 1547
Greene, H. M., 401
Greenhill, J. P., 1725
Greenwald, H. M., 910
Greenwood, A. M., *774
Greenwood, H. H., 2225
Grégoire, 483
Greig, D. M., 915
Greisheimer, E. M., 1719, 1811
Grewal, J. S., 1281
Griasnow, N. I., 563
Griffith, F., 2071
Griffith, J. P. C., 1899
Griffiths, F. G., 481
Grigul, E. I., 333
Grill, C., 2234

Grillet, 648
Grinnan, St. G. T., 646
Griswold, R. A., 1090
Grönberg, A., 2233
Grøndahl, N. B., 420
Gros, A., 649
Gross, E., 1465
Gross, W., 1188
Grossman, J. B., 2286
Grossman, M., 2143
Grove, L. W., 240
Greve, W. E., 1720
Grover, C. A., 1370
Gruehl, H. L., 1089
Grünbaum, A., 415, 733
Gruenberg, B. C., 1712
Grünmandel, S., 1011
Gruhzit, O. M., 243
Grund, J. L., 556
Grunke, W., 419
Guardabassi, M., 1911
Guarini, C., 254
Gudzent, F., 416, 1188
Gueldon, E., 2073
Günther, F., 1010
Günther, H., 414
Guérin, C., 483, 483
Guerner, F., 1097
Gugelot, P. C., 2008
Guillaume, A. C., 1559
Guillaumin, C. O., 161
Guillery, H., 330
Guillot, 1909
Guldberg, G., 568
Gulland, G. L., 1728, 2146
Gullbring, A., 1468
Gumm, M., 726
Gumpert, 565
Gundersen, E., 1638, 1994
Gupta, J. C., 916, 1726
Gupta, N. B., 559
von Gutfeld, F., 833
Gutman, S., 832
Gutmann, M. J., 1646
Guttenberg, A., 566
Guttman, M. R., 1281
Gwyn, N. B., 476, 1456
György, P., 332, 333, 1008
Györgyi, G., 1288

H

Haagensen, C. D., 914
Haardt, W., 2007
Haberer, H., 256
Haberlandt, L., 1189
Habetin, P., 2006
Habliston, C. C., 1279
Habs, 256
Habs, H., 1822
Haden, R. L., 2145
Hadfield, G., 1553
Hadjopoulos, L. G., 1639
Häbler, C., 331, 419
Haenel, H., 566
Haeusermann, E., 167
Häusler, H., 74, 417, 417, 1007
Hagedorn, H. C., 997
Hagelstam, J., 1104
Haguenau, 2147
Hahn, H., 74
Hahn, O., 333, 1559
Haim, E., 166, 167
Haken, 165, 165
Haldeman, K. O., 2143
Halder, M., 412
Hale-White, R., 1728
Hall, A. J., 2286
Hall, G. W., *1304
Hall, I. C., *1241, 2285
Hall, S. B., 1907
Hall, W. W., *92, *177
Halley, C. R. L., 1457, 1902
Hallez, G. L., 1559
Halperin, G., 1100
Ham, C. I., 727
Hambro, C., 1562
Hamburger, Franz, 258, 834
Hamburger, Friedrich, 566
Hamer, H. G., 2144
Hamilton, A. J. C., 2000
Hamm, 75
Hamman, L., 1001
Hammann, E., 1187
Hammel, 563
Hammerschmidt, J., 257
Hammett, F. S., 1178
Hamrick, R. A., 1361
Hancock, J. D., 1365
Handley, H. E., 1813
Haner, R. C., 726
Hanflig, S. S., 1548
Hanford, J. M., 1638
Hanisch, S., 1186
Hannan, J. H., 1002
Hannemann, P., 1821
Hannes, W., 1104
Hansen, 1189
Hansen, A. A., 477
Hansen, I., 344
Harbin, R. M., 2071
Harbitz, F., 1012
Harcourt, G., 1456
Harde, E., 484
Harding, V. J., 477
Hardy, A. V., 2285
Hardy, T. L., 159
Hare, R., 247
Hargis, E. H., 721
Harkins, M. J., *1868
Harkness, J. G., 1445
Harmer, I. M., 409
Harmon, G. E., 323
Harmsworth, D., 247
Harnik, M., 1290
Harrah, F. W., 1900
Harrar, J. A., 61, 911, 1180
Harrenstein, R. J., 1288, 1823
Harries, E. H. R., 2000
Harris, B. R., 478
Harris, F. I., 1091
Harris, J. S., 1003
Harris, K. E., 409
Harris, L. I., *1836
Harris, M. L., *1869
Harris, S. H., 1997
Harrison, T. R., 157, 1546, 1546
Harrop, G. A., Jr., *23, 1455
Hart, E. B., 478
Harth, F., 167
Hartman, F. W., 1281, *1936
Hartmann, A., 1291
Hartmann, E., 1102
Hartmann, F., 75
Hartmann, F., Jr., 419
Hartmann, I. P., 1824
Hartmann, P., 2228
Hartog, 488
Hartsock, C. L., *1489
Harvey, J., 1001
Harvier, P., 648, 1643
Haselhorst, G., 1375
Haskins, C. H., 1279
Haskins, H. D., 554
Hass, J., 567
Hasselblatt, R., 1824
Hassin, G. B., 722, 912
Hastings, A. B., 823
Hasty, F. E., *507
Hatcher, R. A., *429, *2114, *2189, *2258
Hauch, E., 490, 1910
Haugen, C. O., 820
Haupt, W., 419, 1914
Havens, L. C., 155, 823
Hawe, P., 1286
Hawes, J. B., Jr., 2284
Hawley, S. J., *870
Haxthausen, H., 1375, 1642, 1824
Hay, J., 248
Hayes, M. R. J., 1641
Hayhurst, E. R., 1362
Head, J. R., 723
Heaney, F. S., 915
Heard, J. D., 58
Heck, E. B., 1456
Heckel, E. B., *450
Heckscher, H., 1190, 1562, 1734
Hedblom, C. A., *1384
Hédon, L., 329
Heeres, P. A., 1823
Heidler, H., 258
Heile, B., 1374
Heilmeyer, L., 564
Heim, K., 489
Heimann, F., 1101
Heimbeck, J., 568
Heimburger, L. F., 1462
Heim de Balsac, F., 162
Hein, G. E., 721
Heinbecker, P., 820
Heineberg, A., 1547
Heinz, H., 2069
Heise, F. H., 1279
Heitz, J., 2147
Hektoen, L., 725, 726, 1454
Heller, G., 1902
Heller, J., 1101
Heller, V. G., 1282
Hellfors, A., 834
Hellmuth, K., 258, 1465
Hellström, J., 1648, 2077
Helmholz, H. F., *1932
Helms, O., 2232
Helwig, F. C., 1637
Hemingway, A., 1642
Hempel, E., 1372
Hempelmann, T. C., *1297
Hempt, A., 2288
Henderson, E. F., 1280
Henderson, J. M., 249, 1726
Henderson, L. J., 478
Henderson, M. S., 1903, 1903
Henderson, R. C., 1367
Henderson, R. G., 826
Henderson, V. E., 476, 1458
Hendrix, 1643
Henning, N., 258, 418
Henri, P., 484
Henry, A. K., 1553
Henske, J. A., *1666
Henssge, E., 2232
Hentschel, H., 2077
Hercelles, O., 163
Hercus, C. E., 67
Herderschée, D., 1012
d'Herelle, F., 412
Herich, W., 650
Herlitz, C. W., 344
Herman, F. P., *1055
Herman, K., 1373
Hermannsdorfer, A., 418
Herpel, F. K., 62
Herrick, J. B., 151
Herrick, W. W., 475
Herriman, F. R., 1903
Herrmann, Edmund, 75, 258
Herrmann, Erika, 417
Herrmannsdorfer, A., 256
Hersohn, W. W., 1639, 1639, 1639
Hertig, M., 1181
Hertz, P., 2234
Hertzell, K., 2231
Hertzler, A. E., 721
Hertzman, A. B., 242, 1454
Herzberg, K., 488
Hess, A. F., *337, 478, 558, *1222
Hess, J. H., *1423, 2134
Hess, L., 166, 566
Hesse, K., 419
Hetherington, H. W., 2068
Heuer, G. J., 1363
Heupke, W., 414, 1100
Heusch, K., 732
von Heuss, 1466
Heuss, H., 567
Hewitt, J., 1182
Hewitt, L. F., 1640
Heydon, G. M., 327
Heyer, E., 1289
Heymann, 2228
Heymans, C., 648
Heymans, J. F., 648
Heyn, A., 72, 835
Heynemann, T., 833
Heyninkox, A., 1645
Hibbard, R. J., 1181, 1457
Hickey, P. M., *776
Hicks, C. S., 1998, 1998
Hieger, I., 1182
Hiernaux, A., 1643
Higgins, C. C., *1738
Higgins, H. L., 910
Hilarowicz, H., 1011
Hilbert, E. H., 405
Hildebrand, O., 255
Hill, C. M., 1089
Hill, F. C., 1899
Hill, H. G., 1816
Hill, H. P., 1640
Hiller, A., 478
Hindse-Nielsen, S., 2152
Hines, E. A., 240
Hines, H. M., 820
Hinman, F., 157
Hinrichsen, H. M., 487
Hinsdale, G., *502
Hinton, W. A., 555
Hintze, A., 256
Hipwell, F., 1363
Hirsch, E. F., 725, 725, 725, 998
Hirsch, F., 733
Hirsch, H., 2288
Hirsch, H. L., *516
Hirsch, J., 1821
Hirsch, M., 1189
Hirsch, O., 917
Hirschhorn, S., 166
Hirschman, L. J., *1039
Hirsch-Tabor, O., 418
Hirst, L. F., 1182
Hissard, 2147
Hitschmann, O., 418
Hitzrot, L. H., *596
Hoag, L. A., 910
Hochenbichler, A., 1291
Hoder, F., 733
Hodge, B. L., 826
Hodson, V. S., 249
Höber, R., 486
Högler, F., 74
Höglund, G., 168, 836
Hoeland, H., 1732
Hoeppli, R., 2148
Hörlein, H., 565
Hoerner, J. K., 1547
Høst, H. F., 1012
Hofbauer, J., 915, 1547, 1809
Hofbauer, J. I., *24
Hoff, H., 834
Hoffheinz, S., 1100
Hoffman, F. L., 243
Hoffman, W. S., 477
Hoffmann, E., 2004
Hofstötter, H., 1103
Holbøll, 1104
Holbrook, A. T., *1
Holden, F. C., *2012
Holden, M., 1637
Hollinger, J., 311
Holländer-Pilpel, R., 418
Holler, G., 74, 74, 1010, 2231
Hollingsworth, M., 913
Holm, E., 568
Holm, K., 562
Holmes, G. W., 1810, *1956
Holmgren, I., 738
Holst, J. E., 168, 420, 924
Holst, P. M., 2072
Holton, C., 997
Holtz, F., 74
Holzer, H., 2007
Holzmann, E., 1188, 1732
Home, W. E., 1906
Homma, E., 2286
Honda, M., 1818
Honda, T., 723
Hope, R. B., 2141
Hopkins, J. G., 2222
Hoppe-Seyler, F. A., 74
Horan, M., 408
Horan, T. N., 1636
Horder, T., 727
Hori, Y., 482
Horn, W. S., 1997
Horsley, J. S., *1652
Horsley, J. S., Jr., 1724
Horvath, A. A., 820, 827, 1183
Horwitz, H. L., 1281
Hottinger, A., 2076
Houcke, E., 648
Houghton, H. A., 711
House, S. J., 726
House, W., *837
Howard, P. J., 1991
Hoy, W. A., 1369
von Hrabovszky, Z., 2288
Hruska, C., 69
Hsieh, C. K., 2284
Hu, C. H., *1576
Hubeny, M. J., *271
Huber, T., 2149
Hudelo, 2147
Hübener, H., 1374
Hueck, H., 1186
Hückel, R., 563
Huenekens, E. J., 241
Hueper, W., 555
Huët, G. J., 737
von d. Hütten, F., 2231
Huffman, C. F., 822
Huffman, L. D., 554
Hughes, B., 1285
Hughson, W., 1638
Huismans, L., 1466
Huizinga, E., 1375
Huldschinsky, K., 1182
Hultén, O., 1467
Humphrey, G. C., 478
Humphreys, F. B., 407
Hunt, E. L., *1674
Hunt, J. R., *1014
Hunter, F. T., 1548
Hunter, J., 1460
Hurd, R. A., 911
Hurst, A. F., 2146
Hurxthal, L. M., 478, 1091
Husted, E., 1376
Huston, J., 1899
Hutcheson, J. M., 646
Hutchins, C. P., 1178
Hutchinson, R. I., 2071
Hutchison, R., 408
Hutter, K., 565, 650
Hyde, R. R., 1809
Hyman, A. S., 998
Hyman, H. T., 1636
Hyndman, C. E., 318

I

Ibuki, T., 1636
Ichida, K., 160
Iglauer, S., 1094
Iizuka, T., 1286
Ikeda, I., 167
Ikegami, Y., 251, 1555
Ikeuchi, K., 1183
Iler, D. H., 2142
Illievitz, A. B., 63
Illingworth, C. F. W., 249, 2225
Imerman, S. W., *1778
Inaba, C., 489
Inami, R., 729
Ingebrigtsen, R., 260, 1648
Inglis, K., 1285
Iordan, A. P., 490
Iriyama, Y., 647
Irving, F. C., 1547
Isabolinsky, M., 1011
Iselin, M., 70
Ishikawa, Y., 999, 1722
Israel, F., 1914
Ito, K., 1555
Ivanoff, N. P., 1733
Iversen, P., 924, 1292, 1292
Ivy, A. C., 1000, *1030, 1810, 1992
Iwanoff, N. N., 414, 414
Iwanow, I. Y., 332
Izar, G., 485
Izgur, L., *516
Izigson, T. A., 1733

J

Jacobsen, A. W., 1633
Jacoby, C., 2149
Jackson, C., *1140
Jackson, C. M., 1365, 1991
Jackson, D., 1284
Jackson, E. L., 1904
Jackson, G. P., *1770, *1930
Jackson, H., Jr., 476
Jackson, H. C., 1089
Jacobi, J., 1102
Jacobsohn, G., 738
Jacobsohn, M., 166
Jacobson, H. P., 1812
Jacobson, V. C., 1361
Jacoby, M., 415
Jacubson, G., 1290
Jadassohn, J., 921
Jaffe, H. L., 155, 2222
Jaffé, R.H., 555
Jaglić, N., 332
Jago, W. J., 1460
Jai, J. T., 1286
James, L. H., *89
James, R. R., 1815
James, W. M., *1469
von Jancsó, N., Jr., 923
Janker, R., 1288
Jansen, W. H., 74, 75
Jansson, G., 1104
Jarcho, J., 1459
von Jaschke, R. T., 73
Jastrow, J., *200
Jáureguy, M. A., 1912
Jausion, H., 2147
Jeck, H. S., 246
Jefferies, J. F., 2000
Jefferson, G., 1285
Jelgersma, H. C., 1104
Jellett, H., 1816
Jelliffe, S. E., 243
Jellinek, C., 1101
Jelsma, F., 1090
Jeney, A., 558
Jennings, J. E., 319
Jennings, W. B., 824
Jenny, E., 1097
Jensen, F. G., 1190, 1824
von Jettmar, H. M., 489
Jewell, N. P., 727
Jimena, J., 2230
Joachim, H., 1361, 1546
Joachimovits, R., 1732
Jobling, J. W., 558, 558
Joelson, J. J., 1724
Jørgensen, S., 168
Johansen, A. H., 997
Johansson, S., 2233
John, F. D., 246
Johnson, F. E., 241
Johnson, H. L., 1997
Johnson, H. P., 244
Johnson, S., 407
Johnson, W., 820
Johnson, W. B., 1096
Johnson, W. M., *1513
Johnson, W. R., 407
Johnston, J. M., 159
Jolly, J., 1005
Joltrain, E., 1557
Jonen, P., 836
Jones, A. A., 553
Jones, A. R., 409
Jones, C. P., 1815
Jones, D. W. C., 251
Jones, E., 556
Jones, H. W., 60, 248, 1899
Jones, M. H., *1770, *1930
Jones, N. W., 60, 409, *682
Jones, T. D., 1367
Jones, W. C., 1366
de Jongh, S. E., 487, 1823
Jordan, E. O., *1603, *1689, *1779
Jordan, H. P. B., 911
Jorns, G., 1731
Joseph, S., 1009
Joslin, E. P., 1635
Josserand, A., 1287
Jost, E., 558
Joukovsky, Y., 910
Jousset, A., 919
Jouve, 2003
Joyce, T. M., 60
Juaristi, V., 1729
Judd, E. S., 157, 1094, *1751, 1812, 2069
Judin, S., 66
Jüngling, O., 732
Jung, A., 418
Jung, F. T., 1810
Jung, L., 69
Jungeblut, C. W., 489
Junkersdorf, H. D., 1367
Junkin, P., 1186
Juster, E., 829

K

Kabeshima, H., 1636
Kaczynski, 161
Kagan, J. R., 1633

Kahlmeter, G., 1376
Kahlstorf, A., 1466
Kahn, M. H., 60, 152, 554, 985
Kahn, R. L., *84, *1841
Kai, S., 479
Kaiser, A. D., *2239
Kaiser, F. J., 736
Kaiser, N. W., 1458
Kalinina, V. S., 836
Kalk, H., 1100
Kallner, 736
Kalloch, D. C., *1511
Kamada, A., 1555
Kanevskaya, M. I., 1011
Kapel, O., 568
Kaplan, 1556, 2147
Kaplan, I. I., 1177, 1815, 2068
Kappers, C. U. A., 1012
Kaps, L., 1290
Karelitz, S., 822, 822, *1602
Karlmark, E., 1913
Karplus, D., 1822
Karsner, H. T., 245
Kastlin, G. J., 721, 721
Kataoka, S., 482
Kato, K., 1453
Katz, H., 1915
Katz, L. N., 1810
Katzenelbogen, S., 648
Katzenstein, M., 732, 1189
Kauffmann-Cosla, O., 2073
Kaufmann, E., 488
Kaufmann, M., 2075
Kauftheil, L., 2076
Kavanaugh, C. N., 1093
Kay, H. D., 825, 1554
Kearney, F. X., *195, 1000
Kearns, W. M., 1552
Keefer, C. S., 2144
Keene, F. E., *1053
Keiner, L., 258
Keith, D. Y., 1000
Keith, H. R., 323
Keith, J. P., 1000
Keith, N. M., 1546
Keller, O., 1375
Keller, T., 2074
Kellogg, E. L., 1000
Kellogg, J. H., 1811
Kellogg, W. A., 1000
Kellogg, W. H., *273
Kelly, H. A., *1028
Kelly, J. D., 157
Kemp, J. E., 1457
Kendall, A. I., 726
Kendall, E. C., 1724
Kendrick, P. L., *84
Kennaway, E. L., 1182
Kennedy, W. P., 1370
Kennedy, W. R., 1721
Kenway, F. L., *1967
Képinow, L., 328
Kerekes, A., 736
Kerlin, D. L., 401
Kermack, W. O., 158
Kern, R., 242
Kerr, W. J., 150, 1455
Kerridge, P. M. T., 916
Kessel, L., 1636
Kessler, R., 72, 72
Kesten, B. M., 1279
Ketron, L. W., 243
Kettle, E. H., 729
Kevdin, N. A., 650
Key, E., 1915
Key-Åberg, K., 1648
Kiaer, S., 2152
Kiefer, E. D., 997
Kienböck, R., 331
Kienlin, H., 1915
Kilbury, M. J., *1661
Kilduffe, R. A., 1639, 1639
Kilgore, E. S., 58, *342, *1856
Killins, W. A., 1636
Kimura, N., 921
Kimura, R., 489
Kindel, D. J., 1362
Kindt, E., 924
King, H., 1001, 1362
King, J. H., 1902
King, J. M., Jr., *1956
Kinloch, J. P., 1727
Kino, F., 1010
Kinsella, T. J., 246
Kirby-Smith, J. L., 1459
Kirkbride, M. B., *1394
Kirklin, B. R., 1724
Kirkwood, R. J., Jr., 2284
Kirsch, W., 1008
Kirschner, M., 66, 923
Kirstein, F., 419
Kisch, F., 1465, 2076
Kishi, T., 160
Kisskalt, K., 566
Kitamura, K., 1555
Kitchevatz, M., 2001
Kittinger, A., 1373
Kitzmiller, K. V., 1721
Kjer, K., 1916
Klaften, E., 71, 1102
Klaus, K., 733
Kleeberg, J., 565
Kleemann, A., 1101
Kleiber, N., 167
von Klein, C. U., 1732, 1732
Klein, Elmer, 65
Klein, Eugene, *1235
Klein, F., 1819
Klein, O., 733, 2007
Kleinberg, S., *172, 1094
Kleinmann, H., 64, 833
Kleinschmidt, K., 332, 333, 333
Kleist, H., 1102
Klewitz, F., 1289
Klima, R., 332
Kline, B. S., 1535
Kline, G. M., 558
Kling, C., 836, 1375
Klingenstein, R., 1821
Klingmüller, M., 1822
Klinke, K., 416, 2003
Klisiecki, A., 414
Klopp, H. I., 61
Klopstock, F., 331, 1288
Klots, T. S., 2233
Klotz, O., 1900
Klumper, P., 737
Kmietowicz, E., 484
Knapp, E., 1550
Knapp, V., *1967, 1995
Knauer, H., 734
Knorr, R., 924
Kobak, D., 1811
Kobori, B., 1008
Kobryner, A., 565
Koch, C. A., 1633
Koch, E. M., 1453
Koch, F., 2007
Koch, H., 1101
Köhler, R., 1374, 1915
König, J., 165
Koenigsberger, E., 487, 1101
Koeppe, H., 833
Koerth, C. J., 1640
Koessler, K. K., *768
Kohl-Egger, E., 836
Koida, L. K., 2286
Kolde, W., 650
Kollath, W., 734
Kolmer, J. A., *1868
Kolodny, A., 66
Kolthoff, J. M., 1101
Komocki, W., 1562
Koontz, A. R., (Baltimore) *1230
Koontz, A. R., (Edgewood) 722
Kopetzky, S. J., 403
Kopp, J. G., 259, 1648
Korabelnikoff, I., 1103
Korach, S., 1189
Korbsch, R., 1103
Korff-Petersen, A., 567
Koritschoner, R., 1551
Korns, H. M., 911
Korns, J. H., 327
Kosmak, G. W., *2009
Kostitch, A., 1004
Kottenhahn, H., 75
Koulen, K., 567
Kountz, W. B., 407
Kourí Esmeja, P., 1185
Kovacs, R., 139
Kowarschik, J., 1010
Kozuka, K., 2000
Krabbe, K. H., 2152
Kraft, A., 1810
Krantz, C. I., 478
Krasnow, F., 996
Kraul, L., 71
Kraus, F., 417
Kraus, R., 75
Kraus, W. M., 1280
Krause, F., 254
Krause, N. J., 73
Krause, P., 167
Krecke, A., 418
Kremer, W., 331, 734
Krenz, C., 1991
Krestownikoff, A., 415, 563
Krestowsky, 484
Kreuser, F., 2005
Kreuter, E., 331
Krinsky, A., 333
Krisch, H., 330
Krischner, H., 2231
Kristensen, M., 161
Kritschewski, I. L., 1187
Kroetz, C., 833
Kroiss, O., 834
de Kromme, L., 415
Kroó, H., 165
von Krüger, F., 566
Kruger, J. H., 823
Krumbhaar, E. B., 322
Krusen, F. H., 1635
Krzywanek, F. W., 1186
Kubányi, A., 1465
Kubota, S., 1286
Kubowitz, F., 415
Kuchowarenko, 73
Kudelka, O., 74, 74
Kudryavzeff, N. N., 820
Kühnel, P., 332
Külbs, F., 564
Kürti, L., 1288
Küster, E., 567
Küstner, H., 165
Küttner, H., 255
Kuh, E. J., 2145
Kuiper, T., 1783
Kulenkampff, D., 734
Kulka, H., 1010
Kumagai, T., 2149
Kunde, M. M., 407, *1304
Kundratitz, K., 1188
Kuno, Y., 2286
Kunz, H., 562
Kuré, K., 331, 921
Kuroda, T., 415
Kurtz, C. M., 2067
Kurtzahn, H., 1374
Kusama, S., 1642
Kusnetzoff, J. T., 489
Kussat, E., 416
Kvater, E. I., 259
Kwartin, B., 1089
Kylin, E., 334, 334

L

La Barre, J., 328, 648, 1004
Labbé, M., 918, 1463, 1556, 1556, 2147
Labhardt, A., 1371
Lachner, F., 1373
Lačný, P., 1466
Laemmer, M., 1463
Läwen, A., 923
Lahey, F. H., *883, 996, *1735
Laidley, J. W. S., *2094
Laird, D. A., 1994
Lake, G. C., *1581
Lamache, A., 412, 1184, 2002, 2003
Lamble, C. G., 158
Lambret, O., 2003
Lambrinudi, C., 2225
Lamson, R. W., 2060
Lamy, M., 69
Lançon, J., 1910
Landau, J. L., *84
Landham, J. W., 238
Landry, B. B., 998
Landsberg, M., 163
Landsteiner, K., 1457
Lang, H., 733
Lang, O., 835
Lang, S., 733
Lange, B., 1647
Lange, F., 66, 157, 731
Langenskiöld, F., 1375
Langer, 565
Langley, G. J., 727
Langley, R. W., 1549
Langworthy, V., 1283
Lansel, P., 2231
Lanz, O., 1820
Lapeyre, J. L., 1184
Laquerrière, 1462
Laqueur, E., 487
Lara, C. B., 405
Lara, H., 1809
Larkin, C. L., 155
LaRoque, G. P., 996
Larrabee, R. C., 322
Larsell, O., *682
Larsen, N. P., 1635
Larson, E. E., 1549
Lascelles, W. J., 1816
Lasch, F., 413, 415, 731
Laser, H., 258, 331
Lasnier, E. P., 1097
Lasso Meneses, S., 1730
Lastra, J. S., 1912
Lathrop, F. W., *1415, *1602
Lauche, A., 1914
Laudat, 412
Lauerman, A., *516
Laufberger, V., 415
de la Vega y Lombán, J. F., 922
Laughinghouse, C. O., *2181
Laurell, H., 2234
Lawrence, C. S., 1367
Lawrence, R. D., 2226
Lawrie, J. D. H., 159
Lawson, G. B., 401
Lawson, G. M., 243, *275
Lawson, T. E., 1727
Lazard, E. M., 911
Leadingham, R. S., 239
Leake, J. P., *1105
Leary, T., *579, 1892
Leas, R. D., 153
Leathers, W. S., *1107, 2071
Lebert, M., 252, 561
Lebon, J., 485
Lecène, P., 914
Lechelle, P., 828
Lechner, A., 258
Ledebt-Petit Dutaillis, S., 328
Le Dentu, G., 2001
Lederer, M., 65
Ledig, P. G., 2144
Ledoux-Lebard, R., 70, 828
Leenhardt, E., 2001
Lees, D., 1641
Leese, C. E., 820
Le Fèvre de Arric, M., 648
Le Grand, A., 69
Lehman, E. P., *587, 1995
Lehmann, H., 1373
Lehmann, J., 833
Lehmann-Facius, H., 923
Lehmkuhl, H., 1561
Leibovici, R., 253
Leigh-Clare, J. L., 158
Leighton, W. E., 320
Leiner, J. H., 243
Leiser, M., 73
Leitch, G. B., 557
Leites, S., 649, 1101
Leitner, N., 565
Lemann, I. I., *659, 1366
Lemon, H. B., *187
Lemort, 829
Lenart, G., 165
Lennie, R. A., 1095
Lennox, W. G., 1455, 1550, 1636
Lenoble, M., 828
Le Noir, P., 1370
Lenstrup, E., 2234
di Leo Lira, J., 1912
León, J., 2230
Leonard, G. F., 1995
Leonard, V., *517, 1997
Lepehne, G., 1288
Lereboullet, P., 411
Leriche, R., 162, 162, 402, 1287
Letawet, F. K., 74
Letord, H., 227
Letulle, M., 2147
Leulier, A., 329, 484, 561
Léunda, J. J., 831
Levaditi, C., 1557
Levi, D., 2225
Levin, C. M., 2145
Levin, S. J., 722, *2178
Levine, M., 476
Levine, P., 1457
Levine, S., 1992
Levine, S. A., *875
Levine, S. Z., 241
Levine, V. E., 404, 406
Levinson, S. A., 645
Levinthal, W., 489
Lévy, G., 253
Levy, I. I., 1634
Levy, R. L., *432, 1634
Lévy-Solal, 648, 829, 919
Levy, W., 563
Lewin, C., 2075
Lewin, M. M., 833
Lewin, P., 1633, 1903
Lewis, F. P., *2022
Lewis, K. M., *880
Lewis, M. R., 1902
Lewis, P. M., *112
Lewis, T., 409, 409
Lewisohn, R., *1649
Lhermitte, J., 253, 484
Lian, C., 252, 1556, 1643
Libman, E., 151
Lichatschewa, N., 1188
Licht, H., 562
Lichtmann, J., 1822
Lieb, C. W., 60
Lieberman, B. L., 1177, 1547
Lieberman, J. J., 1733
Liège, R., 1370
Liégeois, F., 648
Liek, E., 73
Liese, W., 567
Lifschütz, 73
Lignac, G. O. E., 1823
Lignières, J., 1557
Lilienthal, H., 1363
Liljestrand, G., 1648, 2233
Lillie, W. I., *2099
Lim, C. E., 1462
Lim, R. K. S., 1555
Lind, W. A. T., 1370
Linder, G. C., 160, 1726
Lindquist, L., 1190
Lindsay, W. S., 157
Lindström, G. A., 738
Lindström, L. J., 1104
Linhart, W., 1913
Linton, C. S., 2285
Lintz, W., 321, 1078
Lipinski, W., 2074
Lippay, F., 257
Lippincott, L. S., 65
Lippmann, 416
Lipscher, M., 167
Lipschütz, A., 921
Lipskeroff, I. B., 1901
Lisa, J. R., *1674
Lisenby, J. O., 405
Litterer, W., 726, *1584
Litzner, 257
Liu, A. C., 1555
Liu, Shih-Hao, 997
Liu, Shin-Hao, 1183
Ljungström, C. E., 2233
Lloyd, H. D., 1902
Lobeck, E., 1186
Loben, F., 1290
Loberg, K., 260
Lobo-Onell, 252
Locke, C. E., 1635
Lockhart-Mummery, J. P., 727
Loeb, L., 407
Loeb, R. F., 64
Loebel, H., 1375
Loeffler, L., 1007
Löhr, W., 1372
Loeser, A., 75, 1732, 1809
Loevenhart, A. S., 311
Löw, A., 258
Loew, A. M., 74
Loewe, L., 1361
Loewe, S., 731, 733
Loewenberg, R. D., 923, 1008
Loewenstein, 734
Löwenthal, K., 166
Loewenthal, W., 1463
Loewi, O., 417, 417, 1007
Loewy, A., 1100
Loitman, C., 998
Lombard, H. L., 243
Lombardi, E., 1184
Long, C. N. H., 479
Long, M. L., 478, 478
Longcope, W. T., 59
Lorber, L., 487
Lord, J. P., *651
Lorenzen, J. N., 260, 1292
Lorin, H., 252, 1463
Losee, J. R., 1180
Losell, G., 1913
Lossen, H., 2230
Lotheissen, G., 167, 1560
Lottrup, M. C., 1376
Loubat, 2073
Loucks, R. E., 324
Loughnane, F. M., 2286
Louros, N., 73, 567, 835
Lovett, B. R., 60
Lowenfeld, M. F., 158
Lowenfish, E. P., 911
Lower, W. E., *749, 1724
Lowsley, O. S., 1900
Lu, Y. C., 327
Lucas, G. H. W., 1458
Lucherini, T., 2074
Lueth, H. C., 1810
Lüttge, 1009
Luisada, A., 649, 828
Lukasheff, V. A., 836
Lukens, R. M., *2113
Lumière, A., 1462
Lumière, F., 252
Lumsden, T., 1642
Luna y Gañán, J., 1185
Lund, R., 1468, 1468
Lundberg, E., 738
Lunde, N., 1290
Lundsgaard, C., 1104
Lundsgaard, K. K. K., 1292
Lurz, L., 563
Lussmann, F. J., 1637
Luzzatto-Fegiz, 2230
Lwow, H., 1817
Lydtin, K., 2232
Lyle, W. G., 722
Lyman, R. S., 2144
Lynch, J. M., *1050
Lynch, K. M., *576
Lynch, R., 724
Lyon, D. M., 159, 1458
Lyons, E., 243
Lyttle, J. D., 722

M

Ma, W. C., 1555
Macaigne, 412, 1463
McArdle, P. T., 1999
McBride, R. W., 1899
McBroom, W. T., 63
McCahey, J. F., 999
McCalla, R. L., 721
McCallum, F. M., 320
McCarrison, R., 248, 327, 1002, 1285
McCartney, J. S., Jr., 555
MacCarty, W. C., 60
McCash, C. R., 409
McCleary, S., *850
McCord, C. P., 479
McCorkle, R. G., 1640
McCormick, A. R., 722
McCowan, P. K., 2147
McCoy, G. W., 2277
McCrae, T., *1140
McCrea, H. M., 826
McCrea, L. E., *967
McDonald, E., 824
MacDonald, I., 2072
McDougall, J. B., 160
McDowall, R. J. S., 1993
McElroy, J. B., *940
McEntee, J. C. J., 1284
McEvedy, P. G., 1285
McFarland, W., 1458
MacFarlane, W. M., 2000
McGillivray, W. S., 827
McGinnis, E., *959
McGiannan, A., *850
McGraw, R. B., 1719

McGuigan, H. A., 404
Machado, A., 832
McHattie, C., 410
Machiarulo, O., 567
Machii, H., 1003
Macht, D. I., *753, 900
Macías de Torres, E., 1185
McIlroy, A. L., 1642
McIntosh, C. A., 723
McIntosh, J., 825
McIntosh, J. F., 478
McIntosh, R., 1991
McIver, J., *1598
MacKay, E. M., 64, 479, 1722
Mackay, H. M. M., 1726
MacKay, L. L., 64, 479, 1722
Mackay, R. L., 1182
McKay, R. W., 1552
MacKenzie, D. W., 1903
Mackenzie, J. M., 1369
Mackey, L., 727
Mackie, T. J., 1641
Mackie, T. T., *432
McKillop, M., 1369
McKinley, E. B., 1637
Mackuth, E., 486
McLachlan, D. G. S., 67, 1641
MacLachlan, I. F., 1453
MacLachlan, W. W. G., 150
McLane, W. O., Jr., 1279
McLaughlin, J. S., *863
MacLeod, J., 1999
Macleod, J. J. R., 822
McLester, J. S., *1019
McMeans, J. W., 723
McMullin, J. J. A., 1997
McNamee, E. P., 1280
McNeile, L. G., 1179
McPhedran, F. M., 2068
McPheeters, H. O., 1725
McPherson, E., 916
Macrae, D., Jr., *1113
McSwiney, S. A., 1906
McVicar, C. S., 1455, *2018
McWilliams, C. A., 1459
Macy, I. G., 478, 478
Maderna, C., 830
Madinaveitia, J. M., 1730
Madsen, E. G., 2008
Madsen, J., 1648
Mäkinen, U., 1190
Magarinos Torres, C., 1821
Magelssen, A., 1375
Magiera, E. A., 404
Magnus, H., 1011
Magnus-Levy, 165
Maignon, F., 1004
Mainini, C., 1731
Mainzer, F., 1010
Majer, R., 1188
Major, R. H., 403
Mallié, H., 2073
Malmberg, N., 738, 738
Malone, R. H., 1460
Maltaner, E., 322
Maltaner, F., 322
Malvoz, 483
Manalang, C., 557
Mandelstamm, A., 924, 1467, 1558, 1822
Mandl, F., 564, 1188, 1560
Mandru, V., 1556, 1910
Mañé, A., 2004
Mañé, P., 830
Manges, W. F., *870
Mann, F. C., 150, 242, 402
Mann, R. H. T., 244
Mano, Y., 165
Manson-Bahr, P., 1286
Mansur, E. C., 1904; (correction) 2234
Marañón, G., 71, 1912, 2230
Marbury, W. B., 1905
Marcus, H., 836
Marfan, A. B., 70, 483, 561
Margulies, M., 1010
Marie, 918
Marine, D., 407, 820
Marinho, J., 2074
Marinesco, G., 1556, 1728
Marino, S., 730
Marion, 561
Mark, R. E., 836, 1189
Markey, O. B., 1453
Markowitz, J., 64, 820
Markus, H., 2150
Marples, E., 1093
Marque, A. M., 832
Marquès, E., 1559
Marriott, M., *862
Marsh, M., 1178
Marsh, M. C., 1457
Marshall, H. K., 2133
Marshall, V. F., *191
Marston, H. R., 1998
Martin, A. P., 1096
Martin, A. R., 1816
Martin, J. F., 328
Martin, K. A., 2221
Martin, L., 1902
Martin, L. F., 998
Martinez, D. B., 1547
Martínez Vargas, A., 485
Martius, H., 76
Martmer, E. E., 910, 1633
Marvin, H. M., 409, 409
Marx, H., 1186
Marxer, O. A., 481
Mason, E. H., 64, 1550
Mason, G. B., 410
Mason, J., 1369
Mason, J. T., *169
Mason, R. L., 1547
Massa, M. E., 832
Massini, R., 1371
Masson, J. C., 405
Masterman-Wood, J. L., 1817
Mastics, E. A., 1280
Mather, J. H., 66, 1284
Matsuda, K., 1462
Matsunaga, T., 1462
Matsuyama, S., 827
da Matta, A. A., 920
Mattes, A., 2070
Matthaes, G., 2150
Matthew, C. W., 1281
Matthies, M. M., *2093
Mattick, W. L., 1457
Mattill, H. A., *1505
Matus, M., 1098
Matz, P. B., 1905
Maunsell, R. C. B., 727
Maurer, E., 415, 2077
Maurer, F. E., 1100
Maurer, S., *768
Mavrodin, D., 1644
Maximin, 918
Maxwell, A. F., *111, *2088
Maxwell, J., 1726
Maxwell, J. P., 327
Mayer, E., *361
Mayer, L., 1092
Mayer, M. D., 1177
Mayes, H. W., *1685
Maylard, A. E., 559
Mayo, C. H., *1047
Mayr, J. K., 735
Mayr, L., 255
Mayrhofer, H., 2076
Mays, A. T., 1546
Maytum, C. K., 2221
Mazza, S., 2229
Meakins, J. C., 64, 149, 479
Means, J. H., 478
Meanwell, L. J., 2072
Medlar, E. M., 721, 1361
Medlock, O. C., 1282
Meek, W. J., 1810
Meglitzky, P., 488
Mehlmann, C. J., 1078
Meier, R., 649
Meigs, J. V., 1547
Meisen, V., 1647
Meisenbach, R., *199
Meland, O. N., 914
Melchior, E., 732
Meleney, F. L., 407
Mella, H., 1905
Melli, G., 1006, 2004
Mellon, R. R., 558
Melnik, M., 650
Melzner, E., 1912
Memmi, G., 734
Mendelson, J. A., 1000
Mendelson, R. W., 1001
de Mendonça, J., 1098
Mendoza-Guazon, M. P., 1814
Menninger, W. C., 913
Menschel, H., 1010
Mentzer, S. H., 1812, 2069
Mercier, M., 2073
Mériel, P., 2001
Merke, F., 2148
Merklen, P., 1557
Mermingas, K., 1103, 1823
von Mertz, 1009
Messerle, N., 1371
Metcalfe, R. F., 324
Metzger, E., 418
Meulengracht, E., 2233
Meyer, A. W., 1560
Meyer, E., 835
Meyer, J. L., 1992
Meyer, K., 487
Meyer, R., 1291, 1374
Meyer, W. B., 564, 736
Meyer-Bisch, R., 333, 1010
Meyerdierks, A., 2006
Meyerding, H. W., 325
Meyerhof, O., 487, 921
Meyerivich, F. I., 1915
Meyers, D. S., 1361
Meyersburg, H., 403
Meythaler, F., 931
Michaël, P. R., 1104, 2233, 2288
Michaëlis, O., 1467
Miche, F., 1097
Micholitsch, T., 2007, 2078
Michon, L., 1184
Micó, 1911
Middleton, D. S., 2000
Middleton, W. S., 821, 1899
Mikkelsen, O., 2152
Miles, W. L., 1361
Miles, W. R., 554
Milhorat, A. T., 407
Miller, A. M., 403
Miller, E. M., 1637
Miller, G. H., 819
Miller, H., *515
Miller, H. A., 1547
Miller, J. A., 1278
Miller, N. F., 66, *1761
Miller, O. L., 1905
Miller, R., 1369
Miller, S., 160
Miller, W. E., 1181
Miller, W. L., 1899
Miller, W. S., 1361
Millet, M., 648
Mills, C. A., 407, 554, 1555, 1555
Mills, C. H., 1999
Mills, H. W., 157
Milne, C., 327
Milner, E. W., 154
Minamide, H., 1286
Minnig, A., *1774
Minot, G. R., 58, *759
Minski, L., 1554
Miraglia, M., 829
Mironescu, T., 1010
Mirvish, L., 1370
Misaki, K., 251
Mishulow, L., 1283
Mislowitzer, E., 921
Misrachi, 919
Mitchell, A. B., 826
Mitchell, A. G., *279, 1633
Mitchell, H. H., 823
Mitchell, J. H., *421
Mitchell, W. E. M., 1461
Mitman, M., 2146
Miwa, M., 1288
Miyairi, S., 917
Möller, F., 1824
Møller, P. F., 1467
Möller, W., 1648
Moench, G. L., *522, *598
Moench, L. M., 1899
Mörner, C. T., 1376
Mohr, W., 1186
Moir, P. J., 409
Moise, T. S., 914, 1179
Molhant, M., 161
Molitor, H., 562, 1008, 2006
Molony, C. B., 1554
Mommsen, H., 564
Monceaux, R., 161
Moncorps, C., 735
Moncrieff, A., 727
Mond, R., 1288
Monias, B. L., 246
Moniz, E., 1370, 2229
Monro, T. K., 1182
Monroe, R. T., 1548, 2221
Montgomery, A. H., 1090
Montgomery, R. C., 477
Montgomery, T. L., 475
Montoro, O., 1185
Moog, O., 333
Moore, A. B., *368
Moore, A. C., 1283
Moore, C. U., *945, 1089, 2141
Moore, G. Y., 240
Moore, J. E., *588
Moorehouse, G. W., 1814
Moorhead, A. S., 1456
Moos, E., 2150
Mora, J. M., 1901
Morainis, I. A., 2151
Morawitz, P., 257
Moreira, J., 485
Moreira, M., 1730
Morel, M., 1556
Morelli, J. B., 2004
Morgan, H. J., *1107
Morgenstern, Z. I., 76
Morguio, L., 1097
Morimoto, S., 917
Morquio, L., 163, 830, 2229
Morris, J. H., 1901
Morris, N., 408, 410, 1726
Morrison, H., 1091
Morrison, L. B., 1719
Morrison, T. H., 407
Morros Sarda, J., 71, 1912
Morse, P. F., *1671
Morson, A. C., 1906
Morton, C. B., 60, 722
Morton, J. J., 1720
Moschcowitz, E., 1719
Moser, E., 1291
Mosher, G. C., 320
Mosonyi, J., 1463
Mosquera, A., 831
Moss, L. N., 2147
Most, A., 1913
Moszkowicz, L., 73
Mouriquand, G., 329, 484, 561
Moutier, F., 2003
Mowat, G. T., 1553
Moya, A., 1730
Mozolowski, W., 414, 414, 564
Mudd, S. G., 2067
Müller, E., 1187
Müller, E. A., 67
Müller, E. F., 258, 417
von Mueller, F., 1992
Müller, G. P., 321, 1363
Müller, H., 1101
Müller, J., 921
Mueller, M., *275
Müller, P., 330
Müller, W., 487
Muggia, G., 1820
Mugrage, E. H., 998
Muir, R., 249
Mukerjee, G., 1641
Mulherin, W. A., 238
Mullen, B. P., 1280
Muller, G. L., 2141
Muller, G. P., *786
Mumford, E. B., 1092
Munch, J. C., 1903
Munck, J., 563, 924
Munck, W., 404, 2152
Munk, A., 2005
Munsch, A. P., 319, 1551
Munteano, E., 70
Murata, M., 735
Murdoch, G., 1998
Murphy, D. P., *373
Murphy, J. B., 1457
Murphy, W. P., *759
Murray, M., 157
Musser, J. H., 322, 995
Mussey, R. D., 1367
Mut, A., 2230
Mutch, J., 410
Mutch, N., 410
Mutermilch, S., 1004
Muto, M., 729, 729
Myers, C. N., 1093
Myers, H. B., *1834
Myers, J. A., 2068
Myerson, M. C., *685

N

Nabarro, D., 2000
Nadler, J. E., 65
Naegeli, 258, 329
Naeslund, C., 924
Naeslund, J., 924
Naffziger, H. C., *1484
Nagel, G. W., 1094
Nageli, 416
Nakajima, S., 1286
Nakajo, G., 1642
Nakamura, H., 730
Nakazawa, F., 1292, 1292
Namba, M., 2149, 2149
Nañagas, J. C., 1283
Nanavati, B. P., 1815, 1815
Nanta, A., 1287
Napier, L. E., 1460
Nasaroff, N. N., 923
Nathan, E., 330, 2005
Nattan-Larrier, L., 69, 1818, 1818
Navarro, J. C., 163, 1098
Nazarov, N. N., 1724
Neal, M. P., 320, 1551
Neel, A. V., 1734
Nègre, 483
Negro, F., 731
Nehrkorn, A., 1100
Neiding, M., 415
Neill, J. M., 1180, 1457
Neill, T. E., 1720
Neilson, C. H., 319, *1020
Neiman, I., 259
Nelms, H. L., 1552
Nelson, C. I., 1282
Nelson, M. O., 911
Nelson, T., 827
Nepveux, F., 1643
Nesbit, W., 1992
Netter, A., 1462
Nettesheim, W., 734
Neuber, E., 1459
Neuburger, J., 733
Neuda, P., 1372, 1466
Neufeld, F., 1279, 1373
Neumann, A. G., 1007, 2230
Neumann, E. C., 2230
Neumann, W., 1289
Nevermann, H., 72
Newell, F. S., 2143
Newham, H. B., 1727
Ney, K. W., *189
Nicaud, 412, 1463
Nicholas, F. G., 727
Nicholls, A. G., 1456
Nicholls, L., 248, 248
Nichols, B. H., 1552
Nicholson, B. B., 1638
Nicholson, D., 477
Nicol, W. D., 1816
Nicolas, 253
Nicoll, M., 118
Niemeier, O. W., 1456
Niles, G. W., 2277
Nissel, W., 331
Nissen, R., 255, 1464, 1561
Nitch, C. A. R., 647
Nixon, C. E., 64, 725
Noack, K., 487
Noah, G., 1289
Nölle, H., 489
Noguchi, H., 323, *739
Nokes, H. T., *682
Noone, E. L., 1363
von Noorden, C., 565
Nordholt, A. E., 1915
Nordmann, M., 418
Norgaard, 1190
Norrie, F. H. B., 647
Norton, V. V., *1573
de Novaes e Silva, S., 164
Novak, E., 1364, 1997, 2067
Nóvoa Santos, R., 2229
Núñez Portuondo, R., 1912
Nuzum, F. R., 1636, 2223
Nye, R. N., 64
Nyfeldt, A., 334

O

Oberhammer, 255
Oberling, C., 1819
Oberndorfer, 1561
O'Brien, S. J., 1281
Ochoterena, I., 1007
Ochsenius, K., 2006
Ochsner, A., 1992
Ockerblad, N. F., 320
O'Connor, T. C., Jr., 1548
O'Conor, V. J., 1552
O'Crowley, C. R., 323
Oda, D., 251
Odelberg, A., 1648
Odenthal, W., 1375
O'Donovan, W. J., 326
Oehler, J., 2288
Oehme, C., 74
Oehme, M., 74
Oestreich, C., 1011
Östreicher, F., 1467
von Oettingen, 2007
Ogilvie, A. G., 1368
O'Hara, D., 1281
O'Hara, J. P., 819
Ohm, R., 2150
Oing, M., 567
Oka, H., 917
Okabe, K., 734
Okada, S., 1636
O'Keefe, C. D., 726
Okell, C. C., 825, 1183
Olaison, F., 2008
Oldenbusch, C., 1283
O'Leary, P. A., *95
Olesen, R., 480
Olitsky, P. K., 323
Olivecrona, H., 76, 1190
Oliver, J., 725
Oliver, K. S., 1547
Oliver, T., 2285
Olmsted, H. C., 241
Olson, O. A., *692
Olsson, Y., 76
O'Meara, R. A. Q., 249
Omonsky, F., 736
Opie, E. L., 1090, *1293
Oppenheimer, B. S., 59
Oppenheimer, R., 488
Oppenheimer, R. H., 245
Orator, V., 1102, 1560
Orbaan, C., 1467
O'Reilly, A., 319, *1128
Oriel, G. H., 2072
Orloff, H. F., 1733
Ormond, J. K., 999
Ornstein, G. G., 996
Orr, H. W., 1724
Orr, J. B., 1183
Orr, J. H., 1994
Orr, T. G., 318, 403, 2145
Ortiz Patto, J., 919
Osgood, E. E., 554, 725
Osgood, R. B., *1563
Oslund, R., 999
Osnato, M., 1280
Osterberg, A. E., 911
Ostrčil, A., 1291
Otsuka, S., 1642
Otto, K., 419
Ottow, B., 76, 924
Oury, 918
Outhouse, J., 478, 478
Owen, D. U., 1368
Owen, T., 1727
Owen, W. B., 1001
Owen-Jones, R., 67
Owsley, J. Q., 1181
Ozaki, M., 1288, 1288
Ozorio de Almeida, A., 328

P

Paal, H., 164
Paas, 731
Paes, A., 1726
Page, I. H., 404
Pagel, W., 414
Pagès, P., 2001, 2001
Pagliaro, A. S., 2229
Pallin, G., 76
Palmer, F. J., 559
Pamperl, R., 1913
Pancoast, H. K., *1053
Pangalos, G. E., *523
Pañgan, P. A., 557
Panja, G., 728
Pannett, C. A., 1003
Panse, F., 75
Pansini, G., 413

Paperini, H., 2229
Papilian, V., 648
Pappenheim, M., 566
Parás, E. M., 1283
Pardee, H. E. B., 152
Pardee, L., 244
Pardo, R., 731
Parfitt, C. D., 402
Parish, H. J., 825, 825, 1183
Park, W. H., 62
Parker, M., *2083
Parker, W. R., *2252
Parkes, A. S., 68
Parkin, G. G., 1816
Parnas, J. K., 564
Parrisius, W., 1009
Parsons, L. G., 1726, 2226
Parsons, W. H., 913
Partsch, F., 416, 1374
Parturier, G., 162
Paterson, D., 327, 647, 1998
Paterson, J. E., 1999
Patrick, C. V., 2225
Patterson, N., 2000
Patton, J. M., *1058
Patton, W. D., 63
Paul, F., 734
Paul, W. D., 479
Paulin, A., 1004
Paullin, J. E., 1546, 1548
Pautrier, L. M., 1728
Pawan, J. L., 1368
Payne, W. W., 1641, 1728
Payr, E., 256
Peabody, C. W., 996
Peabody, F. W., 475
Pearce, L., 558, 1457
Pearl, V. R., 555
Pecker, A., 2147
Peckham, C. H., 1809
Pedley, F. G., 2285
Peel, P. J., 2211
Peers, R. A., 1548
Peiper, H., 254, 2149
Pelouze, P. S., 246
Pemberton, R., *1243
Pena, S. S., 1367
Peña Chavarría, A., 164, 1281
Pendergrass, E. P., *1053
Pendergrass, R. C., 239
Pendleton, W. R., 1453, 2141
Penna, B., 920
Penna de Azevedo, A., 1821
Pennington, W. D., *1514
Penzoldt, F., 332
Pepper, O. H. P., *1377
Peralta Ramos, A., 1558
Percival, G. H., 326, 2226
Perdrau, J. R., 825
Pereira, J. R., 920
Pereira Gomes, 1098
Perelmutter, 1186
Perera, A., 832
Pérès, 1639
Perger, H., 1102
Pergher, G., 1729
Periti, E., 2004
Peritz, G., 1465
Perkin, F. S., 1455
Perkins, O. C., 403, 1280
Perkins, R., 243
Perkins, R. G., 323, *1239
Perla, D., 823
Perlstein, A., 1010
Perman, E., 1190
Pernet, 1184
Perret, J. M., 1996
Perrin, J., 69
Perrin, T. G., 731
Perry, C. E., 2211
Pers, A., 2234
Persky, M. A., 311
Persson, M., 1720
Peshkin, M. M., 910, 2283
Pessoa, S. B., 920
Peter, F. M., 2148
Peter, G., 226, 2288
Peterman, M. G., 1633
Peters, J. P., 822
Petersen, M. C., *1778
Petersen, W. F., 258, 417, 645
Peterson, R., 2143
Petot, C., 829
Petow, H., 417
Petrén, G., 1915
Petrén, K., 322, 1188
Pétri, I., 1910
Petrillo, L. M., 831
Petrocchi, J. A., 832
Petroff, S. A., *285, 1181
Pfahler, G. E., *1492
Pfeiler, R., 258
Phaneuf, L. E., 61
Phillips, B. I., *682
Phillips, J., *1380
Phillips, W. C., 33
Picard, H., 921
Pick, E. P., 1008
Pickworth, F. A., 2227
Piedelièvre, R., 328
Pierson, R. N., 1809
Pietra, F., 1285
Plévatchévitch, M., 1004
Piguet, C. A., 2228
Pijper, A., 1002, 2147
Pilcher, C., 1546, 1546
Pilcher, J. D., *110
Pilcz, A., 566
Pillai, R. R., 728
Pillet, 1558
Pilot, I., *939, 1638
Pimenta Bueno, A. L., 1372
Pincus, J. B., 1813
Pincussen, L., 487
Pineda, E. V., 405
Piness, G., *515
Pinkston, J. O., 1366
Pinner, M., 645
von Pinter-Kováts, S., 835
Piot, E., 70
Pires, W., 1821
Pischinger, A., 1186
Pissurlencar, P., 1371
Pitkin, H. C., *1151
Pittarelli, E., 1184
Pi y Figueras, J., 1911
Piza, W., 485
Plass, E. D., 404
Plastridge, W. N., 558
Plehn, A., 1187
Pockels, W., 2150
Podolsky, E., 2223
Poehlmann, A., 1289
Pösch, W., 332
Pogorschelsky, H., 2077
Pohl, R., 736
Pohle, E. A., *1825
Polak, J. O., 61
Pollak, L., 166
Pollock, H. L., 403
Pomeranz, M. M., 1092
Ponder, E., 1370
Pons, R., 67
Pons-Leychard, A., 2073
Pons Navarro, F., 920
Pontano, T., 649, 1820, 1829
Poole, L. T., 2146
Poole, M. W., 241, 1453
Pope, M., 998
Popea, A., 485
Popel, V., 420
Popp, L., 1466
Porcher, P., 2003
Portes, 412
Portmann, U. V., *1131
Posel, M. M., 1368
Pospeloff, S. A., 568
Post, C. D., 1634
Potter, C. T., 1908
Poulsson, E., 331
Poulton, E. P., 1641
Póvoa, H., 485, 1821
Power, M. H., *348
Pratt, J. H., 1634
Pratt, J. P., *1225, 1364
Prausnitz, C., 1907
Prendergast, D., 63
Preobraschensky, A. M., 489
Prescott, S. C., 62
Prétet, H., 70
Pribram, E., 1010
Price, F. W., 917
Price, L. T., 2224
Pridham, F. C., 1906
Priesel, R., 488
Primrose, A., 996
Pringle, G. H., 826
Prinke, G., 1821
Pritchard, H., 409
Pritzi, O., 1822, 2007
Proescher, F., 913
Proger, L. W., 825
Pruitt, M. C., 240
Puder, S., 488
Puech, 252
Pueyrredón, E. M., 2230
Puglisi, A., 1729
Pullinger, B. D., 1002, 2147
Punin, K. V., 1823
Puppel, E., 1914
Pusey, W. A., 985, *2079
Pust, 488
Putti, V., 1096

Q

Quick, D., *2035
Quinby, W. C., *841
Quinlan, R. V., 2143
Quinn, E. J., 154

R

Rabinovitsch, E. S., 1467
Rabinowitch, I. M., 311, 724, 1640
Rabl, C. R. H., 732
Rabut, 2147
Rachet, 648
Radovici, A., 564
Raevskaya, G. A., 568
Rafsky, H. A., 480
Raggio Acosta y Lara, V., 1006
Ragonneau, 2147
Rajka, E., 1646
Ramírez-Olivella, 921
Ramón, E., 1097
Ramon, G., 69, 828, 1287, 1818, 1818
Ramsay, G. W. S. C., 408
Rand, C. W., 723, 2143
Randolph, B. M., 1278
Rankin, F. W., *1961
Rankin, W., 326
Ransom, H. K., 1363
Ranson, J. R., 2068
Ranson, S. W., 407
Ranzi, E., 255
Raphael, T., 1636
Rappaport, I., 1811
Rasch, C., 490
Rasmussen, A. T., 1003
Raspopowa, 1186
Rathery, F., 918, 1559
Ratner, B., 1089
Ravault, P., 2002
Ravdin, I. S., *284
Raven, H. M., 1095
Ray, G. B., 820, 2141
Ray, J. C., 1647
Raymond, A. L., 1282
Read, B. E., 1181, 1286
Read, J. M., *493, 819
Rechnitzer, E., 1645
Reddish, G. F., 243
Redenbaugh, H. E., 1181
Redfield, A. C., 245
Redhead, F. A., 159
Reed, C. C., *191
Reed, G. B., 1994
Reed, L., 477, 477
Reese, H. H., 1905
Reeves, R. J., 821
Rega, M., 71
Rehwald, C., 1011
Reichert, F., 567
Reid, B., 1816
Reid, E. C., 469
Reid, J., 68
Reid, W. D., 1281, 1353, *1967
Reilly, L. J., 319
Reinhard, M. C., 556, 822
Reiss, M., 563
Rekling, E., 738, 1012, 2078
Remijnse, J. G., 1647
Remlinger, 483
Remmert, A., 1552
Renault, P., 918
Renneker, A. F., 401
Renner, J., 1731
Rennie, J. R. L., 1369
Repond, A., 253
Reschke, K., 1645
Retan, G. M., 241
Retan, H. W., 997
Retterer, E., 1909
Rettger, L. F., 558
Reuter, C. H., 1000
Révész, 415, 489, 489
Reyes, A. E., 485
Reyn, A., 1561
Reynolds, F. E., 1460
de Rezende, C., 2229
Reznikoff, P., 900
Rhoades, D. R., 1361
Rhoads, P. S., 2285
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., 1463
Ribas Ribas, E., 163
Ricciuti, G., 562
Richards, A. N., 1641
Richards, D. W., Jr., 64
Richards, G. G., 402
Richards, R., 247
Richardson, D. L., 911
Richardson, F. H., *1487
Richet, C., Jr., 1004
Richter, H. M., 157
Riddel, J., 67
Ridge, F. I., 319
Riding, D., 1908
Riedel, M., 923
Riegel, C., 1282, 1282
Riehl, G., Jr., 1099
Riesman, D., 150
Riesman, I. D., 1361
Rigler, R., 486
Ring, G. C., 1178
Riser, 1639
Rissmann, P., 419
Rist, E., 1553
Ritch, C. O., 2223
Ritter, C., 256
Ritvo, M., 2067
Rivers, A. B., 153
Rivers, T. M., 823
Rivkin, H., 241, 910
Robb, A. G., 66
Roberts, C. W., 239
Roberts, F. L., *847
Roberts, G. W., 722
Roberts, H. L., 409
Roberts, K., 722, 1900
Roberts, K. C., 67
Roberts, M. H., 238, 1459
Robertson, H. E., *348
Robertson, I., 1554
Robertson, J., 645
Robertson, O. H., 1457
Robertson, T. B., 1998
Robineau, 2002
Robinson, C. S., 822
Robinson, G. A., *751, 1814
Robinson, G. W., 319, 726
Robinson, M. R., 1278
Robinson, S. H. G., 1554
Robinson, W. H., *1967
Roblès, R., 730
Robnett, D. A., 320, 1551
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 242, 242
Roch, M., 2228
Rochat, G. F., 2233
Roche, A., 161
Roche, J., 161
Rockey, E. W., 996
Rockwood, R., 401
Rodenacker, 1189
Rodier, E. A., 726
Rodin, F. H., 1899
Rodríguez Arias, B., 1006, 1006
Rodriguez Castro, A., 1372
Röhrs, H. D., 72
Römcke, O., 1648
Römer, C., 1101
Rønne, H., *1860
Roffo, A. H., 1457
Rogers, Lambert, 915
Rogers, Leonard, 482
Rogers, M. H., 1092, 1903
Rohardt, W., 922
Rohde, C., 1464
Rohdenburg, G. L., 555
Rohleder, S., 334
Rohmer, P., 1644, 1645, 1819
Rojo, D. J., 832
Rolando, S., 1558
Rolleston, H., 1002
Rollings, H. W., Jr., *1869
Rolnick, H. C., 1725, *2101
de Roma, G., 1006
Rona, P., 414, 833
Roncato, A., 254
Roncoroni, E. J., 1730
Rook, H. C., 159
Roos, C., 1551
Root, H. F., 554
Rosanow, N. J., 1822
Roscher, F., 260
Roscoe, M. H., 158
Rose, F. M., 1095
Roseau, H., 919
Rosen, I., 996
Rosenberg, L., 722, 1453
Rosenberg, M., 257, 564, 834
Rosenblatt, M. S., 324, 722, 996
Rosenblüth, E., 1645
Rosendahl, G., 168
Rosenheim, B., 738
Rosenkranz, G., 1187
Rosenow, E. C., 1636
Rosenow, G., 1731
Rosenthal, F., 416
Rosenzweig, M., 475
Roskin, G., 258
Ross, A. O., 1554
Ross, E. L., 723
Ross, G. B., 1096
Ross, G. R., 1286, 1999, 2072
Rossi, L., 561
Rost, W. L., 2283
Rostock, P., 2287
Róth, E., 486
Roth, G. M., 251
Rothmann, H., 75
Rothschild, F., 166, 417
Rothschild, M. A., 151
Rotter, H., 419
Roubacheff, S., 1644
Rougebief, H., 2073
Rougy, 649
Rouiller, C. A., 404
Rourke, M. D., 404
Rousseau-Saint-Philippe, 561
Routzahn, E. G., 119
Roux-Berger, J. L., 1370
Rowe, A. H., 153
Rowe, A. W., *1403, 1454
Rowntree, L. G., 58, 407, 1179, 1364, 1455, *1590, 1992, 2144
Roy, J. N., 1094
Royle, N. D., 409
Rozanoff, V. N., 737
Rubin, E. H., 1278
Rubino, A. P., 1552
Rubino, P., 1731
Rud, E., 161, 1104, 1190
Ruddock, J. C., 1091
Rudy, A., 2145
Rümke, H. C., 1104
Ruf, S., 257
Ruge, H., 921
Rugh, J. T., 62
Ruiz Casabó, M., 330
Rukeyser, M. S., *1515, *2187
Rulison, R. H., 995
Runge, H., 1291
Rush, J. W., 1363
Rusk, G. Y., 64, 1361
Russ, S., 250
Russell, H. B., 1907
Russell, J. F., 1634
Russell, W. T., 1998
Ruys, A. C., 1734
Ryberg, C. M., 1292
Rycroft, B. W., 481
Ryerson, E. W., *687

S

Sabin, F. R., 1457
Sabrazès, J., 1643
Sachs, E., 331, 1374, 2151
Sachs, I., 417
Sachs, L., 1720
Sachs, W., 482
Sacks, B., 151
Sadi Fonso, F., 1099
Saethre, H., 404
Sage, E. C., 324
Sahler, J., 1562
Sahlgren, E., 2008
Sahyun, M., 1454
Saiki, T., 74
St. John, F. B., 1363
St. Lawrence, W., *2235
de Saint-Martin, 252
Sainton, P., 1558
Sakurai, E., 1636
Sakussow, W. W., 736
de Sala, P., 1371
Sale, F. J., 1455
Saleeby, E., *1868
Salinger, H., 734
Salle, A. J., 1282
Salmon, A., 329
Salmon, A. R., 1463
Salmon, W. D., 822
Salmond, R. W. A., 729
Saltzstein, H. C., *1541
Salvat Navarro, A., 2229
Salvesen, H. A., 1648
Sametnik, S., 1009
Sampson, J. A., 2067
Samson, J. W., 331
Sanchís y Banús, J., 163, 1730
Sand, K., 2152
Sanders, A. O., 2223
Sanders, M. B., 2144
Sanderson, E. S., 1279
Sandoval Amorós, J., 831, 1371
Sands, I. J., 65
Sanguinetti, L. V., 831
Sano, J., 1908
Sansum, W. D., 2071
Sante, L. R., 1093
Santee, H. E., 2142
Santesson, C. G., 1734
Santiago, S., 1458
Sanz, A. L., 832
Saphir, O., 1090, 1361, 1637, 1991, 1993
Sapinoso, P. R., 558
Saradjichvili, P., 2286
Saralegui, J. A., 2074
Sata, A., 833, 1374
Satake, T., 251
Sataké, Y., 729
Sauer, L. W., *931
Savery, H. M., 159
Savin, L. H., 250
Sawyer, W. A., *1408
Saxl, P., 1009
Saxl, S., 735
Sayago, G., 402
Sayé, L., 413
Sazerac, R., 730, 1557
Sbrozzi, M., 1005
Scalone, L., 1729
Scamman, C. L., 243
Scammon, R. E., 1547
Scarlett, H. W., 1900
Schaack, W., 1464
Schaanning, C. K., 1012, 2008
Schaap, C., 259
Schacht, F., 1810
Schaffer, A. J., 1633, 1636
Schaller, W. F., 243
Schamberg, J. F., 645, *1243, 1634
Schamoff, W. N., 833
Schapiro, L., 553
Scharrer, K., 1822
Schauffler, R. M., *1748
Schaumann, J., 161
Scheer, K., 257, 2287
Scheffey, L. C., 1547
Scheinfinkel, N., 1008, 1186
Schelm, G. W., 1001
Schempp, E., 2077
Scherbak, A. L., 1290
Schereschewsky, S., 487
Scheunert, A., 1186, 1188, 1288
Scheyer, H. E., 567, 835
Schieck, H. G., 564
Schifani, V., 919
Schiff, E., 165
Schil, L., 829
Schilder, P., 2232
Schiller, I., 484
Schiller, W., 75, 911

Schimmelpfeng, P., 487
Schlagintweit, E., 331, 1463
Schlapper, K., 1646
Schleussner, A., 1103
Schlittler, E., 829
Schlopsnies, W., 1009
Schlossmann, A., 922
Schmechel, A., 73, 1733
Schmid, F., 329
Schmidt, C., 1732
Schmidt, H. R., 836
Schmidt, V., 1468, 1734
Schmidt, W., 2078
Schmidt, W. H., *1321
Schmidt-Lamberg, H., 419
Schmieden, V., 254, 1186
Schmitt, W., 332
Schmitz, E., 563
Schnabl, E., 1646
Schneid, 489
Schneider, E., 565, 1913
Schneider, E. C., 1178
Schneider, J., 922
Schneider, P., 1011
Schnierelmann, G., 414
Schnopfhagen, H., 1373
Schöner, 2228
Schönfeld, S., 1823
Schött, E. D., 2234
Schofield, F. S., 246
Scholl, M., 1283
Schomberg, H., 564
Schottmüller, H., 332, 566, 2005, 2231
Schoute, D., 1467
Schreiner, B. F., 157
Schröder, G., 733
Schrötter, L., 254
Schteingart, M., 831, 1099, 1558, 1730
Schubert, G., 1104
Schürch, O., 1371
Schürer-Waldheim, F., 73, 835
Schütz, F., 486
Schütze, H., 1369
Schule, P. A., 1278
Schulemann, W., 734
Schulhof, K., 725, 1454, 1456, *2093
Schulte, G., 418
Schultz, L., 1721
Schultz, W., 1101
Schultze-Rhonhof, F., 650, 2007
Schulze, W., 1464
Schumacher, P., 73, 1645
Schustrow, N., 74
Schwarcz, R., 1007
Schwartz, A., 829
Schwartz, A. B., 2283
Schwartz, J., 1997
Schwartz, L., 253
Schwartz, M., 155
Schwartz, P., 1187
Schwartz, S. P., 151, 151, 819
Schwartze, E. W., 1903
Schwarz, F., 1913
Schwarz, O. H., 61
Schwarzenberg, L. J., 1006
Schwarzer, C., 650
Schwarzkopf, E., 567, 1372
Schweinburg, F., 922
Schweizer, A., 1463
Schwenck, J., 1007
Schwerin, K., 834
Scoresby-Jackson, M., 1816
Scott, G. M., 250
Scott, H., 478
Scott, J. P., 2285
Scott, J. W., 1001
Scott, R. W., 553, 1991
Scott, W. M., 1369
Scott, W. W., 1552
Scott, Z. R., 910
Scrimaglio, E. F., 2148
Scudder, C. L., *1917
Searle, O. M., 1636
Searls, H. H., *966
Seaston, A., 1554
Sebening, W., 331
Secher, K., 420
Seckel, 736
Sédallian, P., 1820, 1909
Seegal, B. C., *11, 153
Seegal, D., *11
Seekles, L., 487
Seelig, S., 417
von Seemen, H., 1465
Segal, H. L., 1181
Segers, A., 486
Seguy, 412
Seidel, H., 650
Seidenberg, S., 923
Seisser, F., 1914
Seitz, A., 1561
Seki, M., 917
Sekiguchi, S., 729
Seligman, A., 1643
Seligmann, E., 1821
Selinger, J., 996
Sellards, A. W., 1368
Sellheim, H., 166, 332
Selter, P., 164
Semon, H. C., 2146
Sendroy, J., Jr., 823
Senga, H., 560
Sepp, E. K., 490
Serck-Hanssen, 1648
Sergent, E., 252
Sever, J. W., *359
Seyderhelm, R., 736, 834, 1011
Sézary, A., 1184, 1644
Shackle, M. P., 2226
Shaffer, P. A., 478
Shaine, M. S., 721
Shambaugh, G. E., *572
Shambaugh, N. F., 1008
Shapiro, S., 1993
Shapland, C. D., 250
Sharlit, H., 722
Sharpe, C. T., 226
Sharpless, F. C., 2069
Shaw, F. W., 1639
Shaw, R. C., 727
Shaw, W. F., 1907
Sheard, C., 242, 1455
Sheehan, J. E., 1637
Sheldon, R. F., *1118
Sheldon, W. P. H., 1727
Shep ırd, L. A., 996
Sheret, J. E., 1285
Sherif, S., 164
Sherman, E., 478
Sherrer, E. L., 2284
Shimoda, S., 1818
Shimoda, T., 2227
Shionoya, T., 407, 1179, 1179, 1179
Shipley, A. M., 244, 1638
Shipley, P. G., 1281
Shiroshita, 1288
Shivers, C. H. deT., *446
Shohl, A. T., 822, 822
Sholomovich, L. S., 420
Short, A. R., 727
Short, J. J., 478
Shultz, W. G., *1941
Shwartsman, M., 490
Shwartzman, G., 1722
Sia, R. H. P., 1457
Sicard, 2147
Sidbury, J. B., *855
Sidel, N., 322
Siebert, P., 1100
Siebert, W. J., 407
Siebner, M., 1009
Siedamgrotzky, 731
Siegert, F., 1291
Sierra, L., 1098
Sievers, H., 1372
Silber, L., 2150
Silberberg, M., 649
Silbermann, I. S., 2151
Silberschmidt, W., 1910
Silberstein, F., 415, 489, 489
Silberstern, E., 486
Silbert, S., *964
Silverman, D. N., 1905
Silvers, S., 820
Silverstone, J., 68
de Silvestri, E., 649
Simenauer, E., 1290
Simon, E., 1914
Simon, H. E., 157, 405
Simont, D., 1374
Simpson, E. D., 1003
Simpson, F. E., *2028
Simpson, W., 1900
Simpson, W. M., 723
Singer, C., 1181
Singer, R., 835
Sirotinin, N. N., 76
Sitkovskiy, P. P., 737
Sittler, P., 1909
Sivertsen, I., 1366
Sjollema, B., 487, 1101
Skaar, T., 1376
Skavlem, J. H., 1725
Skelton, H., 1454
Skinner, E. F., 728
Sladden, A. F., 1369
Slater, R. H., 158
Sleeman, B. R., 2060
Sleeper, F. H., 1550
Slemons, J. M., 1547
Sloan, G. A., 1997
Slobosiano, H., 70
Slocumb, L. H., 320, 1366
Slocumb, R. H., *1243
Slonaker, J. R., 1178
Slye, M., 1457, 2144
Small, W. D., 1181
Smillie, W. G., *1034
Smirk, F. H., 158, 158
Smirnowa, M. I., 414
Smirnowa, N. N., 736
Smirnowa-Zamkowa, A., 1466
Smith, A. H., 1179
Smith, C. K., 320
Smith, C. M., 647
Smith, D. C., 1279
Smith, D. C. W., 646
Smith, E. A., 322
Smith, E. R., 1634
Smith, F. B., 160
Smith, F. C., *575
Smith, F. J., 324, 1281
Smith, F. M., 819, 1635
Smith, G. B., *1949
Smith, G. D., 1455
Smith, G. F. R., 481
Smith, G. G., 912, *925
Smith, J., 1727, 2072, 2072
Smith, J. C., 490, 1190
Smith, J. F., 326, 1816
Smith, L., 567
Smith, L. H., 556
Smith, L. W., 1362
Smith, M., 63, 476
Smith, M. G., 1282
Smith, P. E.,820
Smith, R. M., 729, 1991
Smith, S., 2146
Smith, S. C., 999
Smith, T. C., 1365
Smith, W. G., 1907
Smitten, A. G., 334
Smyly, H. P., 1368
Snapper, I., 415, 733, 834, 1467
Snell, A. M., *1209, 1280, 1364, 1455, 1992
Snell, N. W., 250
Snow, M. L. H. A., 156
Soboleva, H. G., 2232
Söderlund, G., 68
Soiland, A., *171, 914
Solecka, 1011
Solis, F., 405, 557
Solis-Cohen, M., 825
Sollmann, T., 154, 1722
Solovtzova, A. C., 1733
Sondén, T., 2234
Sonne, C., 738, 1012
Sonntag, E., 419
Sonobe, K., 1642
Soresi, A. L., 401
Sorgo, J., 1188
Sosman, M. C., 821
Southam, A. H., 250
Southwell, T., 1368
Souttar, H. S., 1553
Souza Lopes, R., 731
Spain, W. C., 995
Spalding, F. M., 1364
Spangler, R. H., 1994
Sparks, M. I., 476
Spear, L. M., 1548
Speed, K., 66, *1926
Spence, C. M., 1994
Spence, H. D. L., 1642
Spencer, H. J., *1662
Speransky, A., 411
Speranza, U., 2004
Spiegel, E. A., 489, 835
Spiethoff, B., 834, 1188, 2005
Spiller, W. G., 1095
Spillman, R., 1445
Spillmann, L., 2147
Spittler, F. A., 1280
Spoujitch, W., 562
Sprague, H. B., 2067
Spray, R. S., *112
Spriggs, E. I., 481, 2227
Sprunt, T. P., 2221
Spurling, R. G., 66
Ssokolow, N. N., 1288
Staal, T. A., 1189
Stabins, S. J., 1720
Stanca, C., 1909
Stander, H. J., 475, 1809
Stanley, L. L., 1993
Stanton, A. T., 67
Stanton, E. M., 1363
Stappert, Jr., 258
Starin, W. A., 246
Starky, F. R., 401
Starlinger, F., 1912
Starlinger, W., 1009
Starr, P., 153
Staub, H., 562
Staub-Oetiker, 413
Staudinger, H., 413
Stavén-Grönberg, A., 1287
Steeger, A., 1006
Steenbock, H., 478
Steidl, J. H., 821
Steimann, W., 418
Stein, A., 1813
Stein, E. C., 333
Stein, W., 418
Steinberg, M. E., 244
Steiner, B., 257
Steiner, G., 1560
Steinfeld, J., 1560
Stellwagen, T. C., 999
Stemen, T. R., 2221
Stenberg, S., 836
Stenstrom, A. T., 157
Stephen, J. A., 1096
Stephens, G. A., 1369
Stephens, J. G., 559, 1642, 2146
Stephens, W. B., *1966
Stephenson, J. W., 156
Stepp, W., 415
Sterling-Okuniewski, S., 2002
Stern, F., 921
Stern, G., 734
Stern, W. G., *1060
Sternberg, H., 2006
Sternberg, T., 1290
Sternberg, W., 1005
Stetten, D., 1361
Stevens, F. A., 1722
Stevens, I. M., *273
Stevenson, F. E., 1633
Stewart, C. P., 326, 1728
Stewart, F. C., 404
Stewart, F. W., *1316
Stewart, H. C., *1584
Stewart, S. F., 1903
Stewart, W. B., 1089, 1364
Stiassnie, J., 1184
Stiefler, G., 2006
Stieglitz, E. J., 153, 392
Stieler, M., 257
Still, G. F., 2072, 2146
Stillmunkes, A., 1004
Stimpson, G. C., 1078
Stimson, B. B., 820
Stincer, E., 832, 1185
Stiner, O., 1910
Stirling, W. C., *1869
Stivelman, B. P., *1836
Stockman, R., 915, 1182
Stoddard, J. L., 478
Stoel, G., 1734
Stoeltzner, W., 417
Stoesser, A. V., 241
Stokes, H., 826
Stokes, J. H., *1500
Stoklasa, J., 563
Stoll, N. R., 553
Stone, C. T., *1473
Stone, D. M., 249
Stone, H. B., 1720
Stone, K., 1817
Stone, W. S., 1720
Stookey, B., 912
Stopford, J. S. B., 915
Stott, J. R., 647
Stout, P. S., *868
Strada, F., 1098
Straub, H., 74
Strauss, E. B., 1002
Strauss, I., 1280
Strauss, M. L., 64
Strempel, R., 1099
Strickland, C., 728
Strickler, A., 1535
Strisower, R., 566
Strong, R. M., 555
Strouse, S., 150, 1181
Struthers, R. R., 1721
Sturm, R., 165
Suarez, E., 412
Suárez, R. M., 557
Suermondt, W. F., 1292
Sugano, M., 1555
Sugawara, T., 729
Suhrmann, R., 734
Suiger, E., 416
Sullivan, R. P., 1459
Supplee, G. C., 822, 1633
Sure, B., *675, 1282, 1282
Susani, O., 565
Susman, M. P., 1553
Susman, W., 1182
Sussman, W., 60
Sutherland, G. A., 247
Sutton, I. C., *1059
Suzue, K., 1286
Suzuki, T., 2286
Swaim, L. T., 1548
Swanson, E. E., 404
Swenarton, J. C., 725
Swerg, H. G., 736
Swift, H. F., 57
Sybrandy, B., 1104
Sycamore, L. K., 1810
Sydenstricker, E., 1180
Symmers, D., 403, *639, *880, 995
Szwojnicka, 161

T

Tachibana, T., 827, 827
Taddei, D., 1097
Takahashi, H., 560
Takahata, M., 729
de Takats, G., 66, 402
Takuwa, M., 1555
Talbert, G. A., 820, 820
Taliaferro, L. G., 823
Taliaferro, W. H., 823
Tallerman, K. H., 1368
Tamari, L., 833
Tammann, H., 834
Tanaka, F., 251
Tanner, G. M., 1003
Tardieu, A., 1728
Tareev, E., 1733
Targowla, R., 412
Tattersall, S. R., 826
Tatumi, K., 482
Taubenhaus, M., 414, 414, 486
Taubles, G. H., *2257
Taubmann, G., 486
Tausk, 487
Taussig, A. E., 149
Taylor, A. L., 249
Taylor, E. C., 1814
Taylor, E. I., 158
Taylor, J. F., 917
Taylor, J. S., 1727
Taylor, R. E., *347
Tchuchin, H. E., 1823
Teacher, J. H., 67
Tegtmeier, 1646
Teleky, 488
Telford, E. D., 915
Templeton, W. L., 248
Teramoto, O., 1183
Terrien, F., 252
Terry, W. I., *966
Teruuchi, Y., 479
Thalhimer, W., *1845
Thannhauser, S. J., 2231
Thaysen, T. E. H., 2008
Theilhaber, A., 1103
Theodor, O., 1368, 1368
Theodore, J. H., 1907
Thiers, 561
Thiers, H., 69
Thivolle, L., 1004
Thjotta, T., 404
Thom, D. A., 61
Thomas, 828
Thomas, A., 1644
Thomas, B. A., *2174
Thomas, C. J., 826
Thomas, G. J., 246
Thomas, R. C., 726
Thomas, S., 2285
Thomas, W. R., 1816
Thompson, A. H., 481
Thompson, G. W., 482
Thompson, L. D., 1551, 1991
Thompson, P. K., 1178
Thompson, T., 2000
Thomsen, O., 2078
Thomson, C. J., 67
Thomson, D., 1286
Thomson, H., 1375
Thomson, J. D., 410
Thomson, R., 1286
Thomson, R. M., 479
Thomson, S., 1003
Thorndike, A., Jr., 2284
Thorne, G. W., 721
Thornley, J. P., 912
Thornton, G. K., 1907
Thornton, L., 1640
Thornval, A., 1376, 1562
Thorpe, W. V., 68
Throckmorton, T. B., 401
Throne, B., 1093
Thür, W., 1466
Tiegs, O. W., 247
Tierny, A., 1909
Tillett, W. S., 823
Tillisch, S., 1468
Tilmann, 255
Tilney, F., 722
Timmerman, W. A., 650
Timofejewsky, A. D., 418, 735
Tinel, J., 730
Tisdall, F. F., 724, 1153, 2283, 2283, 2283
Titajev, 1186
Titus, P., 1177, 1547
Todd, E. W., 1640, 1640
Todd, T. W., 2142
Tönnis, W., 2288
Toinon, 1909
Toll, R. M., 911
Tolokonnikoff, N. A., 420
Tolstoi, E., *370
Tomarkin, E., 1463
Tomb, J. W., 482, 559
Tomcsik, J., 1181
Tommasi, L., 70
de Toni, G., 1184
Toomey, J. A., 1283, 2284
Topley, W. W. C., 67
Topper, A., 1453
Torres Estrada, A., 1185
Toscano, C., 1006
Toschewikowa, A., 414
Tournade, A., 328
Toverud, K. U., 1998
Towler, H. H., *86
Toyama, T., 1555
Trail, R. R., 1003
Trambusti, B., 330
Trauba, N. C., *1124
Travella, E. A., 163
Travis, L. E., 2143
Tregear, N., 1999
Treguboff, A. A., 167
Trémolières, F., 1463
Trendelenburg, W., 419
Trendtel, 564
Trescher, J. H., 1899
Tretow, E., 334
Treu, R., 2075
Triboulet, F., 1556
Troell, A., 260, 1913, 2074, 2142
Troisier, J., 411
Trout, H. H., 1363
Troutt, J. M., 1551
Trudeau, F. B., 1279
Trueta, J., 1911

Truffi, G., 2148
Trusler, H. M., 321
Tseng, H. W., 1634
Tsuchiya, H., 1642
Tsuji, 921
Tsukahara, S., 917
Tucker, K. L., 556
Tugendreich, J., 487
Tuisk, R., 1096
Tulisalo, O. W., 2223
Tullis, W. L., 68
Tung, C. L., 1454
Tunnicliff, R., 1548, 1994, 1994
Turberville, J. S., 1091
Turnacliff, D. D., 479
Turnbull, A., 916
Turner, A. L., 1460
Turner, A. W., 247
Turner, B., 326
Turner, E. B., 1182
Turquéty, 918
Tuttle, H. K., 821
Tuxen, P. V., 2152
Twinem, F. P., 1996
Twiss, J. R., 1089
Tzovaru, S., 1644

U

Ucros, R., 1007
Ugón, A. A., 831
Uhlenhuth, P., 417
Uhr, E., 72
Ujma, A., 419
Ullmann, H. J., 914, *1218, 2223
Ullmann, R. H., 1732
Unger, E., 567
Unger, F. C., 1012
Unterberger, F., 419
Urbain, A., 561
Urbanek, J., 2076
Urrutia, L., 1098, 1287
Usadel, W., 1188
Usher, C. H., 1815
Uyei, N., 1811

V

Vaccarezza, R. A., 2074
Vakar, A., 168
Valentine, M., 475
Vallerix, 162
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, 252
Valverde, B., 2001
Van Andel, M. A., 1734
Van Beneden, J., 483, 2073
Van Bogaert, L., 162
Van Caulaert, C., 478
Vance, B. M., 244
Van Cleve, J. D., 320
Vandel, D. T., 726
Van den Broek, A. J. P., 259
Van der Bruggen, L., 1823
Vanderhoof, D., *344
Vanderkamp, H., 1810
Vander Veer, A., Jr., 995
Van Dusen, A. K., 1902
Van Dyck, L. S., 1093
Van Dyke, H. B., 1810
Van Eweyk, C., 333
Van Gelderen, C., 1734
Van Hazel, W., 1094
Van Leersum, E. C., 1292
Van Leeuwen, W. S., 331, 734, 1726
Van Slyke, D. D., 478
Vanzant, F. R., *1473
Vaquez, H., 412, 1559
Varela Fuentes, B., 1731
Vatamanu, N., 1909
Veau, V., 1559
Vecchiarelli, A., 1911
Veil, W. H., 165
Veith, G. J., 156
Velasco Blanco, L., 2229
Velasco Pajares, J., 1730
Vellard, J., 920, 1371
Véran, P., 2228
Verbeek, C. A., 168
Verbitzki, T., 1004
Verbrugge, J., 162
Vernazza, G., 830
Vernieuwe, 730
Verrotti, G., 1097
Viale, G., 1007, 1912, 1912, 2074
Viau, O., 252
Vidal, J., 1006
Viets, H. R., 723
Vignes, H., 1729
Villa, L., 488
Villalobos, E., 1371
Villard, 561
Vilvandré, G., 2286
de Vincentis, M., 413
Vinson, P. P., 723
Vinyard, R., 319
Violin, E., 566
Virchow, H., 1288
Vischi, G. J., *883
Visscher, M. B., 67
Vitale, L., 2004
Vivanco, E. C., 2230
Voegtlin, C., 65
Voellm, R., 1101
Völtz, W., 1008
Vogel, H., 2148
Vogel, W. L., 1994
Vogt, A., 562
Vogt, E., 331, 567, 1100, 1102
Vogt, E. C., 914
Voinik, A., 259
Volt, 415
Vokoun, F. J., *20
Volborth, G. W., 820
Volkmann, J., 2076
Vollers, W., 333
Vollmar, H., 418
Vollmer, E., 1646
Vollmer, H., 2076, 2077
Volpe, A., 831, 1372
Volterra, M., 1462
Voncken, 1818
Von Der Heydt, R., *1672
von Lackum, W. H., 1722
von Meysenbug, L., 1723
von Oettingen, W. F., 154, 1722
Voorsanger, W. C., *1137
Vos, H., 1189
Vosburgh, C. A., 319
Voscoboinic, 484
Voss, 731
Vruwink, J., 1179

W

Wacker, L., 563, 922, 1290
Waddell, J. A., 1639
Waddington, J. E. G., 1353
Wade, H. W., 405, 405
Wadehn, F., 564
Wadsworth, A., 322
Wagemans, 2228
Waggoner, R. W., 1899
Wagner, E., 1188, 1288
Wagner, G. A., 922, 1103
Wagner, R., 417, 488
Waitz, R., 1819
Wakefield, E. G., *92, *177
Wakeman, A. M., 822
Walbum, L. E., 1376, 1823
Walch, E. W., 1089
Walch-Sorgdrager, G. B., 1089
Waldstein, E., 1374
Wales, H., 1903
Walinski, F., 254
Walker, A. W., 726
Walker, B. S., 1454, 1550
Walker, E. R. C., 1096
Walker, J. E., *86, 1283
Walker, J. T., 2071
Walker, K. M., 1642
Wallgren, A., 2287
Wallich, 2147
Walsh, M. D., 646
Walsh, V. G., 247
Walters, W., *1847
Waltz, A. D., 1363, 1991
Wang, T. M., 917
Warburg, E. J., 168, 738, 2078
Warburg, O., 734
Warden, H. F. W., 49
Warden, M. R., 1809
Ware, C. E., *450
Warfield, L. M., 322, *654
Waring, J. J., 998
Warren, S. H., 1817
Warthin, A. S., *1825
Warwick, M., *1043
Wassermeyer, H., 74
Wasson, W. W., *1025
Watanabé, M., 729
Watanabe, S., 560
Waterman, N., 415
Watermann, H., 650
Watkins, K. H., 481
Watkins, W. W., *1581
Watson, H. F., 559
Watt, J. M., 1461
Wauchope, G. M., 917
Waud, R. A., 820
Waugh, T. R., 1903
Way, S. C., 996
Weaver, M. M., 1810
Webb, G. B., *600
Webber, I. M., 914
Weber, C. J., 403
Weber, F. P., 2072
Weger, P., 828
Wegierko, J., 2002
Weichardt, W., 1731
Weicksel, 166
Weidner, E., 2005
Weigele, C. E., 910
Weil, P. E., 483, 1005, 1370
Weill, 1557
Weinbren, M., 2147
Weinstock, M., 558
Weinzierl, E., 1645
Weir, H. B., 481
Weir, J. F., *1209
Weisenburg, T. H., 912, *1243
Weisman, S. A., *281
Weiss, A., 995
Weiss, E., 1639
Weiss, H., 2075
Weiss, M., *516
Weiss, P., 163
Weiss, S., 64, *429, 478, 478, 2067
Weissenbach, R. J., 918, 1557
Weissmann, M., 2232
Weitz, W., 333
Welch, A. J., 320
Welch, A. S., 320, *2180
Welcker, A., 166
Welz, W. E., 1177
Wenner, W. F., 1178, 1454
Wermbter, F., 924
Wermer, P., 834
Werner, A., 1005
Werner, O., 2149
Wernøe, T. B., 1104, 1468
Wertheimer, E., 414, 486, 833, 1008
Werthemann, A., 1005
Werwath, K., 257
Weselko, O., 1374
Wesson, L. G., 822
Wesson, M. B., 1812
West, A. P., 1458
West, J. N., 1814
West, R., 403, 407
Westermark, H., 260
Westhues, H., 1186
Westlund, R. E., 1638
Westphal, G., 2150
Westphalen, H., 1009
Wetherell, F. S., 1900
Wetterdal, P., 1190
Weve, H., 1734
Wharry, H. M., 727
Wheatley, F. E., 1178, 2069
Wheeler, G. A., 406, 1904
Wheeler, M. W., *1394
Whipple, G. H., 242, 242
Whitaker, L. R., 66, 1993
Whitby, L. E. H., 826
White, B., 1548
White, E. C., 1181
White, F. W., 321
White, J. C., 821
White, L. E., 1992
White, P. D., 149, 245, *436, 1361, 2067, 2067
White, P. G., 1181
White, R. J., *2186
White, T. J., *583
White, W. C., 2142
Whitehead, R. W., 998
Whitehouse, H. H., 2143
Whitham, R. H., *600
Whitman, A., *2159
Whittle, C. H., 1285
Wholey, C. C., *1944
Wichels, P., 1010
Wicker, M., 1645
Wickham, Y. L., 1559
Widal, 828
Widdows, S. T., 158
Widiez, 918
Widmann, B. P., *1492
Wieberdink, T., 1012
Wiechmann, E., 164, 164
Wieder, L. M., 721
Wiedhopf, O., 331, 2287
Wieloch, J., 2007
Wien, M. S., 1635
Wiener, M., *594
Wiersma, D., 1916
Wierzuchowski, M., 822, 822
Wiesen, E., 331
Wigand, R., 1288, 1289
Wiggelendam, J. M., 1733
Wiggers, C. J., 553, 1810
Wigoder, S. B., 1999
Wijsenbeek, I. A., 1823
Wilbur, R. L., *569
Wilder, J., 2007
Wilder, R. M., *348
Wile, U. J., *340, 1279
Wilensky, A. O., 996, 1901
Wilfand, R. A., 166
Wilkie, D. P. D., 66, 321
Wilkins, L., 241, 241
Wilkins, W. T., Jr., *967
Willcox, E. C., 1284
Willetts, E. W., 1177
Williams, B. W., 327
Williams, H. U., 1090
Williams, J. W., *445
Williams, L. A., 407
Williams, L. H., 1181
Williams, L. R., *82
Williams, W. R., 66
Williamson, A. C., 1547
Williamson, C. S., 149
Williamson, H. C., *2085
Willius, F. A., 152, 819, 995, 1636, 1723
Willmoth, A. D., 1365
Wilmer, H. B., *956, 1892
Wilson, C. P., 1546, 1546
Wilson, C. R., 1554
Wilson, F., 729
Wilson, G., 321
Wilson, G. S., 1286
Wilson, J. A., 1810
Wilson, J. D., 1636
Wilson, J. M., 475
Wilson, J. R., 241
Wilson, J. St. G., 1908
Wilson, P. D., *1676
Wilson, R. E., 724
Wilson, S. R., 481, 1285
Wilson, T. S., 1095
Wilson, W. H., 2146
Wimmer, A., 490, 2003
Winckel, M., 1373
Winegarden, H. M., 1282
Wing, L. A., 1180
Winge, K., 2078
Winkel, M., 733
Winkelman, N. W., 321, 1092, 1551
Winkler, G., 1465
Winn, R. C., 250
Winogradowa, E. N., 1101
Winslow, N., 1638
Wintersteiner, O., 404
Wirth, W. R., 322
Wischnewski, A. S., 1372
Wise, F., 155
Wiseman, J. R., 997
Wislicki, L., 416
Witebsky, E., 734, 2076
Withers, S., 2068
Wittenberg, A., 1561
Wodon, J. L., 163
Wörpel, T., 166
Wohlers, H., 411
Wolbach, S. B., 475
Wolf, 828
Wolf, G., 564
Wolf, G. D., *263
Wolf, H. J., 486, 1186
Wolf, J. E., 2230, 2230
Wolfe, S. A., 475
Wolff, E., 2005
Wolff, J., 2222
Wolff, L. K., 1824
Wolfson, H., 1178
Wollheim, E., 254
Wollman, E., 161
Wollman, E., (Mme.), 161
Wolter, F., 1188
Womack, N. A., 2222
Wood, F. C., *1216
Wood, G. H., 1284
Wood, J., 1007
Wood, R. B., 726
Wood, R. H., 1367, 1546, 1548
Wood, W. L., 246
Wooden, W., 1445
Woods, A. C., *102
Woods, H. M., 67
Woodyatt, R. T., *1013
Woolsey, J. H., *2245
Woringer, P., 1819
Wrenn, H. T., 1001, 1725
Wright, A. J., 1553
Wright, A. W., 1991
Wright, C. S., *424
Wright, H. D., 249
Wright, H. P., 1456
Wright, L. H., 238
Wright-Smith, R. J., 827
Wuillot, A., 328
Wulff, H., 2152
Wustmann, O., 1464
Wuth, O., 403
Wyatt, W., 1284
Wyckoff, J., 153
Wyman, E. T., 2283
Wynn, W. H., 1906
Wyser, D. D., 1177
Wyss-Chodat, F., 2001

Y

Yacoel, J., 412
Yagi, H., 1908, 1908
Yamagiwa, K., 917
Yamaguchi, S., 560
Yamaguchi, T., 251, 560
Yamanouchi, K., 729
Yampolsky, J., 238, 1812
Yao, K., 1462
Yarberry, O. H., 726
Yasutomi, M., 560
Yates, A. L., 248
Yens, O. C., 64
Yeomans, F. C., *852
Ygarzábal, J. E., 1731
Yippö, A., 166
Yoder, L., 1549
Yokoh, A., 735
Yoshikawa, S., 735
Yoshimatsu, S., 560
Yoshino, M., 1642
Yoshitomi, T., 1286
Young, A., 1182
Young, C. W., 1181
Young, G. A., 1996
Young, J. S., 1999
Young, M., 825, 1998
Young, W. A., 1002
Young, W. W., 237
Youngburg, G. E., 725
Yudkin, A. M., 1624

Z

Zaaijer, J. H., 255
Zacks, D., *670
Zadek, I., 2222
Zahn, M., 489
Zak, E., 486
Zander, E., 1648
Zangemeister, W., 1914
Zapffe, F. C., 1456
Zarate, H., 1558
Zavrel, J., 1005
Zawadovsky, B., 1186
Zdansky, E., 566
Zeckwer, I. T., 1640
Zeiner-Henriksen, K., 1190
Zeinert, O. B., 318
Zeller, W., 2230
Zetek, J., 1278
Zeyland, J., 2002
Zilva, S. S., 1369
Zimmermann, L. M., 157, 331, 1719
Zins, B., 2232
Zinsser, 835
Zoeller, C., 828, 1287
Zoeller, E., 2077
Zörkendörfer, W., 2073
Zondek, B., 331, 1099, 1102, 1102
Zondek, H., 416, 1102
Zuelzer, M., 564
Zunz, E., 328, 648, 1004
Zurhelle, E., 1099
Zwaardemaker, H., 1008, 1292, 1916
Zweifel, E., 1906
Zweifel, E. H., 1561, 2288

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 89, JULY-DECEMBER, 1927

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1— 76	1	July 2	569— 650	8	Aug. 20	1191—1292	15	Oct. 8	1825—1916	22	Nov. 26
77— 168	2	July 9	651— 738	9	Aug. 27	1293—1376	16	Oct. 15	1917—2008	23	Dec. 3
169— 260	3	July 16	739— 836	10	Sept. 3	1377—1468	17	Oct. 22	2009—2078	24	Dec. 10
261— 334	4	July 23	837— 924	11	Sept. 10	1469—1562	18	Oct. 29	2079—2152	25	Dec. 17
335— 420	5	July 30	925—1012	12	Sept. 17	1563—1648	19	Nov. 5	2153—2234	26	Dec. 24
421— 490	6	Aug. 6	1013—1104	13	Sept. 24	1649—1734	20	Nov. 12	2235—2366	27	Dec. 31
491— 568	7	Aug. 13	1105—1190	14	Oct. 1	1735—1824	21	Nov. 19			